MAGNA CHARTA

JOHN S. WURTS

PART VIII

MONSIGNOR WILLIAM BARRY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
BARRY UNIVERSITY
CS419.W82 M3
Wurts, John S., 1876-1958 010101 000
Magna Charta.
0 2210 0110768 1

CS
419
.W82
M3

199267

Msgr. Wm. Barry Memorial Library
Barry University
Miami, FL 33161

WURTS

MAGNA CHARTA

DATE DUE

MAY 3 1 2000	
JUN 0 1 2000	
GAYLORD	PRINTED IN U.S.A.

MAGNA CHARTA

Part VIII

by

JOHN S. WURTS

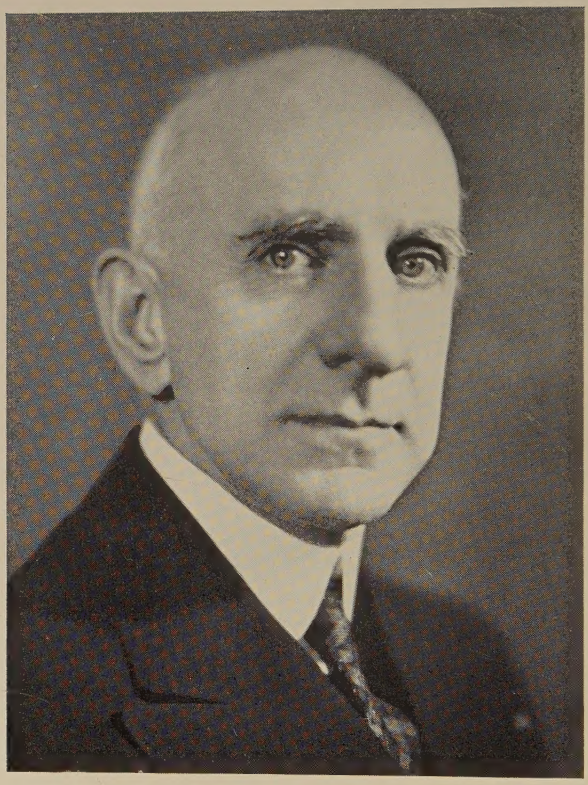
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it.
—Daniel Webster

Printed in U. S. A.
All rights reserved

Price Ten Dollars

Brookfield Publishing Company
Founded by James B. Brookfield 1892
Mail Service Department
P. O. Box 4933, Philadelphia, Pa.

Barry University Library
Miami, FL 33161



JOHN S. WURTS, ESQ.

1876—1958

419
.W82
M3

JOHN S. WURTS, ESQ.

1876–1958

Lawyer, author, editor, born in Pennsylvania of English Pilgrim and Puritan, Swiss Calvinist, Holland Waldensian, Welsh Quaker, French Huguenot, Swedish Lutheran, and Scotch Covenanter ancestry, the son of Theodore F. Wurts, eminent civil engineer, and his wife, Anna Vanuxem. A representative of the twelfth generation in America, of ministers and elders, his ancestors were among the settlers in eleven of the thirteen original States. He married Dorothy Barrett Williams and they are the parents of two daughters and two sons.

He was educated at the West Jersey Military Academy and the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, and of the Bar of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and was admitted also to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States. He was appointed Commissioner for all States of the Union and Puerto Rico. He was a member of the Philadelphia Bar Association who, in 1954, awarded him a "Certificate of Commendation," signalizing "fifty years of devoted service as a Philadelphia lawyer."

Sympathetic to human need, he actively served his own locality in Gospel Rescue Missions, Relief Societies, care of the Aged, and local reform politics. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church and for many years a Sunday School Superintendent, active in the Philadelphia Sunday School Association, and on the Executive Committee, Pennsylvania State Y.M.C.A. In 1907, with Rev. Robert G. Boville and Dr. Floyd W. Tomkins, he was a founder of the Daily Vacation Bible School Movement in Philadelphia. He served as President of the Philadelphia Association; President of the World Association of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools; and was founder of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools Foundation.

He was widely known as the author of various religious, historical and genealogical publications, among which are: *The Life of Judge Henry Wynkoop, The Christian Faith, The Grandin Genealogy, The Romance of the Magna Charta,* and *Wurts' Magna Charta Series.*

As a noted genealogist, he valued his memberships in various patriotic Societies,—the Society of Colonial Wars, the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, the Society of the War of 1812, the Welsh Society, St. Andrew's Society, The Plantagenet Society, the Baronial Order of Runnemede, The Colonial Order of the Crown, the Order of Washington, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, Descendants of the Continental Congress, the Loyal Legion, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. He served as the Chancellor of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, and of kindred Old World Hereditary Orders. At the request of the Duke of Somerset, he served as Treasurer of the Restoration Fund of St. George's Chapel, the Shrine of the Knights of the Garter at Windsor Castle. He labored faithfully to further the influence of Christian civilization and to preserve its liberties.

FACSIMILE OF DOVER COPY OF MAGNA CHARTA

Like those seen hanging in leading lawyers' offices. A photographic reproduction, bordered with 29 Coats of Arms, handpainted in their proper colors. Size: 19 x 30 inches, suitable for framing, price Ten dollars.

PREFACE

Anatole France opened one of his books with the remark that every living person is ruled throughout his life by untold numbers of the dead, a solemn rebuke to those who look with contempt on all studies dealing with the past. We are seldom aware of the number of these predecessors. When there are only daughters in the family, marriage cancels out the family name, or the name dies with the lady. It is seldom indeed that we find a continued male succession of any length. The most notable line of this sort was that of the de Vere family. Edward de Vere was the Eighteenth Earl of Oxford, and one of those cited as the true author of Shakespeare's plays. An old portrait of Shakespeare, under infra-red examination, shows a pendant at the wearer's throat, which some say is the de Vere emblem, a boar (*verre* in Old French) which is the meaning of the name. The Earldom of the de Veres ended in 1703, but that was still more than two hundred years ago.

Old family histories are connected with fantastic stories, and it is disappointing that we cannot give space to more than the supposed connection of Robert FitzWalter with the Robin Hood legend, and King John's alleged associations with "Maid Marian." Eleanor of Aquitaine was supposed to have been a witch. When forced to stay throughout the sacring of the Mass, her horror at being present caused the church to be filled with thick black smoke. There was a flash and a rumble, and upon the dispersal of the smoke a broken clerestory window was found, indicating the queen's hasty upward retreat. In her panic she had pulled Prince John along by the hand, but dropped him in her ascent to the window. His fall apparently was intended to account for a life-long limp. His ancestor, the Black Fulke, is said to have harnessed and ridden his son like a beast of burden to show him who was master. And Richard the Lion-Hearted met his death, either at the hands of hashish-maddened soldiers sent out in search of him by the Old Man of the Mountains (a Turkish legendary character whose hashish-fed hordes give us the present-day word *assassin*) with whom Richard had contested for the favors of the Princess Jeanne; or, he died of an infected arrow wound, which he got for his inattention, for his eyes were fixed on the battlements of one of his French castles where a madman, armed only with a frying pan and an empty bow, stopped the arrows with the skillet and sent them flying back to the archers. Rather than condemn the man for shooting him, Richard rewarded him handsomely for his ingenuity. Perhaps Richard was prepared for out-of-the-way happenings, for all this occurred in an out-of-the-way war. The fighting started when it was discovered that a collection of life-size figures of solid gold had been buried in the castle grounds.

Such tales were invented to build up the ferocity of the Angevins in later years, or as a nationalistic measure, to make superheroes of

the Plantagenets. Maud of Eu, the Lusignan heiress who married into the Bohun family, doubtless brought as part of her dower the romance of her ancestor who discovered that his lovely wife, Melusine, retired to a private bath chamber each Friday night and there remained as a serpent until Monday morning every week in the year. When the discovery was made and Melusine learned of her husband's spying, she took flight from the window in serpent form, leaving a footprint on the sill.

None of these tales is true, and those that sound the most plausible cannot be proved. Often they are palace gossip of scandal and intrigue. Too often lurid sins were listed in histories by chroniclers of the opposing party. The Reverend William Betham, the genealogist, says that genealogies and accompanying tales were written because

> ". . . family vied with family, which should produce the greatest number of heroes and other worthies. This was their incentive to magnanimity, hospitality and many other virtues they possessed. This thirst after family renown it was, together with the reflection on the example of their ancestors, that animated them in their bitterest conflict and occasioned them to meet death rather with transport than reluctance. The histories of many noble families will sufficiently verify this assertion . . ."

Genealogy was important in the Middle Ages for, in a feudal society, the apportioning of land is the foremost concern of a family, and the establishment of a direct heir who will inherit his father's manor and his mother's dower. Men are the inheritors, and more attention is given to their vital statistics. Death dates are to be found in Wills, land grants, patent and pipe rolls and, of course, on tombs. They are to be found in parish records, as are dates of christening. Birth dates are not so easy to determine. Many parish records have mouldered, have been lost or destroyed over the years. Births were not accounted for systematically until the Nineteenth Century. It has become legally necessary to so record them now, and we have come to accept them as a matter of course; but this is a relatively recent measure. At a trial Geoffrey Chaucer testified to his age as "forty on and upward." No one less than a King in Chaucer's day could estimate his own age with any exactitude. True, christenings were recorded, but their timing might, for siege, bad weather, illness, or other mishap, occur from a week to a few months after the birth. Women's birth dates are notoriously unsure. All this is lamentable, for proper dates fix the succeeding generations in order.

Inconsistency and variance in detail are present in modern pedigrees too, causing versions of the same ancestry to differ. Often original records are lost or are not available. For these reasons we hesitate to state the degree of accuracy of some pedigrees. But even if a pedigree does not command all the genealogist's faith, we have at least an impressionistic picture, — and once again we go back to

> " . . . beauty making beautiful old rhyme,
> In praise of ladies dead, and lovely knights."

CONTENTS *Part* VIII

Page	*Chapter*	
2392		John S. Wurts, Esq., Portrait
2393		John S. Wurts, Esq., Biography
2394		Facsimile of Dover Copy of Magna Charta
2395		Preface
2398		Key to Baronial Castles
2399		Outline Map of England
2400		Glossary of Medieval Military Architecture
2401	262	The Sureties for Magna Charta and Their Castles
2404		Albini Family
2407		Bigod Family
2408		Bohun Family
2409		Clare Family
2410		FitzRobert Family
2411		FitzWalter Family
2413		Fortibus Family
2414		Hardell Family
2414		Huntingfield Family
2416		Lacie Family
2417		Lanvallei Family
2418		Malet Family
2418		Mandeville Family
2419		Marshall Family
2420		Montbegon Family
2421		Montfichet Family
2422		Mowbray Family
2423		Percy Family
2425		Quincey Family
2426		Roos Family
2428		Saye Family
2429		Vere Family
2429		Vesci Family
2431		Windsor Castle
2433		Corfe Castle
2435		Tower of London
2435		Bibliography of Castles
2439	263	The Reformation
2453	264	Who Wrote Magna Charta?
2457	265	The Vikings
2468		Pedigree 4A, Col. Harry Judson Beardsley
2471		Pedigree 4B, Prof. Charles Juan Jacobs
2474	266	Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest
2482	267	Rob Roy of the Highlands
2485		Pedigree of John MacGregor
2486	268	Madoc of Gwynedd
2493		Pedigree 4C, Mrs. Edward Thompson Agerton
2495	269	Dr. and Mrs. Paul Richard Allyn, Sr.
2507	270	Mrs. Walter Lewis Benedict and Mrs. Walter Vernon Brown
2516		Pedigree 4D, Jacob Andrew Cartwright
2518	271	Robert Franklin Cole, Sara Jane Cole Muller and Michael Cole Muller
2529	272	Elizabeth Heath Coleman and Katharine Heath Manning
2543	273	Mrs. Albert Henry Coling and Clarence Walter Hilton
2555	274	Mrs. Edmon Lewis Crow
2571	275	Miss Virginia Anne Davies
2580	276	Mrs. Olin Jerome Ferguson
2586	277	Mrs. Philip H. Fulstow

CONTENTS *Part* VIII—Continued

Page	*Chapter*	
2598	278	Mrs. Henry Houston Hawley
2613	279	Hon. Robert Alexander Hefner
2626	280	Roland Mather Hooker
2634		Mrs. Roland Mather Hooker
2638		Mrs. Bryan Edward Hooker
2643	281	Mrs. Arthur Harold Hope
2655	282	Helen Denny Howard, Josephine Denny and Mary Denny Weaver
2663	283	William Clyde Huffman, M.D., Mrs. Clyde Harrison Huffman, Mrs. Milton J. Stern and George Benjamin Fishback
2676	284	Mrs. James Choate Lombard and Mrs. Fred A. Ranke
2691		Pedigree 4E, Col. John Dudley Long
2693	285	Mrs. Earl Strunk Looker
2702	286	Mrs. James Whitney Marvin
2711		Mrs. Paul Henry Berrien and Vincent Horace Fletcher
2713	287	Mrs. Hugh Buchanan McMaster
2719	288	Mrs. Besse Bosley Paulley and Mrs. Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
2732	289	Mrs. Ancel Bassett Post and Mrs. Aquilla Taylor Ward
2745	290	Doris Violet Cornelius Reece (Mrs. E. C.) and Major James F. Williams, U.S.M.C.
2755	291	Mrs. Frank Pierce Ross
2765	292	Mrs. Albert Blazier Seitz
2776		Pedigree 4F, Mrs. George Wesley Sliney
2778	293	Mrs. Lyman J. Spire, Mrs. Robert Single Hagge and Mrs. Frederick William Fisher
2792	294	Mrs. Daniel Tomlin
2810	295	Mrs. Bedford Brown Uhler
2818	296	Mrs. Claudius Wesley Vallette
2839	297	Mrs. Algernon Smith Varn
2848	298	Mrs. George Edwin Walker and Mrs. Grover Cleveland Metcalfe
2859	299	Mrs. James Morton Whitworth, Miss Marie Cozby and Mrs. Hugh K. Wilkey
2867	300	Alvin Bryan Wirt
2874	301	Marie Stevens Walker Wood, Billington Sanders Walker, III, Billington Sanders Walker, IV, Bailey Walker Harper and Billington Sanders Walker, V
2896	302	Mrs. Andrew H. Woods
2909		Pedigree 4G, Mrs. Floyd Blount, Sr., and Family
2911		Pedigree 4H, Mrs. John Barr Houston and Family
2915	303	Mrs. James Lawton Ellis, Capt. Alonzo Wade Smith, D.D.S., and Mrs. Marcus Taylor Smith
2926		Pedigree 4 I, Mrs. George Simpson Lombard
2928	304	Mrs. Michael A. McDowell
2945		List of Barons' Living Descendants
3035		Index

KEY TO BARONIAL CASTLES

1. VESCI—Alnwick
2. FITZROBERT—Warkworth
3. MOWBRAY—Newcastle-on-Tyne
4. FITZROBERT—Barnard
5. MOWBRAY—Thirsk
6. ROOS—Helmsley
7. MOWBRAY—Slingsby
8. MONTBEGON—Nottingham
9. ALBINI—Belvoir
10. QUINCEY—Montsorrel
11. LACIE—York
12. BIGOD—Framlingham
13. VERE—Hedingham
14. FITZWALTER—Dunmow
15. QUINCEY—Colchester
16. ALBINI—Rochester
17. QUINCEY—Winchester
18. LACIE—Chester
19. LACIE—Beeston
20. LACIE—Halton
21. CLARE—Cardigan
22. MARSHALL—Caermarthen
23. MARSHALL—Pembroke
24. LACIE—Lincoln
25. CLARE—Hertford
26. VERE—Oxford
27. HUNTINGFIELD—Dover
28. MONTBEGON—Hornby
29. MOWBRAY—Hereford
30. MALET—Curry
31. MANDEVILLE—Gloucester
32. MANDEVILLE—Berkhamstead
33. BIGOD—Corfe (prison)

GLOSSARY OF MEDIEVAL MILITARY ARCHITECTURE

Adytum ..... a chancel, sanctum, holy of holies
Bailey ..... the outer wall of a feudal castle or fortress
Barbican ..... a tower or advance work defending the entrance way
Bastion ..... a projection from a main enclosure situated so as to afford defense for the adjacent curtain
Battlement ..... a parapet consisting of alternate solid and open spaces
Buttress ..... a projecting mass of masonry, used for resisting the thrust of an arch
Corbel ..... a bracket supporting a parapet, beam or the spring of an arch
Crenelle ..... an indentation in a battlement, a loophole in a fortress
Curtain ..... that part of a rampart and parapet between two bastions
Donjon ..... chief tower, a massive tower, the strongest unit in a fortress
Enciente ..... a line of works forming the main enclosure
Escalade ..... an attack in which ladders are used
Escarpment ..... ground cut away vertically to prevent hostile approach
Fosse ..... a ditch or moat
Herringbone masonry ..... masonry in which courses of brick and stone are laid diagonally with binding courses above and below, a style of reinforcement found in early Byzantine walls in Asia Minor, a decorative motif used in Byzantine churches
Keep ..... the donjon, the strongest part of the castle, the lord's living quarters
Machicolation ..... an opening between corbels supporting a parapet, or in the floor of a gallery, or above a portal for the dropping or firing of missiles upon assailants below
Merlons ..... the solid portions of a battlement
Mining ..... burrowing under the walls in order to set fire to supporting timber
Moat ..... a surrounding trench filled with water
Motte ..... a hill made of earth thrown out of a trench, the elevated foundation of a castle
Mount, mound ..... a mound within a fortified enclosure where the lord originally held court, later a place raised as a rostrum from which commanding officers might issue orders; sometimes an eminence upon which sentences were pronounced and often executed
Perpendicular ..... in architecture; the latest variety of English gothic, deriving its name from the vertical lines in the mullioned windows
Postern ..... a subterranean passage communicating between the parade and moat
Purbeck ..... of stone; a limestone of the oolitic stratum found at Purbeck, England, near the coast of Dorsetshire (vicinity of Corfe Castle)
Rampart ..... a broad embankment of earth supporting the parapet or castle wall
Sapping ..... undermining, removing or damaging the foundations
Scarp v. (escarp) ..... to cut down perpendicularly
Shell ..... towers and works forming an enclosure
Shell keep ..... a roofless keep, an open tower forming an enclosure
Ward ..... one of several high towers suitable for the station of a lookout

(All definitions according to Webster's *New International Dictionary, Second Edition*)

ARUNDEL CASTLE

CHAPTER 262

The Sureties for Magna Charta and their Castles

When William the Conqueror invaded England he ordered the construction of castles in order to stamp out any incipient revolt. He also rebuilt castles already in existence. It will be seen, in a survey of the map, that most of these castles were built on the sites of Roman fortifications, using the hills and river junctions that the Romans had chosen as natural defense. William seems to have parcelled out a number of these castles to his most faithful followers, and their direct descendants were Magna Charta Barons.

In Northumberland, that "debatable land" of constant cattle raids, villages were huddled around single tower fastnesses called pele towers, or were jostled between the walls of a fortress. Here Mowbray, FitzRobert, Vesci and Percy were the most powerful names. Cheshire, looking to Wales for outcropping violence, seemed to be under the sole control of the Lacie family. Pembrokeshire flaunted the names of Clare and Marshall as protection from Danish raids from Ireland. And the house of Malet reigned supreme over Somersetshire, as the Mowbray influence held the border-shire and outposts in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.

As an example of the Norman tendency to follow the pattern set by the Roman strategists, we note a concentration of castles in Yorkshire, not too far distant from the coast. If a line were to be drawn past the inland fortresses in this group from Barnard Castle to York, we would find that the line parallels a Roman road. It would seem that this area had been heavily fortified by the Romans, perhaps to protect baggage trains from raiding Picts coming from

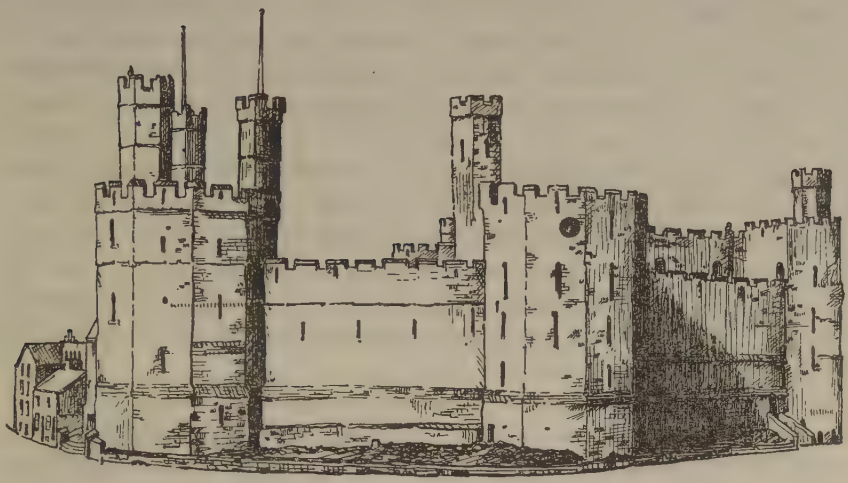
Scotland, possibly before the completion of Hadrian's Wall. We may note that the Wall follows the course of the Tyne River. At the extreme East is Mowbray's New-Castle-upon-Tyne, balanced at the extreme West by Carlisle Castle of the Roos family.

Yorkshire, largely patrolled by the Mowbrays, was heavily fortified against the Scots and the Danes, who had established a foothold in Scotland and along the coast of Northumberland. In Northumberland two strongholds belonging to the Vescis and the family of John FitzRobert, submitted to William the Lion. He, in turn, was vanquished and marched through the gates of Newcastle.

Nottingham has been called the Key to the North, but Nottingham Castle and the houses of the neighboring Barons were farther to the South. It would seem that perhaps the cluster of castles here was indicative of a coalition with the Bishop of Lincoln, a strong ecclesiastical figure. To the extreme South, around the mouth of the Thames, there is a large group of huge castles owned by the King and the most powerful Barons. These are situated close to the Royal Court and the See of Canterbury. Farther from Canterbury the Barons were not so directly influenced by the King, but they were close to the local Archbishop. Church and State were one, and medieval bishops were also powerful landowning lords. At the mouth of the Thames the castles were Royal strongholds which could be banded together in coordinated plans to help the Crown. They were also stationed as a defense against any menace from the Continent. The Nottingham area, with its castles on rivers, must have been a defense for the Eastern shore. At the head of the Wash was the fen country, and the nearest one could get to solid ground near the coast would be Leicestershire or Rutland. In the North the Barons rallied around York and her Archbishop, and short of the Welsh mountains, Southward along the inland Welsh border, the Lacies built their castles to keep the Britons back in their wild country. William Marshall, from time to time, held the Pembrokeshire castles at the end of the Welsh peninsula, all of them built on Roman sites, for they had been used by the Romans as a defense against the Danes.

As we look at the map, we see how the Barons' War was chiefly fought in the Southern region. Here the castles were near enough to the Royal headquarters to make it possible for the King to be present at the various sieges. Here the castles had been Royal property, and were the heaviest fortifications near the King, Canterbury and the navigable Thames. Here were the great strongholds held, or to be held in the Barons' War, by Roger Bigod, Robert de Vere, Saire de Quincey, Robert FitzWalter, William d'Albini and William de Hunt-

ingfield. And here, also, were convenient landing places for the Dauphin.



CAERNARVON CASTLE

The earliest castles of Normandy and England were not massive stone donjons. Most of them were built of wood and surrounded by a stockade, which in turn surrounded an artificial mound or motte, built from the earth dug out of the moat. Over the moat was a drawbridge, cleated to keep the horses from slipping. It led from the farther side of the moat to the second story of the tower, for the ground floor was used only for storage and as a prison.

Nothing is now left of such fortresses beyond the outlines of their mounds and moats. These great block houses could offer resistance to battering rams, but the danger of fire was great, and during the 12th Century they were replaced with stone. Square towers still survive, likewise the earliest examples of the round keeps and the square keeps flanked with round towers.

The donjon was built more for strength than for comfort, and those who lived in it considered their dwelling a defense rather than a home. Space was constricted. Windows were few and small. Sometimes there would be only a single window and a single room to each story. Trap doors and ladders connected the various levels. Fires were not used in wooden castles. Although the donjon was primarily military in design, it would nevertheless be the permanent residence of a nobleman in the 11th or 12th Century. It is only at the end of this period that other buildings were developed to provide more room and convenience, as the standards of comfort rose.

By the time of William the Conqueror, definite restrictions had been placed on the creation of these centers of force. Without a Duke's license a castle could not be erected, nor could one fortify a rock or island, nor could one dig a fosse so deep that machinery would be required to throw the earth out from the bottom. The Duke had the right to install garrisons in his Barons' castles, and to demand hostages for their loyalty.

Castles usually consisted of three divisions: The inner and outer courts and the keep, which served as living quarters. The barbican guarded the entrance and served as a supplementary gateway in from the main gate. The passage to the gateway could be blocked by the gate and by the spiked iron grating of the portcullis. The archway was pierced with holes, machicolations which could be used to pour molten, boiling lead upon the enemy.

The strongholds existing at the time of the Norman Conquest offered little resistance to William. In order to maintain his position, once he had established it, he proceeded to build castles all over the Kingdom and to repair the old ones. He had parcelled out land among his followers and they, well aware of the fury of the despoiled natives, built fortresses on their estates. Castle building soon became so rife that, in the reign of Stephen, "adulterine" or unauthorized castles soon amounted to 1,115 in all.

When, much later, King John wished to repudiate the newly granted Magna Charta, he set about preparing the Royal castles against attack and planned to make them his centers of resistance. The Barons began the revolt by besieging Northampton and, close upon that, Oxford. They seized Rochester, which the King took back after a severe struggle, and captured Tonbridge.

Let us then run through a brief accounting of the feudal headquarters of some of the Magna Charta Barons. A number of them have been badly damaged. Some have disappeared entirely. Often we can learn of them through Medieval and Renaissance accounts, and some of them require the discerning eye of the archeologist. Others await the evidence brought out with a shovel and pick, by the trained archeological historian.

ALBINI

The seat of WILLIAM d'ALBINI, the Surety, was Belvoir Castle (pronounced "Bee-voor") founded in 1088 by Robert de Todeni, or Toni. D'Albini succeeded to the Castle in 1167/8. It needed no artificial motte, for it was built on a steep and isolated hill. Apparently

there was once a fine shell wall, but the builders of the present mansion have ruined the earthworks left after King John destroyed the Castle. Apparently John left it a ruin. It has been recently the seat of the Duke of Rutland. When Thomas Murphy described it, he said: "Standing on a rising hill its many towers and battlements looking over the forests surrounding it, the vast pile more nearly fulfilled our ideas of feudal magnificence than any other we saw." He was sadly mistaken. The building he saw was a modern Gothic structure, built by Wyatt in 1808, for all that had remained of the original Norman structure was destroyed by fire in the late 18th Century.

But the scene of William d'Albini's struggle with King John was the lowering Castle of Rochester. It was situated on the great Northwest Southeast Road built by the Romans and known to later Englishmen as Watling Street. It was well guarded, on one side by the swirling waters of the Medway, and on the other three by a curtain wall. The lost Belvoir was centrally located in Leistershire, but Rochester was in the South, close to the Royal palace. Numerous coins found near Rochester Castle show that it was built on the site of a Roman ruin, but there are no Roman walls to be found.

Only the keep remains, but it can be seen from a distance of twenty miles. Some claim that the Castle was originally built by Odo of Bayeux, and used as a threat to William Rufus. Others claim that the construction was ordered by William the Conqueror. The structure we now see was commenced by Bishop Gundulf, and on the site of the Bishop's earlier tower a castle was completed before 1139, under the orders of William de Corbeuil. The keep might date to approximately 1130, and the cell under the wall of one of the towers has suffered few alterations since that time.

While William d'Albini held the Castle against King John and his army of mercenaries, the King appeared on the scene in person. The siege continued for seven weeks. The outer wall had been badly damaged and the soldiers had resorted to the keep. But when John's soldiers made a breach in the wall and attempted to enter, they were promptly repelled. The siege continued, and finally hunger and thirst forced a surrender. All d'Albini's men were killed. Their leader was spared, but he had to spend a long time in a medieval prison and was heavily fined.

In 1216 the Dauphin took Rochester Castle and all Kent submitted to him as overlord. Now the walls are standing. The masonry of the keep is firm, but the interior has long since been destroyed.

William d'Albini, the Surety, was the third Baron of his family.

When his father died he was in ward to King Henry II and, in 1194, he was in the army of Richard I in Normandy. Already a wealthy man at the time of the accession of John to the throne, he received several additional grants of great value. In 1201, when the Barons refused to follow their Sovereign into France, King John demanded that their castles should be given up to him as security for their allegiance, beginning with William d'Albini; and therewith Belvoir Castle, instead of which d'Albini gave him his son, William, as a hostage.

He appears to have remained longer faithful to King John, as well as more moderate in his opposition to the King than most of the Barons, and he did not join the insurgents until he could no longer with safety remain neutral or adhere to the King for, as late as January 1214/5, he was one of King John's commissioners appointed for the safe conduct of such as were traveling to his Court at Northampton.

After he joined the Baron's party, d'Albini entered with great spirit into their cause and was excommunicated but, after having gained their point, he was looked upon with suspicion by the other Sureties, because he did not attend the grand tournament in Staine's Wood on 29 June 1215, to celebrate the victory. It was not until after other Barons had alarmed him that he fortified his Castle at Belvoir and joined them at London. But the sequel proves that their suspicions were not well grounded. He was placed as governor of Rochester Castle when, though he found it so utterly destitute of provisions as almost to induce his men to abandon it, he recruited and held it until weakness and famine obliged them to surrender to the King. The siege lasted three months and his army suffered considerable loss. King John ordered that all nobles in the Castle be hanged, but his chief counsellers resolutely opposed this sentence and William d'Albini and his son, Odonel, with several other Barons, were merely committed to the custody of Peter de Mauley, and sent as prisoners to Corfe and Nottingham Castles.

While d'Albini remained at Corfe, the King marched, on Christmas morning 1216, from Nottingham to Langar near Belvoir Castle, and sent a summons to surrender. Upon this, Nicholas d'Albini, one of the Baron's sons and a Clerk in Orders, delivered the keys to the King, asking only that his father should be mercifully treated. The fortress was then committed to the custody of Geoffrey and Oliver de Buteville. William's liberty was gained by paying to the King a fine of 6,000 marks (more than 4,000 pounds) and the sum was raised

from his own lands by his wife. After King John's death, though he submitted himself to King Henry III, William d'Albini was forced to give his wife and son Nicholas as hostages for his allegiance, but in 1217 he was one of the King's commanders at the Battle of Lincoln. He died at Offington 1 May 1236, and his body was buried in Newstead, and "his heart under the wall opposite the high altar" at Belvoir Castle.

William d'Albini was one of the King's foremost financial officers. Before 1200 he had been custodian sheriff, a sort of tax collector and treasurer combined. After 1200 King John appointed him one of the justices or "exchequers" of the Jews. As such he kept a record of all royal debts to Jews, and of payments made to them. Possibly such an official settled disputes connected with money-lending operations. The Jews were a powerful source of revenue, which the King desired to protect to his own interest. From Michaelmas 1210 to mid-Lent of 1211, William and five other Barons were in charge of customs duties on dyes and grain. In 1213 we find him involved in a baronial investigation committee, which sought to unearth evidence of alleged embezzlements charged to certain sheriffs.

BIGOD

Bigod is the name associated with Framlingham Castle in Suffolk. It is an imposing structure. The outer walls are forty-four feet high and eight feet thick. Thirteen towers fifty-eight feet in height remain, along with a gateway and some outworks. In early Roman times it was probably the site of the fortified earthwork that sheltered Saint Edmund when he fled from the Danes in 870, but we cannot be sure of the authenticity of this tradition. The Danes seized the fort, but they lost it in 921; it then remained a Crown possession, which passed into the hands of William the Conqueror when he became King. In 1100 Henry I granted the Castle to Roger Bigod, and possibly Roger was the one to erect the first masonry building.

The ruins indicate a 12th Century dating, though material from an older building may very well have been used in the walls. Evidently the Castle was completely rebuilt in 1170. It remained in the Bigod family for some generations, then passed into the hands of the Mowbrays.

ROGER BIGOD, the Surety, was born about 1150 and succeeded as second Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk. It is fitting that, after Richard's return to England after his captivity in Germany, Roger Bigod was

chosen to be one of the four Earls who carried the silken canopy for the King, as Hugh Bigod had borne the Royal sceptre in the Royal procession.

Roger Bigod was appointed in 1189 by King Richard one of the Ambassadors to King Philip of France, to obtain aid for the recovery of the Holy Land. In 1191 he was keeper of Hereford Castle. He was chief judge in the King's Court from 1195 to 1202. In 1200 he was sent by King John as one of his messengers to summon William the Lion, King of Scotland, to do homage to him in the Parliament which was held at Lincoln, and subsequently attended King John into Poitou; but on his return he was won over to the opposition by the rebel Barons and became one of the strongest advocates of the Charter of Liberty, for which he was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III. He died before August 1221, having married as his first wife, Isabella, daughter of Hameline Plantagenet, who was descended from the Earls of Warren.

HUGH BIGOD, son of the preceding Surety and himself a Surety, was third Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, and heir to his father's estates and honors, to which he had succeeded in the 5th of King Henry III. He died four years later, in February 1224/5, having married about 1212 Maud, a sister of the Surety William Marshall, and eldest daughter of William Marshall, the Protector. In her right Hugh acquired the Earldom of Pembroke, in which rank William Marshall bore the Royal Sceptre at the Coronation of King Richard I.

BOHUN

HENRY de BOHUN, the Surety, was born before 1177. He became the first Earl of Hereford of this family, for he was so created by the Charter of King John, dated 28 April 1199. Even though he took the Barons' side against the King, on becoming Earl of Hereford he had promised that he would never make any claim against John or his heirs, on the basis of a Charter given to his great uncle Roger by Henry II. The office of Lord High Constable of England he inherited from his father, but he seems to have played no other active part in John's government. As he took a prominent part with the Barons against King John, his lands were confiscated, but he received them again at the granting of Magna Charta. Having been excommunicated along with the other Barons, he did not return to his allegiance on the decease of King John, but became one of the commanders in the Army of Louis the Dauphin, at the Battle of

Lincoln, and was taken prisoner by William Marshall. After this defeat he joined Saire de Quincey and other Magna Charta Barons in a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1220, and died on the passage 1 June 1220. His body was brought home and buried in the chapter-house of Llanthony Abbey in Gloucestershire.

His wife, Maud FitzGeoffrey, was the daughter of Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, Baron de Mandeville, and his first wife, Beatrix Saye.

The name of Bohun suggests Hereford. Unfortunately, Hereford Castle no longer exists. It was built in 1048, and apparently consisted of a moat and bailey. The mound has been leveled to the ground, but the bailey is outlined by high banks. One report has it that all that remains is a platform and a piece of a ditch.

The Castle was once situated near the present Bishop's Palace. It was seriously battered in an attack in 1055, but it was restored, and was again in use in 1067. The site which it now occupies is a public garden, gay with shrubbery and flowers. An ornamental lake indicates where once was the moat, but the outlines of the walls are shown only by grass covered ridges.

CLARE

As for the Hertford Castle of the de Clares, it is one of two Castles: A 10th Century ruin or a 17th Century structure. The older Castle retains a wall and part of a Norman tower. The remainder of the building is a Jacobean accretion made of brick and completely modernized.

Gilbert de Clare built a Castle at Caerdigan, Pembrokeshire, Wales. A marriage brought it into the hands of William Marshall, who soon controlled the strongest castles on the peninsula. The keep has been transformed into a modern house. Of all the castles that finally came into William Marshall's possession, this was the most important to the area. Scholars believe there is evidence that it was originally built of wood.

RICHARD de CLARE, the Surety, was the fourth Earl of Hertford but, like his father and uncle, was more generally known as Earl of Clare. He was present at the Coronation of King Richard I at Westminster, 3 September 1189, and of King John, 27 May 1199. He sided with the Barons against King John, and his Castle at Tonbridge was taken. On 9 November 1215 he was one of the commissioners who, on the part of the Barons, was to treat of peace with the King. On 4 March 1215/6 his lands in counties Cambridge, Norfolk,

Suffolk and Essex were granted to Robert de Betun; he and his son were among the Barons excommunicated by the Pope in 1215. He died between 3 October and 28 November 1217. He married Amicia, Countess of Gloucester, second daughter of William FitzRobert, Earl of Gloucester, and his wife, Hawise, daughter of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester. She died 1 January 1224/5.

GILBERT de CLARE, himself a Surety, and son of Richard de Clare, the preceding Surety, was born about the year 1180. In June 1202 he was entrusted with the lands of Harfleur and Mostrevilliers. He was one of the Barons still opposing the arbitrary proceedings of the Crown. He championed Louis the Dauphin, fighting at Lincoln under the Baronial banner, and was taken prisoner by William Marshall, whose daughter he later married. He led an army against the Welsh in 1228 and captured Morgan Gam, who was released the next year. After an engagement in Brittany, he died on his return at Penros in that Duchy, 25 October 1230. His body was conveyed by way of Plymouth and Cranbourn to Tewkesbury. He was buried there before the High Altar 10 November 1230. He married Isabella, sister of William Marshall, the Surety, and daughter of William Marshall, the Protector, on 9 October 1217. She died 17 January 1239/40.

FITZROBERT

JOHN FITZROBERT, the Surety, married Ada Baliol, and in her right became lord of Barnard Castle, whose founder was Barnard Baliol. The Castle is now a scanty ruin, but the remaining walls stand high on a cliff scarped, so that wall and bank are one, dropping down to the River Tees. The Castle looms over the town, and may be approached through a gate in the yard of the King's Head Inn.

The date of the Castle's founding is between 1112 and 1132. The keep, known as Baliol's Tower, stands fifty feet high and served as a background for Sir Walter Scott's *Rokeby*. The surrounding property extends over six acres.

This same Surety, FitzRobert, was also lord of the handsome Warkworth Castle in the border country of Northumberland. It is an excellently preserved fortress built, at the earliest, in the 12th Century. It is situated near the mouth of the Coquet River. One approaches it from a double arched bridge and finds that it is bounded on three sides by water. The walls, gateway and Great Hall are intact, as are the Lion Tower of the 13th Century and the 14th Century keep. Robert FitzRichard probably added to it in Henry II's reign. It became the property of the Percy family in the reign of Edward III, and is now held by the Dukes of Northumberland.

When the Barons met at Saint Edmondsbury, John FitzRobert, the Surety, was still loyal to King John and was, with John Marshall, joint governor of the Castles of Norwich and Oxford. Subsequently he joined the insurrection, and took such a prominent part that his lands were seized by the King. He returned allegiance in the next reign, his Castles and vast estates were returned to him, and he was constituted high sheriff of co. Northumberland and governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne. He died in 1240, the same year as his father. The monk, Matthew Paris, records: "In this year died John FitzRobert, a man of noble birth, and one of the chief Barons of the Northern provinces of England."

FITZWALTER

ROBERT FITZWALTER, the Surety, was third lord of Dunmow Castle and leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, styled "Marshal of the Army of God and the Holy Church." The first public act recorded of this subsequently important Baron and standard bearer of the City of London conveys at first a bad impression of him. It is recorded that "in 5th John 1203 Robert FitzWalter, being trusted, together with Saire de Quincey, also a Surety, to keep the Castle of Ruil in France, delivered it up to the King of that realm as soon as he came before it with an army." This appears to imply a measure of cowardice rather than disloyalty, but a short time proved to which of these motives the deed was to be ascribed. There was a possibility that FitzWalter and Quincey surrendered the Castle for a false bribe from Philip. It is also likely that the two were involved in a general Baronial conspiracy against John, knowing that he would have to be lenient with them. In 1212 John was being unusually careful about the use of the exchequer seal, possibly fearing Baronial plotting (that a wrong use would be made of the seal privately) for Canons of St. Paul's, intimates of exchequer officials, were known to be involved in FitzWalter's conspiracy. There is also controversy over FitzWalter's later hasty departure for France. Whether it was because of John's alleged seduction of Robert's daughter or his refusal to live under the reign of an excommunicate King, we cannot say.

At the time the Barons, at home and abroad, were preparing to compel King John to keep his promises in the matter of the proposed statutes, several conspiracies to this end were discovered, wherein Robert FitzWalter was materially concerned. On the discovery of his "treasonable practices," FitzWalter, with his wife and children, sought refuge in France; but the following year, 1213, his friends persuaded him to return home, and, with the other Barons, he was reconciled to

King John. But this friendship was only of short duration, for soon it was discovered that he was still plotting against the King in the interests of reform in the government; so his residence in London, the Castle of Baynard, was in consequence almost entirely destroyed, and the hatred between King John and FitzWalter became yet more violent. His lands were seized, effectually binding him to the discontented Barons and the people. The active spirit of FitzWalter made him a desirable leader for their party, and he was selected as one of the commissioners who hoped to cement the differences of opinion at a meeting at Erith Church, and subsequently was elected their leader.

After the granting of Magna Charta, when King John endeavored to elude his promises, FitzWalter was one of the committee of the Baronial party which went to France to invite the Dauphin to accept the throne of England and, on this Prince's coming, he with William de Mandeville and William de Huntingfield, the Sureties, reduced the counties of Essex and Suffolk to the authority of the Dauphin. Upon the accession of Henry III, FitzWalter, then a prisoner, along with a majority of the rebel Barons, finding the Dauphin a useless political factor, dropped him and sent him back to France. In 1218, although he was a prisoner, FitzWalter was allowed to assume the Cross and join a Crusade. He took part in the famous siege of Damietta, returned home and died a peaceful death in 1234. He was buried before the High Altar of Dunmow Priory.

Notwithstanding his enmity to King John and King Henry III, and the frequent confiscation of his property, FitzWalter died possessed of an extensive estate. The monk, Matthew Paris, records: "In the same year (1234/5) at the advent of Our Lord, Robert FitzWalter, a Baron of illustrious race, and renowned in feats of arms, went the way of all flesh." His first wife was Gunora, daughter of Robert, second lord of Valoines, and he married second, Rohese, who survived him. By his first wife, FitzWalter had, with other children, a daughter, Matilda the Fair, called "Maid Marion," said to have been poisoned by King John.

Norwich Castle, once a formidable fortress, has almost but not quite disappeared. It now stands high upon a steep mound. It is still partly surrounded by earthworks, and a ditch is spanned by a very early bridge. Only the square Norman keep remains, with its four tiers of colonades on the outside and an ornate doorway to the Great Tower. From 1345 to 1857 the building served as a prison, but when the new jail was erected outside the City, the Castle was acquired by

the City Corporation and, by 1894, was adapted as a museum and art gallery.

Dunmow Castle, the estate of Robert FitzWalter, has not attracted the eye of any historian.

FORTIBUS

WILLIAM de FORTIBUS, the youngest of the Magna Charta Sureties, came of age in 1214/5, when King John confirmed to him all the lands which accrued to him by inheritance from his mother, and he succeeded in her right as Earl of Albemarle.

Although originally on the side of the Barons, this Surety deserted them and joined King John in that expedition into the North of England so marked by destruction. For his services the King granted him all the lands belonging to his sister Alice, the wife of William Marshall, Jr., the Surety, and constituted him in 1218, governor of the Castles of Rockingham in Northamptonshire, Sauvey in Leistershire and Botham in Lincolnshire, with strict command to destroy all the houses, parks and possessions of those Barons who were in arms against the King. In the reign of King Henry III this nobleman fought under the Royal banner at the Battle of Lincoln, and shared largely in the spoils of the victory. He was alternately for and against the Charter. Since he was opposed to the King, his submission was accomplished only by excommunication. In 1230 he was one of the commanders of the Royal troops in Normandy. He set out on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and died on the Mediterranean Sea 29 March 1241.

Of William de Fortibus the monk, Matthew Paris, wrote: "As the weather was at this time (1241) favorable, William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, a bold knight (and other knights named) took leave of their friends and, commending themselves to the prayers of religious men, set out in great pomp towards Jerusalem and, embarking at the Mediterranean Sea in the Autumn, sailed forth on their voyage across the sea: 1241. Among the English nobles who died this year was one William de Forbes (Sic.) Earl of Albemarle who, when on his pilgrimage, was taken ill on the Mediterranean Sea, and being unable to eat, endured protracted sufferings for eight days and on Friday next before Easter, on which Christ on the Cross resigned his spirit to his Father, he in like manner resigned his spirit to Christ."

William has been described by Bishop Stubbs as "a feudal adventurer of the worst type." He changed sides as often as suited his policy. Following his election as a Surety he wanted, most of all, to revive the independent power of the feudal Barons, and carried out his

plans with Falkes de Breauté and other foreign adventurers whom John had established in the country. He was twice excommunicated, once in John's reign, once in Henry III's. He was never really in the Royal favor until after the death of Falkes de Breauté.

HARDELL

WILLIAM de HARDELL, the Surety, was Mayor of the City of London at the time of the insurrection of the Barons. It is highly probable that it was he who induced the citizens to deliver up one of the entrances of the City to the Barons, the one called the Aldgate, through which they passed Sunday morning, 17 May 1215, while the people were at Mass.

There is no evidence that Hardell was a feudal Baron or a Baron by tenure and, since he was a civil officer of so early a period, there is some doubt as to the arms attributed to him. He served as sheriff of the City of London in 1207, and was the first Mayor of the City by popular election in 1215, by consent of King John. It was at his installation that the "Ridings" or Lord Mayor's Shows were instituted, when the candidate was obliged by Royal command to ride in state to Westminster, where the Royal palace was situated and where the judges sat, to be presented for the King's approval.

DOVER CASTLE

HUNTINGFIELD

Dover Castle, the stronghold which William de Huntingfield held in the Barons' War, is a famous one, fulfilling the dream of the grim place of nameless cruelties and horrible prisons. It was built near

the site of the ancient Roman Pharos or lighthouse. Legends attest that once William the Conqueror advised Harold to fortify it, then to deliver it up to the Normans when the time came, for it was a stout coastal defense. Harold was allegedly enticed to swear to do this, but if he did swear it, he took his oath lightly.

The Castle was completed by the son of Godwin, and was set high upon a rock above the sea. The rock was cut so that it was flush with the wall. By 1066 Dover Castle was thoroughly established, but there is no doubt that the wide encircling walls, the sturdy watch towers and massive keep are Norman. Even so, there were probably Roman and Saxon forts on the same site. The keep is believed to have been erected by Henry II about 1154. But the whole Castle, as we can envision it today, dates to a much earlier period.

WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD, the Surety, born about 1165, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville. He was made constable of Dover Castle in 1204, and delivered up his son and daughter as hostages for his loyalty to the King. The son was to remain with the Earl of Arundel, the daughter with Earl Ferrers.

He was one of five wardens of the Ports of Norfolk and Suffolk from 1210 to 1212, and the following year he was one of the itinerant justices of Lincoln. He was high sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk until the end of 1214. He witnessed King John's grant of freedom of election to churches in 1214. He was governor of Sauvey Castle in Leistershire when he joined the cause of the Barons in arms against King John, and was excommunicated by the Pope. His lands were then given to Nicholas de Haya. According to the close and patent rolls he was one of the men actively in rebellion against King John before the issuance of Magna Charta. Very likely the cause of the Protector's severity toward Huntingfield was that he was one of those who plotted to have the Dauphin come to England and, after the Dauphin's landing, was very active in reducing the Courts of Essex and Suffolk to French authority. He fought at Lincoln 20 May 1217, and was taken prisoner by the King's forces. William had a daughter, Alice Huntingfield, who was married twice, but the name of her first husband has not been preserved. Her father paid the King a fine of "six fair Norway Goshawks," in the 15th of King John, for permission to marry Alice, his daughter, then a widow, to Richard de Solers. William de Huntingfield, the Surety, died 25 January 1220/1 on a Crusade.

CRUSADER

LACIE

The Lacie strongholds on the Welsh border are Beeston, Chester and Halton Castles. Beeston is now a crumbling ruin. It is hard even to identify the keep, but it could be the large wall tower East of the gate house. The Castle is perched on a height bounded on three sides by sheer drops, and a steep slope on the fourth. Its strength as a defense lay in its inaccessibility. There are two baileys, the innermost on a summit and the other situated on the sloping ground. The inner bailey was guarded on the approachable side by a gate house, two wall towers and a ditch thirty-five feet wide and thirty feet deep, which cut across the promontory. It is important to note that the artificial ravine was fashioned two hundred fifty years before blasting was known. The date of founding was in the 13th Century, and it was founded by Randolph de Blondevill, Earl of Chester.

Chester was the last City to yield to William the Conqueror, and the surrender came in 1070. Once the Normans had the Castle, William's nephew, Hugh Lupus, Palatine Earl of Chester, was appointed as head of the border patrol.

Chester Castle was originally built by the first Norman Earl of Chester, and now consists of modern buildings, the assize-court, jail and barracks. The one remaining Norman relic is "Julius Caesar's Tower," standing by the River. It is a square tower which has been used as a powder magazine, but is scarcely recognizable as a Norman building, because it has been recently recased in red stone. With the exception of this tower, another of the round style, and adjacent buildings in the upper ward, the Castle was dismantled at the end of the 18th Century. From Julius Caesar's Tower one can see the ruins of Beeston Castle, which met a like fate in 1646. Of Halton Castle nothing is left. But Lincoln Castle, on the other side of the Island, is an important monument.

Lincoln was the fourth City of the Realm when the Normans invaded, and it seemed to William to be a logical site for a castle. The Domesday Book states that one hundred sixty-six houses were torn down to make way for it. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle held that on his return to York in 1068, William erected the Castle on the site of a Roman fort. Since the land was rather flat, a great bank was built up around it. There are two mottes, the larger one crowned by a polygonal shell wall, which may have been built by Ralph de Gernon's widow. In 1140 King Stephen captured the Castle and, in 1216, the Surety Barons had charge of it.

JOHN de LACIE, the Surety, born 1192, seventh Baron of Halton Castle and hereditary constable of Chester, was one of the earliest Barons to take up arms at the time of Magna Charta. He was also appointed to see that the new statutes were properly carried into effect and observed in the counties of York and Nottingham. He was excommunicated by the Pope. Upon the accession of King Henry III, he joined a party of noblemen and made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, rendering valuable service at the Siege of Damietta.

In 1232 Lacie was made Earl of Lincoln and, in 1240, governor of Chester and Beeston Castles. He died 22 July 1240, and was buried in the Cistercian Abbey of Stanlaw in co. Chester. The monk, Matthew Paris, records: "On the 22d day of July, in this year (1240), which was St. Magdalen's Day, John, Earl of Lincoln, after suffering from a long illness went the way of all flesh." His first wife was Alice, daughter of Gilbert 'dAquila, but by her he had no issue. She died in 1215 and he married second, after his marked gallantry at the Siege of Damietta, Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Robert de Quincey, a fellow Crusader, who died in the Holy Land, eldest son of Saire de Quincey, the Surety. They had three children, Lady Margaret survived him and married second Walter Marshall, Earl of Pembroke.

LANVALLEI

WILLIAM de LANVALLEI, the Surety, died 1217. He was governor of Colchester Castle (see later under Quincey) in 1215, when he joined the insurgent Barons. He also had Stanway Castle, which has since crumbled to dust. In 1212 Alan Basset of Wycombe, co. Bucks (father of Philip Basset, Chief Justice of England, who is named in Magna Charta as one of the King's liegemen) gave the King two hundred marks and "an excellent palfrey," so that his daughter Hawise might be married to William de Lanvallei.

MALET

WILLIAM MALET, the Surety, was mentioned as a minor in the year 1194, in connection with an expedition made that year into Normandy. His principal estate was Curry-Malet. From 1210 to 1214 he was sheriff of counties Somerset and Dorset. He then joined the Barons against King John and became one of the Sureties. He had lands in four counties which were confiscated and given to his son-in-law, Hugh de Vivonia, Thomas Basset, and to his father-in-law, and Malet was excommunicated by the Pope in 1216. He was also fined 2,000 marks, but the sum was not paid until after his death, and at that time 1,000 marks were remitted, being found due to him for military service to King John in Poitou. It is interesting to note that there were five contemporary relatives named Malet, all of whom held lands in England or in Jersey. William Malet died about 1217, having married Mabel, called also Alice and Aliva, daughter of Thomas Basset of Headington. Nothing now remains of Malet's estate of Curry-Malet.

Geoffrey de Mandeville's Castle at Gloucester is nothing but a city jail, yet once it was a Saxon Castle and later a Norman stronghold.

MANDEVILLE

GEOFFREY de MANDEVILLE, the Surety, upon paying King John 20,000 marks, obtained a license in 1214 to marry Avisa or Isabella, daughter of William, Count of Meullent, who had first been King John's wife, but who was repudiated in 1200 because of consanguinity, since both the King and Queen were great grandchildren of King Henry I. Geoffrey died two years after their marriage, and Avisa was promised to Hubert de Burgh, but the marriage never took place, and she died without issue. In right of his wife Geoffrey de Mandeville became Earl of Gloucester, and was placed in full possession of all the liberties belonging to this Earldom and to the lordship of Glamorgan in Wales. He was one of the wealthiest of the Barons opposed to King John. He was excommunicated for adhering to the Barons' party. His life was short. He was mortally wounded in a tournament in London in February 1216, and died 23 February, without issue. He was interred in the Priory of the Holy Trinity in the suburbs of the City.

He was succeeded by his brother William de Mandeville, who also took the part of the Barons and maintained it, even after the death of King John, for he had assisted Louis of France in the siege of Berkamstead Castle, which was occupied by the King's forces. William died without issue 8 January 1227, when the Earldom of Essex devolved upon his sister, Maud Bohun, Countess of Hereford, while the lands which he inherited passed to his half brother, John FitzGeoffrey, whose wife was Isabel Bigod, widow of Gilbert de Lacie and daughter of Hugh Bigod, the Surety.

MARSHALL

WILLIAM MARSHALL, the Surety, was sometimes as strenuous a supporter of the Baronial cause as his father was of the Royal interests; consequently he was excommunicated by the Pope. When the Dauphin came to London he was one of the prominent men who recognized him as King of England. Upon the death of King John, the Protector procured the consent of the Barons to the coronation of young Henry, requiring the allegiance of the Barons including his own son, William Marshall, Jr. When the rebels were finally conquered, he went back to the King's cause, profiting nicely at the expense of some of his slower former colleagues. In 1223/4 he returned from Ireland and gained a great victory over Prince Llewellyn and the Welsh who in his absence had taken two of his castles. He was made governor of the Castles of Caerdigan and Caermarthen and, in 1230, captain-general of all the King's forces in Bretagne. William Marshall succeeded as second Earl of Pembroke and died 24 April 1231, very wealthy but without issue.

The Marshall country is the tip end of the Welsh Peninsula. One of his finest Castles was Pembroke. It is situated on a singularly steep hill, while the town clings precariously to the slopes. Although the Castle is now a county jail, it still retains some of the atmosphere of the old fortress, for it dwarfs all else with its bulk. Externally it is one of the finest ruins in Wales. It was originally built by Arnulph de Montgomery at the close of the 11th Century. The buildings of the outer ward were added not earlier than the 14th Century. The great vaulted keep, erected by William Marshall about 1200, is almost intact. There is a handsome gateway with slender flanking turrets, and the Great Hall is well preserved. Beneath the banqueting hall there is a vast cavern, known as the "Wogan," giving access to the harbor.

The Castle has been restored. Early in the 20th Century it was strongly fortified and occupied by a small garrison. Barracks filled the Court. The keep is in excellent condition, with its walls twenty-three feet thick and a hundred feet high. Inside there are a Norman chapel and a three-hundred-foot wall which is said to have been dug by Harold.

MONTBEGON

ROGER de MONTBEGON, the Surety, was the successor of Adam de Monte Begonis, whose principal lands were in Lincolnshire. Roger was apparently the son of this Adam by his wife Maud FitzSwaine. During the imprisonment of Richard I in Germany, Roger de Montbegon seems to have favored Prince John's designs on the throne, since he was one of those who held the Castle of Nottingham against the Bishop of Durham. When, however, the King on his return advanced to besiege that fortress, he came out and submitted himself without shooting an arrow. He was one of the most adamant in refusing to pay the levy assessed to those who did not supply the King with soldiers, and must have been more mercurial than most of the Barons. Whenever he was in one of his periodic lapses of disgrace, the King would reclaim some of the lands he had previously granted. In the Barons' proceedings to procure the Charter of Liberty from King John, he took a prominent part and was one of the parties to the covenant for surrendering the City and Tower of London into the hands of the Barons, although several lordships were granted or confirmed to him by King John as late as 1215/6. There is, however, no reason to doubt his original loyalty to the cause of the Barons for, when he took up arms against the King, his possessions were seized and given to Oliver d'Albini, while he himself was excommunicated with the other Barons. Roger de Montbegon had no issue by his wife Olivia, whom he married about 1200, widow of Robert St. John. When he died in 1225/6 his Castle of Horneby in Lancashire was given by the King to John de Warren, Earl of Surrey; but when Henry de Montbegon became heir to Roger, he recovered it. Nevertheless, Roger deserted the Barons before Magna Charta was confirmed a year, and Roger de Mowbray was substituted for him among the Sureties. He was a younger brother of the Surety William de Mowbray. He did not marry and died in 1217/8, his elder brother William, succeeding to his estate. The armorial ensigns of Roger de Mowbray are extant in the South aisle of Westminster Abbey, as he was one of its benefactors.

Horneby Castle in Lancashire, now the seat of the Duke of Leeds, has not been of sufficient interest to warrant a description. On the other hand, Nottingham, the other Castle held by Roger de Montbegon, was once the key to the North. It now is overshadowed by a palatial combination museum and art gallery. It occupies a conspicuous site on a steep, rocky hill. The original remains include a restored Norman gateway and some few fragments of fortifications.

Nottingham Castle seems to owe its origin to the Danes, who are said to have erected a fort in 868. The later building was probably ordered by Edward the Elder. The rock motte evidently was not severed from the rest of the headland by a ditch until the Norman Castle was built, under the direction of William the Conqueror in 1067, when William returned, on the occasion of Yorkshire's first rebellion. Apparently realizing that this was the foremost midland fortress, he left William Peverel in command.

The two upper wards could have been suggested by William. The upper one forms a natural motte of rock, fifteen feet higher than the bailey attached to it. The keep has Norman buttresses. The North side of the small ward which formed the top of the motte was enclosed in a shell wall, no longer in existence. The Castle has been so changed by a 17th Century spoiler that the work of King Henry and King John is all gone, except for one small tower which seems to have been a part of the inner bailey defense system.

MONTFICHET

RICHARD de MONTFICHET, the Surety, was under age at the time of his father's death, and his wardship was committed to Roger de Lacie, Constable of Chester. He evidently came of age almost within the month of the signing of Magna Charta. It is notable that so young a man was so soon elected a Surety for the observance of Magna Charta, and to a position of political responsibility. As he was not of age until the Spring of 1215, his first public act appears to have been that of joining the Baronial party in arms against the King. The next year he went with the Surety Robert FitzWalter into France to solicit aid and continued to be one of the most enthusiastic of the Barons, until he was taken prisoner at Lincoln. Even after he was released he attended a tournament at Blithe in the 7th of King Henry III, contrary to the King's, that is, the Protector's prohibition, for which his lands were seized. Later he made peace with the King and was, in 1236/7, constituted Justice of the King's forests or game parks in nineteen counties

of England, and in 1241/2 was made sheriff of Essex and governor of Hertford Castle. It would appear that he was the last survivor of the Sureties.

Richard de Montfichet died without issue, never having married, and after 1258 his lands were divided among his three sisters, one of whom was Aveline, wife of William de Fortibus, the Magna Charta Surety.

MOWBRAY

WILLIAM de MOWBRAY, the Surety, came of age in 1194/5. He was early embittered against King John by being compelled to surrender the Barony of Frontboeuf, which Henry I had conferred upon his great grandfather, Sir Nigel d'Aubigny. That, and the aid exacted from his vassals, enraged him. We note in Magna Charta, Article 16, that a lord is forbidden to demand more service than a fief owes. Perhaps William was influential in getting this clause accepted. The debt was probably exacted because Mowbray, upon the accession of King John, was tardy in pledging his allegiance and at length swore fealty only on condition that "the King should render to every man his right." At the breaking out of the Baronial war, he was governor of York Castle, and it is not surprising that he at once sided with the Barons against King John, and was one of the most forward among them.

He was a party to the "Covenant for holding the City and Tower of London," and one of those whom the Pope excommunicated. He continued in arms after the death of King John, and in the Battle of Lincoln he was taken prisoner. His lands were confiscated and bestowed upon William Marshall, Jr., the Surety, but he was subsequently allowed to redeem them. After this he attached himself to King Henry III. He died in 1223/4 at his Castle in the Isle of Axholme, and was buried in the Abbey of Newburgh in Yorkshire. His wife was Avice d'Albini.

The Mowbray Castles are an impressive array. Axholme seems to offer no discernible ruins, and the land has become a swamp. New-Castle-upon-Tyne boasts a stern building in dreary surroundings, built on the site of an earlier fortress, and thus its present name. It has more the appearance of a prison than a Royal stronghold, partly because its walls are begrimed with factory smoke. However, if it had been left out in the country, it might have fallen into ruins sooner. It is an exceptionally fine example of a Norman stronghold.

The keep is the chief relic of the Castle on the Tyne. For centuries it was the residence of Royalty when Kings visited the North. It symbolized their power at those times when they were not in residence. It was founded by Robert, son of the Conqueror. It had massive walls and was flanked by a moat on the town side, while the steep climb discouraged approach from the River. The present keep is a later building, dated in the last decade of the 12th Century. Only once did William the Conqueror stop here. At the end of the Century Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumberland, seized and garrisoned it in his effort to dethrone William Rufus. At the death of Henry I it was captured by King David of Scotland. Stephen arrived with an army, and a truce was arranged, whereby King Stephen agreed to cede Northumberland to the Scottish Kings who, from then on, held court at Newcastle.

The Castle was founded in the 11th Century by Robert Curthose, but the keep, which is all that is left, dates from about 1172. It is eighty-five feet high; to the top of the turret it measures one hundred seven feet, and its walls are from twelve to eighteen feet thick. The second floor is reached by an outside staircase. The chapel, the finest room, is located in the basement. Both the Great Hall and the Well Chamber have been well preserved.

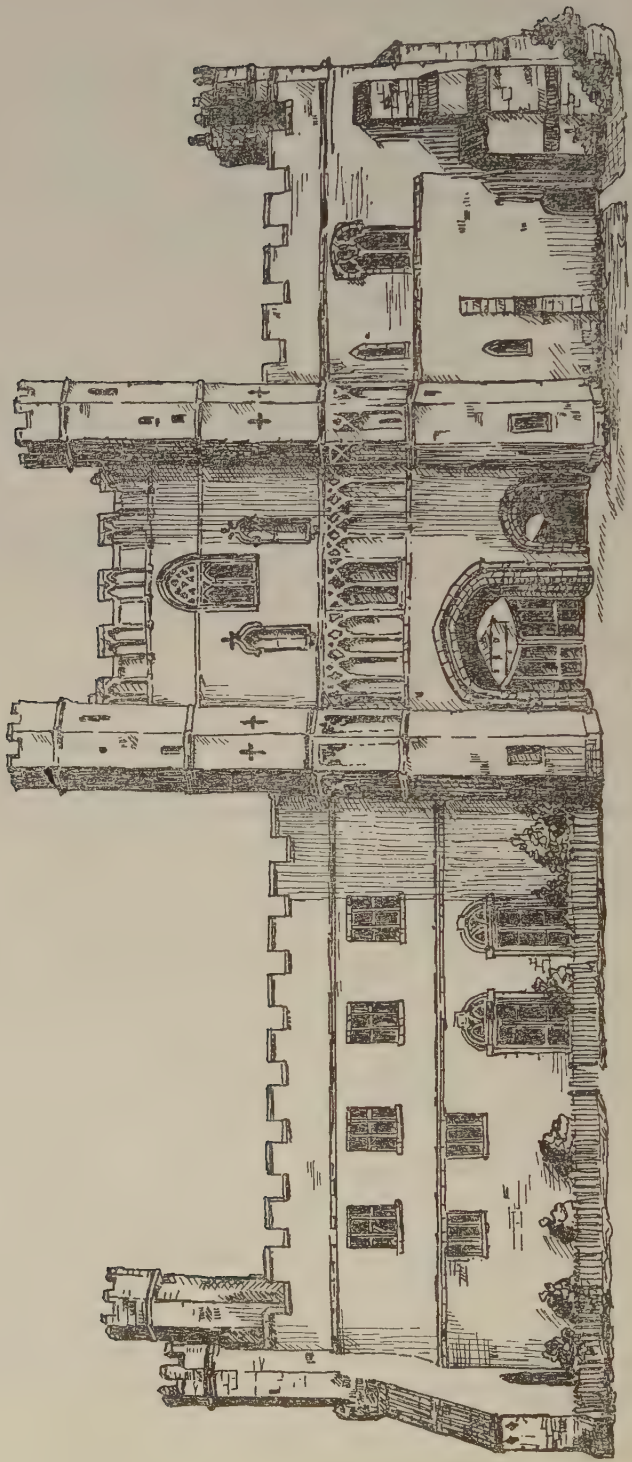
Originally Newcastle was the strongest fortress in the North. Before its completion William the Lion was marched through its gates, after the capture of Alnwick and Baliol 26 December 1262, and did homage to Edward I as King of Scotland, in Newcastle's Great Hall.

The area within the outer walls and fosse measured three acres. Fragments of the wall, the Black Gate, the principal entrance, stand encased in late construction. The Watergate or Southern Postern has disappeared entirely. The keep is well preserved and the chapel also, a fine example of late Norman style.

William the Conqueror built two Castles at York. His second Castle is now marked by Baile Hill; the mound of the Castle is nonexistent. Clifford's Tower marks the place of the keep of the former Castle, near which in 1188/9 five hundred Jews were massacred in the reign of Richard I.

PERCY

RICHARD de PERCY, the Surety, inherited from his aunt, the "Countess of Warwick," who died without issue, her share of the Percy heritage. He was one of the first powerful lords to take up arms against King John in the cause of "a constitutional government," and was excommunicated. He died without issue about 1244.



BATTLE ABBEY

QUINCEY

SAIRE de QUINCEY, the Surety, born before 1154, was a Baron present at Lincoln when William the Lion of Scotland did homage to the English monarch in October 1200. He obtained large grants and immunities from King John and was created Earl of Winchester, 2 March 1207, having been governor in 1203 of the Castle of Ruil in Normandy. He is credited with rewriting Magna Charta from the Charter of King Henry I and the Saxon Code. Because he had opposed the King's concession to the Pope's legate, he was bitterly hated by King John. One of the Barons to whom the City and Tower of London were resigned, Saire de Quincey was excommunicated with the other Barons the following year. He was sent, with Robert Fitz-Walter, the Surety, by the other Barons, to invite the Dauphin of France to assume the Crown of England and, even after the death of King John, he kept a strong garrison in Montsorell Castle in behalf of Prince Louis. When the Barons, being greatly outnumbered, were defeated by the troops of King Henry III, Saire de Quincey, with many others, was made prisoner and his estates forfeited. In the following October his immense estates were restored upon his submission. In 1218 the Earl of Winchester went with the Earls of Chester and Arundel to the Holy Land, assisted at the siege of Damietta in 1219, and died 3 November in the same year, on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont, whom he married before 1173.

At the beginning of John's reign Saire de Quincey was not a Baron, much less a great one. In the civil war the King had had the advantage over the rebels. Few of the Barons had had much actual military experience. The Barons' contribution to the war was the scutage they paid, a war fund substituted for the contingent of knights owed to the King's service. The money was collected from vassals, and mercenary knights were paid from it. Many of the mercenaries were regulars who served the same Baron from campaign to campaign, but those Barons who are known to have had extensive military experience were only Saire de Quincey, Robert FitzWalter, William de Mowbray, William d'Albini, Roger de Cressi and Robert de Roos.

Saire de Quincey is associated with two stalwart Castles in the South of England: Colchester and Winchester, both with the Latin *castrum* root, signifying that they were once the sites of Roman forts.

Colchester Castle could not have been built before the early 12th Century, though Roman materials may have been re-used in its construction. The keep, the only portion now surviving, is in complete harmony with other Norman castles. Colchester must have been a

formidable stronghold, and a challenge to Saire de Quincey. The King's men held the Castle against Quincey, the first Earl to attack Colchester. John had given the fortress into the charge of a Fleming whom he thought he could trust. But Quincey took the Castle, and later found holding it more difficult. The fighting was of such a nature that John himself came to Colchester to see just how stubborn Saire de Quincey was. The Earl held the Castle for two months, but lack of food forced him to give up and take flight to France.

Colchester was the largest Norman keep in England. It measures one hundred fifty-two by one hundred seventeen feet, enclosing nearly twice the area of the Tower of London. Its walls vary between eleven and thirty feet in thickness. It was erected either by William the Conqueror or by William II. It is of the quadrangular variety, turreted at the corners. In it and elsewhere herringbone masonry has been noted.

Winchester Castle was first erected by William the Conqueror. Later alterations and extra height were added by Henry III, about the year 1138. The great Hall has Purbeck columns of 13th Century architecture, supporting a restored roof and containing handsome windows of the same approximate period. Only the keep remains. "How commonplace this saying, 'Only the keep still stands,' . . . thanks to the old builders who made the keep strong and high to withstand time, and so difficult to tear down that it escaped the looters of the ages." Perhaps Murphy was thinking of Colchester or Winchester when he thus wrote, for this was the fate of the Quincey strongholds.

ROOS

The Barons de Roos owned Helmsley or Hamlake Castle. Baedeker remarks only that it is an interesting Castle, but we can give some description of it. Hamlake has a rectangular bailey, a barbican, and an outwork at the East end of the bailey. Its singular defense was a double line of ditches, both of which were fed by the River Rye. The curtain wall was built about 1170, and the keep about 1190. The East gateway and barbican are ascribed to the 13th Century. The Castle, except for the keep, was destroyed in 1649. The other half remains, one hundred feet above the bailey. The keep is an excellent example of traditional design, combining the old square style with coming roundness in towers. The outside of the tower is rounded to baffle sappers, and the portion inside the curtain is square, as a convenience for the occupants.

ROBERT de ROOS of Fursan, the Surety, fourth Baron of Hamlake Manor, was born in 1177. When only fifteen years of age he had paid a thousand marks' fine for livery of his lands, and in 1197 when aged twenty years, while with the King of Normandy, he was arrested, though we know nothing of the offense, and was committed to the custody of Hugh de Chaumont. However, de Chaumont trusted his prisoner to William de Spiney, and the latter allowed him to escape out of the Castle of Bonville. King Richard thereupon hanged de Spiney and collected a fine of twelve hundred marks, about eight hundred pounds, from Roos' guardian as the price of his continued freedom.

When John became King, he gave young Roos the whole Barony of his great grandmother's father, Walter d'Espec, as conciliation. About the 14th of King John, Robert assumed the habit of a monk, whereupon the custody of all his lands and Castle Werke, were committed to Philip d'Ulcote. But Robert did not long continue as a recluse, as in about a year he was executing the office of high sheriff of co. Cumberland. At the beginning of the struggle of the Barons for a constitutional government, he at first sided with King John and, in consequence, obtained some valuable grants from the Crown. He was made governor of Carlisle, but was later won over by the Barons. He returned to his allegiance in the reign of Henry III for, in 1217/8, his manors were restored to him, and, although he was a witness to the second Great Charter and the Forest Charter of 1224, he seems to have been in favor with the King.

Roos erected the Castles of Helmsley, or Hamlake, in Yorkshire, and of Werke, in Northumberland. He was a member of the Order of Knights Templar. He died in 1226/7 and was buried "in his proper habit" in the Knights' Church, or the New Temple in London, where his tomb may be seen. His effigy is described by Gough, in "Sepulchral Monuments," as "the most elegant of all the figures in the Temple Church, representing a comly young knight in mail, and a flowing mantle with a kind of cowl; his hair neatly curled at the sides; his crown appears shaved. His hands are elevated in a praying posture, and on his left arm is a short, pointed shield charged with three water-bougets. He has on his left side a long sword, and the armor of his legs, which are crossed, has a ridge, or a seam up the front, continued over the knee.At his feet is a lion, and the whole figure measures six feet two inches." He married Isabel, daughter of William the Lion, King of Scotland, and widow of Robert Bruce.

SAYE

GEOFFREY de SAYE, the Surety, was in arms with the other Barons against the King, and consequently his extensive lands and possessions in ten counties were seized. These were given to Peter de Crohim. Six of the counties we can name: Northampton, Cambridge, Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Lincoln, but we cannot be sure of what Castles in those areas were Geoffrey's, or which other four counties he could claim.

While William d'Albini and his companions were holding Rochester Castle, they had been assured that other Baronial leaders would relieve them if the Castle were to be besieged by King John. Such a rescue would not have been easy unless the Royal guards were lax in watching the bridge over the Medway. If this bridge were under guard, a march to Rochester from London along the Dover Road would prove impossible, the company then being forced to detour and approach Rochester from Maidstone. Nevertheless, on 26 October, they moved in as far as Dover, where they soon heard that the King was on his way to meet them. They promptly returned to London, leaving the Rochester garrison to do the best it could.

Perhaps the march on Rochester was a sop to the Barons' consciences. Had it been a serious move, it would have been an extraordinarily foolish one. The only other attempt to save Rochester was negotiatory. On 9 November King John issued letters of conduct for Richard de Clare, Robert FitzWalter, Geoffrey de Saye and the Mayor of London, to confer with the Royal emissaries: Peter de Roches, Hubert de Burgh and the Earls of Arundel and Warren. There is no certainty that these men ever met. If indeed they did, nothing came of it. We suspect that the meeting was originally planned with the hope that a proposal would be accepted, and it is not unlikely that the proposal would have been a willingness to surrender Rochester Castle to the King if the garrison could go free, but no such move resulted. Yet despite the futility of the meeting, at least we see Geoffrey de Saye connected, if lightly, with Rochester Castle. And this is the only Castle with which we are able to link his name.

Geoffrey de Saye returned to the Royalist party when the civil war was over, and sided with King Henry III, thereby regaining his lost lands after the expulsion of the Dauphin. He died 24 October 1230, leaving a son, William, as his heir, by Alice, daughter of William de Cheney.

VERE

The principal residence of the de VERES was Castle Headingham. The keep still stands sentry guard over the River Colne in the North of Essex, probably erected by Aubrey de Vere, who died in 1194. The Headingham keep ranks with that of Rochester as the finest of the square keeps in England.

Oxford Castle was the seat of the Earls de Vere. It now consists of little more than a Norman tower which stands inside the walls of a county jail. It was here that King Stephen laid siege to Matilda in 1141. She escaped by a rope ladder fashioned from bed sheets during the night and, fleeing, found refuge at Wallingford.

Oxford Castle is thought to be the oldest in all England. The Norman structure was built in 1071 by Robert d'Oilly. From what is left of it we can conclude that it was originally a pre-Norman motte and bailey fort. After the 1071 rebuilding, alterations were made by Henry II, between 1165 and 1173. He added the houses inside the shell keep, and also the well. He presumably built the diagonal keep on the motte, the foundations of which were discovered in the 18th Century.

ROBERT de VERE, the Surety, born after 1164, became heir to his brother, Aubrey de Vere, who died without issue before September of 1214, and who was reputed to be one of the "evil councillors" of King John. Although he was hereditary lord great Chamberlain of the kingdom, Robert pursued a different course in politics from that of his brother, and became one of the principal Barons in arms against King John, a party to that covenant which resigned the custody of the City and Tower of London to the Barons, and one of those excommunicated by the Pope. In the beginning of the reign of King Henry III, after he had made his peace with that young monarch following the Battle of Lincoln, Robert was received into his favor, and was appointed one of the judges in the Court of King's Bench, but he died only a few months afterward, 25 October 1221, and was buried in the Priory of Hatfield, Broad Oak, in Essex. His wife was Isabel, who died 3 February 1245, daughter of Hugh, second Baron de Bolebec in Northumberland.

VESCI

The VESCI family had control of Alnwick Castle (pronounced "Onick") built as a threat to Scotland in Northumberland. The Vesci family came to an end, and the Castle went to the Percys in 1309. It

is now in fragments, embodied in a palace of later date. The walls have been integrated into the residence of the Dukes of Northumberland. The property consists of five acres. Fortunately, parts of the building have been restored. The oldest of these is the Norman gateway, dating from the 12th Century, also the well in the keep.

In the second half of the 18th Century more than half the Castle was renovated, and an Italian style of decoration was applied to the interior. In the park there is a monument commemorating the capture of William the Lion, when he besieged the town in 1174.

According to the chronicler of Alnwick Abbey, the Barony of Alnwick belonged to Gilbert Tyson prior to the Conquest. His son and heir, William, was killed at Hastings, leaving no issue. His daughter and estates were granted to Ivo de Vesci. In 1297 William, first Baron Vesci, died without surviving issue, and left the Barony to the Bishop of Durham, who sold it to Sir Henry Percy. The Castle slowly became the center of the town, which supposedly received its borough charter from King John.

Alnwick Castle, built by Eustace FitzJohn in 1140, is said to be the finest example of its kind. It is one of those Castles that boast an open or shell keep and a complete enceinte. For two Centuries it remained tenantless until the present family succeeded. The restoration was instituted between 1750 and 1786.

Near Philadelphia, the mansion of the Harrison Estate, now Beaver College, Glenside, Pennsylvania, is a replica of the Castle of Alnwick in Northumberland. It is considered a very creditable facsimile.

EUSTACE de VESCI, the Surety, was feudal lord of Alnwick Castle. He came of age in 1190 and, in 1199, was sent by King John as one of the ambassadors to King William the Lion of Scotland. He married one of William's daughters. Soon he became closely connected with the rise and progress of the Baronial cause. In 1212 he and Robert FitzWalter, the Surety, were called to give security for faithful allegiance, whereupon they fled to Scotland. De Vesci's English possessions were seized and also his Castle of Alnwick, which was to be destroyed, but the order was never carried out. This order so embittered de Vesci that he became the most persistent of the King's enemies, and a principal leader in the insurrection. He soon was taking a prominent part in all their conventions, endeavoring to revive the laws of Edward the Confessor. He was one of the Barons to whom the City and Tower of London were committed. He was excommunicated, and was one of those who urged the Dauphin to come to England. While attending his brother-in-law, Alexander, King of Scots, as he

welcomed Prince Louis and paid him Scotland's homage in 1216, Eustace de Vesci passed Bernard Castle in Yorkshire and noted that it displayed the Royal banner. He approached the Castle to see if and how it could be captured, and was mortally wounded in the attempt.

WINDSOR CASTLE

Two Residences of Royalty

When King John ruled England there were two Royal residences: Windsor Castle, twenty-one miles from London, on the Thames, and Corfe Castle on the Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset, by the Sea. We know little about Windsor until Edward III came to the throne. It had always been the Royal residence, but in William the Conqueror's time it was not where it is now, nor was it in the days of King John.

WINDSOR CASTLE

Edward III is considered to have been the chief builder of Windsor Castle. We are told that at old Windsor there was a wooden Anglo-Saxon building predating Edward's structure. We assume that Edward was undertaking much reconstruction, perhaps on a Norman building, for he was in the process of restoring St. George's Chapel. Marshette Chute, in her delightful book, *Geoffrey Chaucer of England,* (New York, 1946) tells us that:

"In addition to his regular duties as Clerk of the Works, Chaucer was given a special commission to oversee the repairs that were scheduled for St. George's Chapel at Windsor. This was the Chapel in which the Knights of the Garter did reverence to their patron saint,

and it had highly decorated walls, a great alabaster table before the high altar, and two volumes of French romances chained within the Chapel. King Edward had finished what he called this 'Chapel of convenient beauty' only four years earlier, and it was already in such a state, according to the commission appointing Chaucer to his task, that it would fall to the ground unless speedily repaired. . . .

"Chaucer left . . . after having served the King as his building superintendent for just under two years. He left his file of sixteen vouchers with the clerks of the Exchequer, and he turned over to the new Clerk of the Works a large pile of stone he had collected from Reigate and Stapleton to repair St. George's Chapel, which was now stored ready for use in the great hall at Windsor. Chaucer was responsible no longer for seeing that the gay little Chapel did not fall to the ground."

Edward the Confessor had granted Old Windsor to Westminster Abbey, but it was recovered by William the Conqueror for two other manors. William erected the Castle about two miles North of the village within the manor of Clewer, which was to be the nucleus for New Windsor (See J. E. Tighe, *Annals of Windsor,* London, 1858). We also hear that William purchased the land for New Windsor outright from the monks of Westminster Abbey.

Windsor Castle is now one of the most outstanding edifices of its type. It is situated high on a hill, where it flaunts its massive towers. Its great Round Tower, now somewhat higher than in Edward's day, can be seen almost anywhere in the surrounding country. From various points in the Park the fortress may be seen at the end of an avenue of stately trees, and when the sky is clear and the battlements streaming the Royal standards stand out in hard outline against it, it seems as though the pageantry of Edward's day were still alive.

There are a number of stories told of John's tenancy of Windsor. One is the gruesome tale of William de Braos' wife, Matilda, imprisoned in the Round Tower, with a sheaf of wheat and a slice of raw bacon as the only food offered to her and her child. When the guard opened the door eleven days later, the two were found dead. According to Sidney Painter, chroniclers agree that Matilda Braos and her younger son, William, were starved to death, but that her older son escaped. The confinement was the end of a long chase and varied chicanery, for John was determined to capture the acid-tongued Matilda at all costs. Previously John had seized some Baronial fortresses and, in his interdict of 24 March 1208, had put himself in such a position as to be kept in constant fear of the plots of the disaffected

Barons. He therefore demanded hostages of the men he suspected. When his men approached Matilda saying that her sons were forfeit, she tartly replied that she would not give her sons to the man who had murdered his nephew. After that moment the Braos family were continually running from the King's men.

Another episode in the life of John at Windsor is his prelude to his Normandy campaign. He summoned a great council to meet with him at Northampton. Gerard de Camville, sheriff of Lincolnshire, and Reginald de Cornhill were to send two tuns of wine to the King at Windsor, presumably to sustain him at the meeting. Reginald was also to send the King a "Romanicum Historie Anglie," literally, "a Romance of the History of England," probably an English history in French, no doubt a highly exaggerated account of the daring deeds of old. But the description would have led Reginald to what was wanted. John apparently wanted to ply his guests with wine to make them convivial, and then regale them with the tales of their heroic ancestors. The picture of King John, readying himself for the council with two tuns of wine and a history book, is indeed picturesque.

CORFE CASTLE

On the Isle of Purbeck, a small peninsula of Southern Dorset, at its very center, stands Corfe, one of the most remarkable of the English Castles, built on an enormous mound. Before its gates stands the village of Corfe, an aggregate of cottages seemingly huddled beneath the ruin that towers above them. The entrance to the Castle stands high above the cottages, and the main portion of the fortress has foundations higher than the gateway. The enclosure is cut off from the village by a deep fosse, crossed by a higher arched bridge. From inside the curtain one sees the Castle proper. Masonry lies strewn about like glacial debris. Walls, towers and buttresses rear up like cliffs, softened by an occasional arras of ivy. So ruined is the structure that experienced archeologists have had trouble in restoring the original ground plan.

Even the keep, the one portion that in most castles, has defied time and destruction, here is shattered. One slice of the full height of the Great Tower stands alone, a splinter of a mighty donjon, looking like a chimney of a fire-gutted house. Corfe Castle is now in such a state that one is at a loss to distinguish one apartment from another.

According to King John, Corfe Castle was as nearly impregnable as any Castle could be. Certainly its strength must have surpassed the average, for the Castle claimed a great advantage, both in position and structure. Not only had John made it his country residence: it was

Brigham Young University Library

his second Royal Court, and to its stout fastness he entrusted the Crown treasure. The ruins of Corfe date, for the most part, from the Norman period to the reign of Edward I.

Matters did not run well for Prince Arthur at Corfe. Arthur was the son of John's elder brother and, according to the opposition, was the rightful heir to the Throne. He had become the pawn of those who had failed to keep John from seizing the Throne for himself, a Throne for which they felt moderately sure he had plotted murder. Arthur took up arms against John to no avail, for Arthur, his sister Eleanor and some two hundred knights were taken prisoner. Arthur was murdered, and Eleanor and the knights were imprisoned at Corfe. With Eleanor were two daughters of the King of Scotland who, for a little time, brightened her days behind those dark walls.

But if the lot of Eleanor, the "Beauty of Brittany," and the two hundred, was sad, the cowardice and cruelty in the execution of a selected twenty-two was horrifying. John had these men sent to Corfe with instructions to the keeper of the Fort that he must carry out whatever oral instructions the Royal messengers gave. John apparently did not have the courage to write out his order and set his Seal to it, but rather let the appearance of ruthlessness fall on someone else. The messengers ordered that twenty-two of the knights were to be thrown into the strongest cells and were to be systematically starved to death. This form of liquidation seemed to have had the strongest appeal to the King.

Such is the picture of the two Royal Castles which were the homes of King John, and in which he confined and starved those who displeased him. Windsor, the House of Kings since pre-Conquest days, was perhaps a neighbor to a Royal seat a few miles removed some hundred years before, and has been the home of Royalty without interruption until the present day, whereas Corfe Castle, the seacoast retreat, where William d'Albini waited in chains after his garrison had been starved out of Rochester, is a windswept scene of desolation and mighty ruin.

In the article on English castles in the *National Geographic Magazine,* 1947, the author points out that it is significant that there is much left of the great cathedrals, that most of their beauty still remains. Buildings erected for worship and inspiration have stood, but the military works, even the strongest, are scattered bits of masonry, a single tower or a grass-covered mound. Bats and owls haunt the castle towers, but choirs still sing in naves seven hundred years old.

THE TOWER OF LONDON

The motte for the Tower of London is an elevation, now called Tower Hill, on the East side of the City, on the North side of the Thames. It is now said to have been an ancient British stronghold. Tradition has it, however, that the first founder of the Tower was Julius Caesar, and remains of Roman fortifications have been found underneath the present site.

The fortress covers a roughly hexagonal tract, surrounded by a ditch once fed by the Thames. The ditch is now dry. Two lines of fortifications surround the inner bailey in which stands the keep, known as the White Tower, with its four turrets. It was built by Gundulph, Bishop of Rochester, about 1078. Its towers are of the early type, square like Colchester's. The outer circuit measures 1,050 yards. In some places the double curtain walls are forty feet high and twelve feet thick. The inner ward was formerly known as the Royal Quarter. It was defended by twelve great towers, spaced at irregular intervals. The outer ward was known as the Folks' Quarters. Since this was a Royal and a National stronghold, the King's officers probably held the inner bailey, while the outer served as a rallying place for the common soldiery, later John's mercenaries.

The White Tower is typically Norman. It was commenced at the behest of William the Conqueror in 1078, and completed thirty years later. The original design was planned by Bishop Gundulph. Its length is one hundred sixteen feet, its width ninety-six feet, and it is ninety-two feet high, in three stories. Even though Christopher Wren refaced it and radically altered the windows, enough of the original remains to convince the spectator that this is indeed a noble product of the 11th Century, and the Lion Gate reminds him that in those days there was a menagerie under the Middle Tower, which was maintained until the middle 19th Century.

Here Henry de Bohun and Geoffrey de Mandeville fought their lawsuits, while under indirect fire from King John in the year 1212. The Mandeville family had claimed an hereditary custodianship of the Tower since the 11th Century. However, no strong King had ever honored the claim.

The safety of the Tower meant the safety of the City. The King's garrison held the Tower, but the City soon fell into the Barons' hands. By 17 May 1215 the King could have crushed the rebellion, but did not do so in order to impress the Pope. Had the Tower been out in the open country, the rebel host would have been short-lived. So few were the actual fighting men among the Barons that John's mer-

cenaries would soon have made short work of them, but inside London's walls, aided and abetted by its citizens, the Barons were in a position to defy a strong army for a long time.

As to the old problem of the ownership of the Tower, its extreme military importance made John loath to relinquish it, and he postponed consideration of the Mandeville claim. Meanwhile the Tower was given into the keeping of Cardinal Stephen Langton and he continued to hold it while the Barons resisted the King in London, following the meeting at Runnemede. The Tower and the City were key points. The Tower was the military heart of the Capitol, and was therefore even more important to the King than Windsor. The issues during this phase of the Baronial wars were the possession of London and the position of the Barons in relation to the Crown.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: CASTLES

Adams, C. B., *History of England from the Norman Conquest to the Death of King John* (London, 1905)

Armitage, Ella S., *Early Norman Castles of the British Isles* (London, 1912)

Auvergne, E. B., *The Castles of England* (New York, n. d.)

Baedeker, *Great Britain* (Leipzig, 1910)—out of print.

Beattie, W., *Castles and Abbeys of England* (London, n. d.)

Burton, John H., *Ancient Castles of England and Wales* (London, n. d.)

Clark, George T., *Medieval Military Architecture in England* (London, 1884)

Dixon, W. Hepworth, *Her Majesty's Tower* (London, 1869)

Evans, Herbert A., *Castles of England and Wales* (London, 1912)

Fletcher, Banister F. and H. Philips Fletcher, *The English Home* (New York, 1910)

Gower, Ronald Sutherland, *The Tower of London* (London, 1901)

Haskins, Charles H., *The Normans in European History* (Boston, 1915)

Mackenzie, W. Mackay, *The Castles of England* (London, 1897)

Mackenzie, W. Mackay, *The Medieval Castle in Scotland* (London, 1927)

Murphy, Thomas D., *British Highways and Byways from a Motor Car* (Boston, 1908)

Murphy, Thomas D., *In Unfamiliar England* (Boston, 1910)

Oman, Charles, *The Art of War in the Middle Ages* (London, n. d.)

Oman, Charles, *Castles* (London, 1926)

O'Neil, Bryan Hugh St. John, *Castles, an Introduction to the Castles of England and Wales* (London, 1953)

Powicke, F. M., *The Loss of Normandy* (Manchester, England, 1913)

Round, John Horace, See *Castle* in Encyclopedia Britannica (New York, 1911), also discussions of individual castles

Shelley, Henry C., *Royal Castles of England* (Boston, 1913)

Timbs, John, *Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of England and Wales* (London, n. d.)

Toy, Sidney, *Castles: A Short History of Fortifications from 1600 B. C. to A. D. 1600* (London, 1939)

Toy, Sidney, *Castles of Britain* (Melbourne, 1953)

Turner, H. and J. H. Parker, *Domestic Architecture in England* (Oxford, 1853)

Wilkinson, Norman, "British Castles, History in Stone" *National Geographic Magazine* XCII (1947) 111-129

A Mighty Fortress Is Our God

MARTIN LUTHER
Tr. F. H. HEDGE

MARTIN LUTHER

1. A might-y for-tress is our God, A bul-wark nev-er fail - ing;
2. Did we in our own strength confide, Our striv-ing would be los - ing;
3. And tho' this world, with dev-ils filled, Should threaten to un-do us;
4. That word a - bove all earthly pow'rs—No thanks to them—a-bid - eth:

Our help-er He, a - mid the flood Of mor-tal ills pre-vail - ing.
Were not the right Man on our side, The Man of God's own choos - ing.
We will not fear, for God hath willed His truth to tri-umph through us.
The Spir-it and the gifts are ours Thro' Him who with us sid - eth.

For still our an-cient foe Doth seek to work us woe; His craft and pow'r are
Dost ask who that may be? Christ Je-sus, it is He; Lord Sabaoth is His
The prince of darkness grim—We tremble not for him; His rage we can en-
Let goods and kin-dred go, This mor-tal life al - so; The bod-y they may

great, And, armed with cru-el hate, On earth is not his e - qual.
name, From age to age the same, And He must win the bat - tle.
dure, For lo! his doom is sure, One lit-tle word shall fell him.
kill: God's truth a-bid-eth still, His king-dom is for-ev - er.

CHAPTER 263

The Reformation

A concise summary of the Reformation is found in "A Reformation Sunday Message" by the Rev. Floyd E. Brown:

In his biography of Martin Luther, entitled "Here I Stand," Roland Bainton makes the observation that the Protestant Reformation was like a man climbing in the inky darkness of the stairway of an ancient cathedral, and in the blackness he reaches out a hand to steady himself and finds that his hand has caught hold of a rope. And he is startled to hear, at the end of the rope, the loud clanging of a bell.

You remember how it happened. It was All Saints Eve in the year 1517. A young Augustinian monk . . . with conscience outraged at a church which had been blatantly corrupt, which had usurped the authority of individual conscience, which had abused the very essence of the Christian faith . . . nailed to the Cathedral door at Wittenberg ninety-five propositions for debate . . . theses which struck at the very heart of that ancient church.

And even though Martin Luther had no intention of starting any new movement in the life of the church, within a very few weeks his action was applauded throughout the land . . . for men everywhere had heard the ringing of that bell! It has been ringing now for more than four hundred years, until today there are hundreds of millions of Christian believers of Protestant persuasion.

In essence, the Protestant Reformation was a reaction against the misrepresentation of the Christian faith by the medieval church. It all began in the soul of an outraged Augustinian monk who for years had sought a personal encounter with his God by rigidly disciplining his body, by the mortification of his flesh, and by giving himself to a meticulous observance of the precepts of his church. But in all this his soul remained barren and he was beset with spiritual dissatisfaction.

But as he read his Bible the truth of God began to catch hold, until one day he came upon a truth in Paul's letter to the Romans that completely revolutionized his entire outlook. For there on the pages of the Scripture he read and understood "that the just shall live by faith" . . . that man's relationship to God in Christ was a personal spiritual experience, not at all dependent on what you *did,* but rather on what you *were.* And from its very inception the Protestant Reformation insisted that every man have the right of private judgment in matters spiritual; that every man have the privilege of reading God's Word and of interpreting it as the Holy Spirit illumined his under-

standing; that every man seek his God in a personal redeeming encounter with Jesus Christ.

When speaking of the Reformation in England people sometimes express the opinion that it would never have come about if Henry VIII had not wanted another wife. Certainly Henry's affairs and his desire for a male heir became entangled with anti-Papal sentiments, but it was by no means the beginning of the Reformation in England. One is tempted to say that the English Reformation was part of an intellectual and religious unrest that smouldered in several parts of Europe. We need only count the names of Huss, Calvin, Zwingli, Luther and Knox to show that it was widespread; but England had its own problem long before the Renaissance, a state of development which brought the Reformation into being through the promotion of individual discovery. Actually the seeds of England's own conflict in religion are to be found in her age-old quarrel with France.

Edward III, on the advice of Parliament, assumed the title of King of France, and war broke out anew in 1369. The antagonism was of the same type as that which had continued from 1351 to 1366. In 1305 the Pope resided at Avignon and, although Avignon was not considered a legal part of France, there was no doubt whatever that the King of France had control of it. While the Papacy suffered its removal from Rome, the English looked upon it as a tool for French politics. Meanwhile the Papal Court gave itself more and more to luxury and vice, and the cost of its wordly pleasures seemed to be coming from English coffers.

There was a system of provisions whereby the Pope might appoint his nominees to English benefices and expect that these benefices would be held by his appointees to the exclusion of other patrons. In 1351 the Statute of Provisions attempted to put an end to this system but, not being successful, it had to be re-enacted several years later. In 1353 the *Praemunire* Statute was passed, in which an attempt was made to stop suits from being carried to foreign courts. The Statute was aimed at the action of the Papal Court at Avignon. Finally the Popes were claiming that England owed them 1,000 marks a year, and this was a symbol of King John's vassalage and a burden of dishonor. Since 1333 Edward had had the government in his own hands and the payment had not been made. In 1366 Parliament declared that such payment would not be made.

Meanwhile John of Gaunt, time-honored Lancastrian, was siding with those who protested against the wealth of the clergy and the corruption of some of them. The most popular writer of that period, Geoffrey Chaucer, shows us contemporary vignettes of the less admirable sort of churchman: the fun-loving sportsman, nominally a monk; the greasy friar, who will do anything for money; the pardoner, who sells indulgences and the allegedly miraculous relics of the saints, the actuality of which, as well as their miraculous nature, being equally suspicious; the summoner, who brings the erring up before the Ecclesiastical Court. All these conditions of church people are possible only in a system that has so deteriorated that any sort of vicious or lazy person may be found among the lesser lights. There are, of course, a hard-working and penniless parson, a witty priest and the sweet, childlike prioress.

Against such abuses the voice of John Wycliffe was heard crying. He had been a distinguished doctor at Oxford, and it was he who attracted the Duke of Lancaster's attention, through his argument against the Pope's claim to King John's feudal levy. In 1374 he went to Bruges to argue about provisions with Papal representatives and, in 1376, proposed to issue a book, *On Civil Leadership,* in which he maintained that, by altering feudal law somewhat, one could validly say that all men held their possessions in feoff from God. At the end of tenure mortal vassal may justly say, "All things come of Thee, O Lord, and of Thine own have we given Thee." Thus dominion is founded on grace, and the continuance of man's right to his possessions depends upon his remaining in a state of grace.

In 1378 the Papacy divided and, for nearly a century and a half from that date, there were two Popes, one at Avignon and one at Rome. By now Wycliffe's respect for the Papacy was considerably less than it had been in the days of a single Pope. Wycliffe was now devoting himself to a translation of the Bible into English, "that might be understanded of the people." He was also busy heading his evangelistic program, which sent the "poor priests" about England preaching the Gospel to those who had no knowledge of Latin; and thus Wycliffe was led into controversy with the priesthood. His "poor priests" had seen much clerical pretension, and Wycliffe and his followers began to question the doctrines on which their authorities were based.

By 1381 Wycliffe had stated his disbelief in the doctrine of transubstantiation, declaring that priests could not "make the body of Christ," a power which priests had claimed. By tearing at the very

heart of established dogma, he took the chance of losing many of his followers.

Twenty years later matters had not improved. The clergy demanded more and more power. Ecclesiastical courts could name a heretic, but had no power to burn him. In England, Wycliffe died a natural death. On the Continent, John Huss went through the flames to his death. The House of Lords was filled with bishops and abbots. The House of Commons still envied the wealth of the Church, and had no sympathy with heresy. The statute for the burning of heretics, *De heretico Comburendo,* ushered in what little-feeling England had in common with the Inquisition of the Mediterranean nations. The first victim was William Sawtre, a priest who saw no change in the bread at Mass. He was burned before the law was even enacted.

The year 1413 saw Henry V no longer the "Madcap Hal" but a responsible statesman, turning his thoughts toward the religion of his forefathers. He founded three friaries, and set out to crush the Wycliffe Lollards who preached against transubstantiation, auricular confession, the use of images, the selling—and sometimes the issuance of indulgences—and all in the speech of the laboring man. The Lollards claimed as their chief supporter Sir John Oldcastle, who bore the title of Lord Cobham in right of his wife. He was brought up before Archbishop Arundel. The Archbishop quietly asserted the necessity of preserving the traditional teaching. Oldcastle, equally calm, mentioned the falsity of its oldest doctrines. He was excommunicated, but little else happened, for Sir John Oldcastle silently disappeared. Meanwhile his followers, becoming enraged, plotted against the King's life and, early in 1414, there was a skirmish in St. Giles Fields, in which Henry's men assailed the rebels. Many escaped, but those who did not were burned or hanged; and another statute was formed, advocating harsher treatment of Lollardry, a name which denotes the tares (Latin: *lolium*) in the Church's wheat, which they considered themselves to be.

By the middle of the 15th Century ecclesiastical power had been considerably weakened through the race for power with France, and the constant erosion of the Wars of the Roses. Lollardry had faded with the death of Sir John Oldcastle, for that knight was publicly executed. The services of the Church were performed without the fervor that had filled them in the 13th Century. Chivalry was practically dead; that which remained of it was a romantic curiosity. The skies were glowing with the embers that were to flare up and become the Renaissance.

The next step was the climax of the Reformation, the reign of Henry VIII. From then until the beheading of Charles, England was to remain a cauldron of boiling religious controversy; and many a devout person was to go to the stake or block under Henry and, for opposing reasons, under Mary. As we have seen, Henry did not instigate the Reformation, but it was useful in allowing him to live as he wished. By the time Henry came to the throne the Renaissance spirit was a growing reality. In Italy it had been well under way for more than two centuries, even though in Italy the scholars held Christianity in contempt. In England there was no such breach. The English intellectual tried to revise his old faith in the light of contemporary ideas. Of the new reformers of the Universities, Thomas More is the most remarkable. He had hoped for great improvements under Henry, but was disillusioned when the King proceeded to become involved in war with France. Henry could brook no challenge to his will, but he overlooked people who did no more than disagree with him. He enjoyed the society of well educated men and urged More to take office under him. More refused for a time but, in 1518, feeling that Henry might accept his ideas, he became Sir Thomas More, Privy Councillor.

While More combined the Renaissance interest in humanity with a reverence for God and strove to mellow the older religious teaching, others threw off all religious restraint, and turned their thoughts to selfish enjoyment, or perhaps the pure refinement of their intellects. In Italy the Popes were victims of the era. Alexander VI indulged in the most flagrant of vice, and helped make the name of Borgia a shameful one for all time. Julius II became a temporal conqueror. Leo X was a connoisseur of art, but cared nothing for the ways of the soul. It was he who linked the spirit of Renaissance art with the House of the Medici, from which he came. The Papacy, he held, should be enjoyed to the fullest by those who were so fortunate as to have that post and, with this attitude so outspokenly stated, the Popes became no better and no worse than other powerful Renaissance princes.

Meanwhile Wolsey, the Chancellor, deplored the Church for more practical reasons, notably the large number of uneducated men in the clergy. With the consent of the King and the Pope he started the dissolution of several monasteries in 1524, and used the money thus obtained to found two great colleges, one at Oxford and one at Ipswich. Henry, sympathizing, went so far as to accept no authority other than God. "We are by God's grace King of England," he said, "and have no superior but God. We will maintain the rights of the

Crown like our predecessors; your decrees you break and interpret at your pleasure, but we will not consent to your interpretations of them any more than our predecessors have done." Had the King been in the position of Henry II, he would at once have made a split with the Church; but Leo X was too much of this world, and did not let Henry's bluster and threats disturb him.

A religious revolution soon sprang up in Germany, drawing Henry and the Pope together. A Saxon friar, one Martin Luther, see elsewhere, was an eloquent preacher of morality, and the proponent of a doctrine which had long been laid aside. Justification by faith was his principal tenet. Luther taught the importance of individual faith, of man's personal relationship with God, and the nonimportance of the intervention of human beings between man and God. Luther's doctrine touched all human activity and breathed the spirit of political as well as religious liberty.

Henry wrote a book denouncing Luther, for Henry prided himself on his knowledge of theology, and thus wrote, defending the seven sacraments. Since Luther was antagonistic to royalty, he answered Henry with scurrilous invective. The Pope was overjoyed. Henry was an influential champion and, for his pains, was awarded the title "Defender of the Faith." Had Henry been moved by a motive weaker than controversial vanity, he would have been secure in the Pope's approval until the end of his life.

Henry, however, desired a son, for he had no surviving male heir. He wondered if he might rid himself of his present queen with the plea that marriage with his brother's wife was unlawful. Catharine of Aragon was five years his senior, and he was tiring of her. In 1511 he had, in his diatribe against Luther, assigned a divine origin to the Papacy, but had told More the secret reason for the pronouncement: possibly because he might move the Pope to grant him a divorce, particularly if he could prove that it might mean a peaceful succession. In 1555 he became more eager for the divorce, for it was then that he met a beautiful sixteen year old girl named Anne Boleyn. Since Anne would have nothing to do with him outside the bounds of marriage, Henry set his heart on divorce. Wolsey tried to make him abandon the project, foreseeing many complications; but no one could gainsay Henry, and Wolsey went about carrying out his master's instructions, though not with any joy. Suffice it to say that morals were the least of Wolsey's concern, but he did hold a strong political objection, for England was in danger of losing her alliance with Catharine's nephew, Emperor Charles V, if the divorce were accomplished. By now, the

furor had become hopelessly entangled with Henry's political and personal commitments.

In 1532 the Commons set upon the Clergy, and Henry was behind them. The outcome was that he forced Convocation (Canterbury) to sign a document called the *Submission of the Clergy,* which simply meant that the officials of the Church could make no decision and act upon it without the King's permission. He now had the Clergy in such a position that it was impossible for them to protest against the divorce. Through this action Henry lost the best of his statesmen. Thomas More had been appointed Chancellor, as a replacement for Wolsey, in 1529. His *Utopia* had been written before Luther had made his break with the Papacy. When More took office he soon learned the extent to which his tolerance would have to be strained. Protestantism, as the Lutheran teaching was now called, had just begun to penetrate England, and was espoused by a handful of individuals. Certain persons who had not been satisfied with reasons already provided for the workings of the universe, turned to the teachings of justification by faith, while some of their comrades fell to berating the Clergy. Some few merely reviled the common creed of most Englishmen, and justification by faith led to a doubting of the merit of good works and even to a scornful contempt for them.

More could not bear the bitterness of this turn of events. He tormented the critics with argument and ridicule, and used his authority to back the Clergy in stamping out heresy. He did not have grounds to fear that the King's increased authority would bring on a true revolt, for he knew Henry to be a typical man of the times, with no liking for heresy. But More could foresee that Henry's layman's mind might not always keep the faith of his fathers in sight. The ideas of the age were seething, and the current was strong. To men like More, only the Papacy would have the strength to withstand change. Henry had not attacked yet, but attack was soon to come and, in 1532, More retired rather than be involved in the coming revolution.

It was now time for Henry to take direct steps with the Papacy, and his efforts found success for, by the end of 1532, Parliament had issued the *Act of Annates.* Annates were the first year's income of ecclesiastical benefices. This Act decreed that Annates paid to the Pope were to be kept back, but the Act was not to be enforced until the King had ratified it. This Henry did not do, hoping to threaten Pope Clement financially and keep him in suspense. But Pope Clement was not to be moved. Henry could wait no longer, and was secretly married to Anne Boleyn, 25 January 1533. He resolved to put an end to

Papal jurisdiction so that he could declare his former marriage null and void. If England were still bound to the Papacy, the injured wife could appeal to the Papal court. Thus came about the *Act of Appeals,* which declared the King to be the supreme authority in England. All temporal matters were to be decided by temporal judges, and spiritual matters by spiritual judges, but no appeals should be suffered to any authority outside the realm.

A convenient tool for Henry's national policy was found in Thomas Cranmer, whom the King had appointed Archbishop of Canterbury in the Spring of 1533. Cranmer was intellectually acute but morally weak, and was prone to ride with Henry's will. He had been active in Henry's divorce proceedings. In March he was half driven, half persuaded, to declare Catharine's marriage to be void and, in May, in the Archepiscopal court of Dunstable, he pronounced sentence against her. In accordance with the Act of Appeals the sentence was final. To forestall any move Catharine might make, Henry and Cranmer kept from her the exact day when the sentence would be given. The temporal benefits the Pope derived from England were at an end, as well as his spiritual jurisdiction. In July the Act of Annates was ratified by Henry VIII.

The teachings of Zwingli, the Swiss reformer, spurred on the desire for stronger measures against heretics, for the Swiss preacher held that the sacramental bread and wine were merely symbolic. Amongst the persecuted was John Frith. He denied any belief in the doctrine of transubstantiation. He was burned at the stake.

Hugh Latimer, the King's favorite chaplain, tended to test things by their moral worth, rather than by conformity to an intellectual standard. Pilgrimages, worship of saints and the idea of Purgatory seemed immoral to him, but his wish was to purify opinion, not to change it. He had the King's support, for he was made Bishop of Worcester in 1535.

On a wider scale the Reformation may thus be summed up. It was far more than a matter of English power politics. First of all, the Papacy was dangerously weakened during the Babylonian Captivity. The Renaissance Popes became so worldly that they were known as the secular Popes. There were altogether too many appointments to the Roman curia, leading to bribery and to the sale of bishoprics and other offices, an offense known as simony, all of which became an offense to temporal princes. Some bishops were more secular than spiritual and were in active conflict with the Papacy. Many of the regular parish priests were ignorant and unfit for spiritual leadership

in an increasingly progressive society. The wealth of big monastic estates aroused envy in the hearts of secular leaders and, in England and Germany, these had no scruples against seizing them and breaking them up. Many Christians regarded only the empty form of their worship. Greater ambitions were aroused in new monarchies. Democratic sentiments were flowering in the ruins of the Middle Ages. Democratic forces aligned themselves with new monarchies to overthrow feudal lords and check Papal power. Rediscovery of classical culture nourished neo-paganism, while geographical discoveries increased materialism, and many other factors entered in to make man assert himself—to explore rather than to accept, to appeal to the God who had made him as well as all mankind.

The sale of indulgences was a prime scandal. An indulgence technically is "the commission of temporal punishment due to sin after its guilt has been forgiven, which the Church grants from the treasury of the merits of Christ and His saints." (See *New Catholic Dictionary*). These spiritual benefits were sold on a wholesale scale throughout Europe and particularly in Germany. Pope Leo X was encouraging new ornamentation on St. Peter's basilica, and granted the privilege of selling indulgences to bishops on a percentage basis. Some bishops needed money to maintain armies and courts. Sales of indulgences took place in the manner of a public auction on the streets, agents peddling them and selling them for whatever they would bring. Pious men were heartbroken to see the faith thus degraded, and business people were angered at seeing so much money going to Rome and being drained from so many communities.

In the England of the 16th Century horror had been spread by tales of the Inquisition. To many the Roman Church symbolized a system in which children informed against parents, according to which arrests were made on the grounds of spite, and torture or execution were common with scarcely more than a mock trial, after an admission of guilt had been extracted under pressure.

Science enters the picture, presenting the sharpened eyes and ears of investigation and research. Science requires liberty for these pursuits, and the scientific spirit opposes the idea of "revelation" in its most rigid sense. Science does not mix with the supernatural. Its only authorty is the desire for truth.

Finally, the Bible had been translated into the vulgar tongue. It was studied in the original. Texts were compared and studied. Textual criticism was injected to oppose the accepted theory of a supernatural and infallible document. Now that a man was learned enough to

read and could make out and interpret most of the Bible for himself in his native language, authority was losing even more ground.

The church officials were corrupt. Justice under the Inquisition had been cruelly parodied. Mental expansion had caused Englishmen to rise to a vigour which would no longer tolerate such degradations, such unfairness. The time had come when Englishmen, fired with the enthusiasm for geographic and scientific discovery, would assert themselves. Henry's private desires and political fears brought about the first real rift between England and Rome, but the English Reformation had not been kindled simply by a monarch's desire for a new wife, nor was the desire for a new wife merely a manifestation of royal lust.

It is obvious that there had been political and religious dissatisfaction with Rome for two centuries before Henry's time, and in Europe the Albigenses had suffered even earlier. Unrest in England grew and diminished over the years, but with each new outburst the feeling had been more intense and reprisals more severe. Monasteries were to be looted for the national treasury, and there was more to come after the initial first step of Henry's reign. Henry's Litany, written in the English vernacular, was to become the nucleus for Edward's Prayer Book. Tyndal and Coverdale were to translate the Bible, and Tyndal was to become a martyr to the cause. There was to be controversy over the distribution of the Bible, for in the hands of radicals it might become a dangerous weapon, at least the cause of many a bitter dispute. Then Mary's reign would come, glowing with blazing faggots, and hideous with the stake, block, whipping post, stocks and gyves with which the defeated party tried to coerce men back to the fold in the name of God. And indeed these brutalities set the seal on English religious independence. Nothing could have turned away the populace so forcibly as threats and torture. England had feared the possibility of an Inquisition, and now with the actual appearance of Inquisitorial cruelty and the threat of the overlordship of a rival seapower, men turned their backs on doctrine dictated from a foreign country on religion associated only with barbarity, and on their half-Spanish Queen and her cold Spanish consort.

Henry did not upset the religious and political structure of his kingdom solely for Anne Boleyn. It was his seriousness of purpose in his desire for an heir that caused him to raise such a tempest in his domestic life, and with both Church and State. The fact that his choice of another wife caused turmoil that set the pace for England and everyone influenced by her from that day is not denied, but that fact is but a portion of the picture. England's future did not rest upon

Henry's whim. The sweep of two hundred years' growth made it easier for Henry to perform an act, personal by nature, for a national reason. Yet detractors of English Protestantism will, in the future, as they have in the past, say that the English Reformation was the result of Henry's encounter with a pretty Lady in Waiting.

MARTIN LUTHER
IN HIS STUDY

MARTIN LUTHER

Born at Eisleben, Lower Saxony, 10 November 1483, Luther discovered about 1503 in the Library of the University of Erfurt a Latin Bible, and found to his no small delight that it contained more than the excerpts in common use. (The clergymen of that time knew only the Gospels and Epistles.) In 1505 he entered the Monastery of the Augustines at Erfurt. In 1507 he was consecrated priest, and in 1508 was made Professor of Philosophy in the new University of Wittenberg.

In 1510 he visited the Court of Pope Leo X at Rome, on business connected with the Order. This journey revealed to him the irreligion and corruption of the clergy at Rome, and destroyed his reverence for the sanctity of the Pope.

He became a preacher at Wittenberg, and in 1512 was made a Doctor in Theology. His profound learning, together with the fame of his eloquence, soon made Luther known to the principal scholars and esteemed as a powerful advocate of the new light which was breaking upon the world. Great, therefore, was the attention excited by his ninety-five propositions given to the world 31 October 1517, and intended to put an end to indulgences by the Dominican Tetzel. His propositions were condemned as heretical as soon as they appeared.

In 1520 Luther and his friends were excommunicated. His writings were burned in Rome, Cologne and Louvain. Indignant at this open

act of hostility (after his modest letter in which he had shown himself desirous of reconciliation, declared his submission to the Pope, and advised a reform in the Church). Luther burned the bull of excommunication and the decretals of the Papal canon at Wittenberg 10 December 1520. By this act he dissolved all connection with the Pope and the Roman Church. A few months later he was summoned by the newly elected German Emperor, Charles V, before the Diet of Worms and resolved to go in spite of all the remonstrances of his friends. Before the Emperor, the Archduke Ferdinand, six electors, twenty-four dukes, seven margraves, thirty bishops and prelates, and many princes, counts, lords and ambassadors, Luther left Worms, a conqueror; but it was so manifest that his enemies were determined on his destruction that Frederick the Wise conveyed him privately to Wartburg to save his life.

Neither the Emperor nor the Pope could disturb him in his retirement, of which he took advantage to translate the New Testament into German. This retirement lasted only ten months. When informed of the disturbances excited by Carlstadt on the subject of images he could no longer endure restraint. He hastened to Wittenberg, and the sermons, which he delivered for eight successive days after his return, in March 1522, to quell the violence of the enraged insurgents in Wittenberg, are patterns of moderation and wisdom and popular eloquence.

Amidst these disputes and attacks his plans were matured for a total reformation in the Church, which was called for by the voice of the nation. In 1523 at Wittenberg, he began to purify the liturgy from its empty forms and, by laying aside his cowl in 1524, he gave the signal for the abolition of the monasteries and the better application of the goods of the Church.

Against his will his adherents styled themselves Lutherans and engaged in a war which broke out immediately after his death and desolated Germany. As long as he lived Luther was for peace, and he succeeded in maintaining it. He regarded it as impious to seek to establish the cause of God by force; and during thirty years of his life the principles of the Reformation gained a firmer footing and were more widely propagated by his unshaken faith and unwearied endeavor than by all the wars, treaties and councils.

Luther, in company, was always lively and abounded in sallies, wit and good humor, preserved in his "Tabletalks." He wrote hymns: Ein Feste Burg. A Mighty Fortress Is Our God. His fondness for music: he sang and relaxed playing on the flute and lute. He spent

some hours each day in meditation and prayer and was always accessible to visitors.

In 1525 Luther married an abbess, who had left her convent, Katharina von Bora, whom he dearly loved. They had six children, two of whom died at an early age. He died at Eisleben, 18 February 1546, in his sixty-third year, and was buried in the Castle Church of Wittenberg. His wife died in 1552.

Luther completed for the people of Germany the translation of the whole Bible, with some assistance from Melanchthon and other friends, and thus rendered his name immortal. From 1526 to 1529 he prepared a new church service agreeable to the Gospel under the patronage of the Elector and with the aid of Melanchthon and other members of the Saxon Church. His larger and shorter Catechisms, to be used in schools, were also of great service.

CALVIN

John Calvin the second great Reformer, was born at Noyon, Picardy, 10 July 1509, and died 27 May 1564, at the age of 55 years. He married at Strasburg in 1539 a widow, Idelette de Burie. They had one son who died early in life. His wife died in 1549.

John Calvin had a sister, Catharine Calvin, who married William Whittingham of the City of Chester, a Puritan who fled from England to the Continent during the reign of Queen Mary and became pastor of the first Congregational Church at Geneva, where the wedding took place. They were the great, great grandparents of Martha Whittingham, who married in 1691 the Rev. John Rogers, a descendant of John Rogers the Martyr, ancestors of many representative American families.

John Calvin's chief doctrines were: predestination; particular redemption; total depravity; irresistible grace; and the certain perseverance of the saints.

The followers of Calvin in Germany are called the Reformed. In France most Protestants are Calvinists. Calvinism is the professed belief of the greatest part of the Presbyterians, the Particular Baptists in England and India (1937) and the Associated Baptists in America, the Independents of every class in England and Scotland and the Congregationalists of New England. Wesley in England was Arminian and Whitfield was Calvanistic.

In Scotland, John Knox joined the Protestant party and preached in Dundee, Perth and St. Andrews, and St. Giles, Edinburgh.

In Ireland for various reasons the Reformation never made much progress.

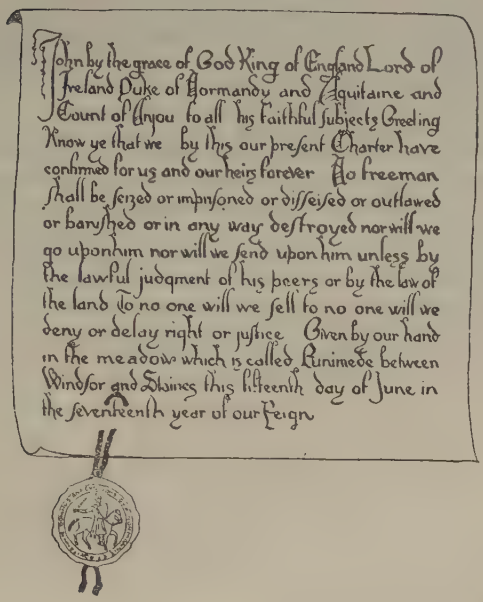
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS

"Our Hope," January 1946, Vol. 52, No. 7, makes the following interesting contribution to the Reformation story:

Gustavus Adolphus, the pious King of Sweden, was used under God in saving the Reformation from complete ruin. Says an historian, "So far as the human eye can see, the Reformation, except for Gustavus Adolphus, would have been crushed in Germany, and probably in all northern Europe with the exception of England." It was during the Thirty Years' War. Romish machinations under Jesuitical leadership were threatening the very life of the Protestant faith. Wallenstein was in the field, the Austrian Romish leader. Then the King of Sweden appeared upon the scene and descended upon Germany with a well-trained army. In less than two years he turned the tide, until, on the plains of Lutzen, 16 November 1632, he crowned a heroic life by a heroic death, with these words on his lips, "I am the King of Sweden, and seal with my blood the liberty and religion of the whole German nation."

Before the battle in which he gave his life, when Wallenstein's forces were gathering to attack, the King commanded Luther's immortal hymn, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God," to be sung. This was followed by a battle hymn which he had composed himself, the text of which we give below. Then he led a prayer for victory and gave the battle cry, "God with us."

Fear not, O little flock, the foe who madly seeks your overthrow;
Dread not his rage and power!
What though your courage sometimes faints, his seeming triumph o'er
God's saints lasts but a little hour.
Be of good cheer, your cause belongs to Him Who can avenge your wrongs,
Leave it to Him, our Lord.
Though hidden yet from all our eyes, He sees the Gideon who shall rise,
To save us and His Word.
As true as God's own Word is true, nor earth nor hell with all their creeds
Against us shall prevail.
A jest and by-word are they grown; our God is with Us, we His own—
Our victory cannot fail.
Amen Lord Jesus, grant our prayer; Great Captain,
Now Thine arm make bare—
Fight for us once again.
So shall Thy Saints and martyrs raise a mighty Chorus to Thy praise,
World without end, Amen.


John by the grace of God King of England Lord of
Ireland Duke of Normandy and Aquitaine and
Count of Anjou to all his faithful subjects Greeting
Know ye that we by this our present Charter have
confirmed for us and our heirs forever No freeman
shall be seized or imprisoned or disseised or outlawed
or banished or in any way destroyed nor will we
go upon him nor will we send upon him unless by
the lawful judgment of his peers or by the law of
the land To no one will we sell to no one will we
deny or delay right or justice Given by our hand
in the meadow which is called Runimede between
Windsor and Staines this fifteenth day of June in
the seventeenth year of our Reign

CHAPTER 264

Who Wrote Magna Charta?

Often the question is asked: Who wrote Magna Charta? Before we answer, let us in turn ask how this is to be construed. Are they asking who penned it? Do they mean who planned it? Are they looking for an author? The Declaration of Independence was written by Thomas Jefferson. The literary style has been marked as his. He was the spokesman for its organization. If we look behind the typical prose of the times we may see, or imagine we see, the imprint of a personality. Truly the Declaration is an august work of prose and worthy to be remembered for the dignity of its cadence. It is for these reasons that phrases of it haunt our subconscious memories. Can we observe the Great Charter in such a fashion?

The answer is yes, but we shall not see the same sort of performance. Times had changed between the final framing of these two documents. The Middle Ages set no great store by authorship per se or personalities behind the news. It is assumed that twenty-five copies of Magna Charta were originally written, and by hand. They were not engraved as were the Declaration and the Constitution. Four sealed copies of Magna Charta are preserved—two in the collection of Robert Cotton, and one of these discovered in Dover Castle was badly damaged

by the Cottonian fire. The third copy remains at Salisbury Cathedral where it has stayed from the first. The fourth and best preserved is the Lincoln copy.

As we have been told many times before, the Charter is contained on a single sheepskin or parchment, measuring seventeen and a half by eighteen inches. Its surface appears shriveled and darkened, but the writing is still clear, whatever the original composition of the ink —nut-gall or cuttlefish dye (sepia). On this one parchment there are some 3000 words, the average for a terse magazine story. The words are cut down to half their size. Latin case endings have been dropped. Abbreviations have been made with the aid of symbols denoting the syllables omitted. Some words have been run together. It will be noted too that the document has been started in a big bold hand, and that the writing gets smaller and smaller as the scribe tried to squeeze in just one more word at the end of the line or to sandwich in that last syllable so that the word would not have to be broken. It is a long trip for the eye, from the right-hand edge back to the left-hand edge and the beginning of the next line.

Watch also the way the hand changes and turns at times to a scrawling cursive. The hand was getting cramped and tired. The quill pen needed trimming with a pen knife. The light from sputtering torches or a candle was dim indeed. There's much weariness in this writing, and it was done quickly as twenty-five copies had to be on hand. Though the initial maneuver had been previously thought out, John had been trapped and the scriptorium had to have the document written out so that the heralds in the halls and the priests in the abbeys could intone the endless rise and fall of the periods, stopping only for breath. When such a pause was made, we come to the end of a sentence, a full stop and a renewal with a capital letter exactly as in modern usage. Where there is a new division, an item, or where modern editors number a special provision, the reader-scribe takes no notice of the break if it starts with a relative pronoun or a pronoun introducing a subjunctive.

We note that the beginning of Article I, "Quod Anglicana Ecclesia libera sit" (that the English Church shall be Free) is run in with the preceding sentence. The writer, feeling that there was no such break here, wrote it as he would have read it aloud and doubtless muttered each word as he wrote it. Indeed, so prevalent was this practice that rules are found for scriptoria, telling the monks to read softly lest the combined mumbling of a whole writing workshop get on the nerves of serious scholars. As for the dropping of case endings, medieval imagina-

tion provided an imp who gathered up all the case endings dropped by a priest at Mass. These were placed in one big hamper and the load was used to weight the scales against him on the Day of Judgment. We trust that the writer of Magna Charta has been forgiven his lost endings, that every Article might be included.

When John was asked to review the Charter, we can be sure that it was not quite the same document as the one we now know. The Barons presented him with some sort of written piece which was later revised. After receiving John's imprint, the whole thing was drawn up into a formal charter. There was a document submitted to John, drawn up by Langton and Pembroke, but it seems likely that John approved of little or none of it, and by this time it was too late for it to matter much what he thought about it. The differences between Magna Charta and this earlier document rest only in minute details.

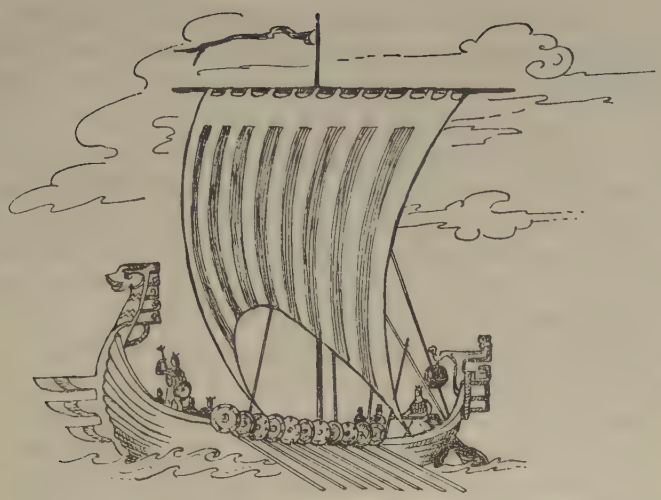
Of course King John did not sign the document by spelling out his name; he sealed it with hot wax, and the print, "data per manum nostram," not for the sake of custom as Barrington says, but because he and his courtiers could neither read nor write.

The Seal itself is a matter of some interest. It seems that in 1212 the Great Seal was not always in constant attendance upon the King, and charters are known to have been issued at Westminster while the King was wandering about the realm. Apparently witnesses had to swear that they were present when a document was sealed in the King's absence. For his periods of travel John used the Privy Seal to seal letters, instructing the keeper at Westminster to apply the Great Seal to certain other important documents. He had reason to believe that there were conspiracies against him. Fearing that the Great Seal might get into the wrong hands, he devised complicated countersigns included in letters, ordering certain courses of action known only to himself and to the recipient (such as the showing of a certain ring) to show that his message and his alone had been received. It sounds childish, this method of registered delivery, but "uneasy lies the head that wears a crown."

We can see, therefore, behind the nervous script of Magna Charta, signs of human beings at work. Who were they? Was it one of the Barons who wrote this noble Latin "Concessimus etiam omnibus liberis hominibus regni nostri, pro nobis et haeredibus nostris in perpetuum, omnes libertates subscriptas, habendas et tenandas eis et haeredibus suis de nobis et haeredibus nostris?" Was this written by even an illiterate Baron, who being learned only in war, could read at the most the set phrases of legal documents, or the cliches of religious literature,

whose spoken tongue was French with a modicum of English for the servants? Could such a man write, and to what extent? Would he know the rigid medieval laws of rhetoric? The only scholar present was Richard de Gilpin, secretary to Ivo de Tailboys, Baron of Kendal. He might have written Magna Charta, possibly having it dictated somewhere in his lord's manor to a group of clerks summoned for the purpose. We have no proof of this at all. Perhaps de Gilpin had nothing whatever to do with it. Since Langton was a powerful churchman and a principal instigator of the Baronial cause, it would seem likely that he would have been able to hand the work over to a nearby monastery. At the last minute twenty-five copies could be turned out at his command, provided there were a sufficient number of scriveners at hand, but without the illumination or the uniformity of lettering so lovingly worked over in the great religious works, for this was a rush order. It would certainly have been an easily available service to the prelate. Perhaps de Gilpin was a consultant, perhaps not; we are never told.

Although our history books say very little about Magna Charta as a piece of writing, it is worth considering. Let us look again at the parchment which hangs "brown, shriveled and torn in the British Museum," and think of the feverish fingers in the late spring of 1215 as they scratched their shorthand, "Johannes dei Gra Rex Angl Dos Hybrn Dux Norman Aquit, etc." Even the abbreviation marks are impatiently dashed in. They are omitted from the above because they are not easily reproduced in modern print. The phrase reads, of course, "Johannes dei Gratis, Rex Angliae, Dominus Hiberniae, Dux Normanniae et Aquitaniae," (John by the Grace of God, King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy and of Aquitaine) referring to the first English King to use the "Royal We," for up to the time of King John the King referred to himself in the singular, even in official documents. The more we scrutinize the actual writing, the more we may conjecture, and perhaps with a measure of validity.



VIKING SHIP

CHAPTER 265

The Vikings

The great Age of the Vikings is usually set as beginning with the first recorded appearance of a Norse pirate fleet in A. D. 789, and the settlement of the Northmen in Normandy, according to the treaty of St. Claire-Sur-Epte in 911/12. Previous to that date large numbers of Northmen had been driven out of Ireland, and England had called an uneasy truce, by signing over a large portion of the Island to the invaders at the peace of Wedmore, in 878. This Viking Age occurred simultaneously with the migrations and subsequent wars throughout Northern Europe and Asia. Whether the wandering tribes were moved by over-population or over-grazing, it is hard to say, but when forces in what are now Russia and Mongolia pushed forward into Europe, the Scandinavians were forced to seek other homes. It was an Age of universal unrest, part of the same pattern which, many Centuries before, had led to the break-up of the Roman Empire. It was a prolonged period of movement and thrust, called by some scholars Folk-Wanderings.

In 789, on the Dorset coast of England, three pirate ships landed, claiming to have come from Haerethland. The pirates killed the harbormaster, and sailed off with a load of plunder. Other such marauders appeared in 793 off Northumberland and attacked the

Monastery of Lindisfarne. Jarrow was raided, Glamorganshire in Wales, the Islands of Man and Iona. After 802 the worst raids were largely confined to Ireland and the Western coasts of Islands of Scotland.

Always there was a plan behind the invasions: First, periodic raids, then the capture of an island base or arsenal and, after ravaging the mainland, a final settling down and assimilation among the native peoples. After the Danes had settled in England, and after the peace of Wedmore, there were a few more raids, but such efforts were frustrated by King Alfred's ships. Then the Danes, under their two Kings, Godfred and Siegfried, laid waste the countries of the Rhinemouth and the lower Scheldt, and divided their forces. Some of them continued their destruction of Germany, and others ravaged Northern France. Then Normandy was settled, and in 1066 an army of assimilated Norsemen, imbued with the culture and religion of the Christian Franks, again entered and conquered England.

Terrible were the raids of the Vikings. So fierce were they that the Church incorporated in the regular service the prayer: "From the fury of the Northmen, deliver us." Yet when the Northmen actually settled in a land, they governed themselves in due accordance with a strict code of laws, and it is said that the Viking raids were one of the determining causes of the establishment of Feudalism. Feudalism is often traced back to the custom of blood-brotherhood, shared by many of the Germanic tribes. Each chieftain, by this system, was a blood-brother and leader to his men, each of whom, in their turn, had sworn blood-brotherhood to their fellows, for greater protection and group solidarity. If the Danes also practised the rites of blood-brotherhood, they too would have helped pave the way to the establishment of a system in which the leading Earls swore fealty to their King and, in turn, accepted the allegiance of other vassals.

As we progress in history we are justified in considering the expeditions of the Normans to be continuations of the sallies of the Northmen. The names are etymologically the same, and the people are also alike in descent. Both groups share in the old spirit of war and adventure, but the change of name signifies a deep change in historical position. The national character has suffered little change, but the Northern people have gained a new religion, a new language, a different code of laws, and a new social system. The effect of a settlement of Normans is vastly different from the effect of a settlement of Northmen. It is true that the Norse element in the Normans facilitated assimilation with people of an English and Danish back-

ground, but they did not have a language closely related to English as did the Danes; and their institutions were completely foreign. Far from feeling a kinship with the Danes in England, the Normans found that the hard core of resistance was largely Danish.

Somewhat later than the Danish conquests of England and Gaul came the Danish discovery and colonization of Greenland and Iceland. Eric the Red sailed from Iceland to Greenland in 985 and settled there. In 999 his son, Leif, set forth to the court of Olaf Tryggvason, King of Norway, and stopped on the way at the Hebrides. As he set out from Norway in 1000, the King commissioned him to proclaim Christianity in Greenland. On this voyage he was blown off course by bad weather and touched on the shores of North America, or Vinland, a land of which he had no knowledge. He took back with him "grapes," probably cranberries, the "selfsown" wheat which was, most likely, maize, and the bark and wood of the *mösur,* which scholars think was birch. These specimens he took back to his father's home in Brattahild or Ericsfiord, in Greenland. A later expedition is recorded in which Thorfinn Karlsefni came to the Western lands, accompanied by two Gaels, probably captured by Olaf Tryggvason. These men were swift runners, and were given to Leif because they had the makings of excellent scouts. Vinland was probably some part of Nova Scotia, perhaps seen by Biarni Haerilfson in 985. But Biarni never came ashore. Thorfinn, allegedly followed upon his trail, exploring Helluland, Markland, and Vinland where he decided to spend a winter.

Thorfinn was an explorer who went to Greenland and married there, his wife being the widow of Eric the Red's son Thorstein, named Gudrid. Thorfinn was greatly interested in founding a colony in Vinland. He took with him three ships, 160 men and some women, including Gudrid, and Freydis, Eric the Red's daughter.

Their route took them to Vesterbygd, or the "Western Settlement" of Greenland, Bear Island, and away to the South until they reached Helluland, probably Labrador, which took its name from the word *Hellur,* denoting slabs of rock. Two days later they reached the thickly forested Markland, meaning woodland, which might have been Newfoundland, and two days later they came to a cape where they found the remains of a ship, possibly the relic of an earlier Scandinavian explorer. The cape could have been Cape Breton or some nearby promontory, and its shores they called the wondrous beaches, "wonderstrands." After two days Thorfinn put his Gael runners ashore and told them to head Southward. When they returned they brought with them grapes and wild wheat, to show that they were near Vinland.

The fleet, now at anchor at Streamfiord, or the Firth of Currents, stayed for the winter (1003-1004) suffering Northern weather and hunger, and gaining no new knowledge of their Western promised land. In the Spring the mutinous Thorhall, Eric's huntsman, headed a band of nine men and sailed off to the North, with hope of working to the West and South, but bad weather drove them to Ireland and they were there enslaved. Thorfinn, meanwhile, forged Southward until he reached a place called Hop, at the mouth of a river flowing from a lake to the sea, which could have been one of the several estuaries near the Southernmost part of Nova Scotia. Here his group found wheat and vines enough to be assured that this was Vinland, and here they built their huts in 1004. Soon they were visited by natives, dark-skinned, flat-faced, with high cheekbones, large-eyed and dark-eyed, with ugly hair, who approached them in skin canoes. The following Spring brought the visitors back and Thorfinn and his company bartered with them. They were moved to panic by a bull belonging to the Northmen and returned in three weeks to fight. And so the Norse left Hop to the Eskimo, Heothuk, or Micmac Indians, whichever they were, and returned to Streamfiord. Thorfinn returned later to Hop for two months' visit, and then made a Northward trip in search of Thorhall. On this journey Thorwald Ericson was killed, apparently by a native arrow. Such are the stories told in the *Red Eric Saga* of three voyages, and in the elaborate account of six voyages in the *Flatey Book.*

A discovery can be made but once, and it was Leif Ericson who, with the Northmen, discovered North America and attempted to colonize it. Leif was the first to be recorded as having come upon the Western Hemisphere. Three hundred years later Columbus arrived in the Carribean, heralding the movement of European expansion toward both the American continents. We cannot be sure of Red Eric's or Thorfinn's landings. They have been cited from Labrador to Florida. It has also been rumored that the Vikings at some time visited the shores of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Had Iceland been close to European trade centers, the exploits of these Northern seafarers would have had momentous consequences. As it was, they passed unnoticed.

In his article in the *American Anthropologist,* Arlington Mallery gives us the latest evidence to support the notion of Norse expeditions into territory now incorporated within the boundaries of the United States. The points he makes would seem to refute William Godfrey's statements of 1957, that there is no reason to believe that the Vikings

were in any way responsible for the Newport Tower or were ever in that vicinity. Dr. Mallery shows that there was some evidence neglected by Godfrey when he claimed to have set down all theories pro and con, to that date, bearing on the pre-Columbian discovery of North America. Specifically, Dr. Mallery makes these three points:

1) The only specific and irrefutable evidence of the Viking explorations of the North American coastline are the navigation charts with their Old Icelandic place names. Two of these, differing mainly in their zero points, are correct charts, and one, the Friseo Chart shows the coast of *Maine* and Nova Scotia. A third chart shows all of Canada East of Great Bear Lake and the Slave River, omitting Nova Scotia and a part of Ontario. It includes, however, the Northern areas of *Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont* and *New York.* In addition to the sixty or more ancient sagas which speak of North American explorations along the Northern shoreline made by the Vikings, these charts surely should convince us that such discoveries included a major part of Canada and certain portions of the United States and Alaska, several hundred years before the voyage of Columbus.

2) There is some evidence of Viking contact with the North American mainland in the longhouses of the Iroquois which so closely resemble the Norse longhouses. Indeed, some are almost identical to the narrow Scandinavian structures built prior to A. D. 1200. Where wood was not available the Scandinavian buildings were of stone. Only in the Iroquois' constant use of wood do we see a difference. And in these observations we learn that the Norsemen did build stone buildings, even though most of the old Scandinavian churches in the Old World are built of wood. This means that the Newport Tower could date back to Viking days.

A continuous line of longhouses was noted stretching between the Gulf of the St. Lawrence to Lake Huron. Recently a few more were discovered in Newfoundland, completing the chain of Viking houses, which after 1200 were built in a long chain from the Baltic Sea to Lake Huron. There are two types represented, reflecting the development of the Scandinavian *skala* and indicating two periods of Viking migration to America: a movement into the country South of the St. Lawrence River prior to 1200 and a period exemplifying a type evolved by the Iroquois descendants of the Vikings. The Iroquois, it would seem, continued building skala as late as 1800. Among the Neutrals (sic), an Iroquoian tribe, buildings are found bearing towers resembling the Scandinavian *skemma.*

3) In 1730 a mining surveyor employed by the Royal Board of Iron Trade of Great Britain went to Sweden to examine the Enkieling iron smelting furnaces then in use. His drawings (1734) show that four furnaces found in the Deer Creek Valley of Ohio in 1949 and 1950 and the older Scandinavian ones are identical (Lost America 193c, 194a, 196aff, 216aff). It is obvious that the American Enkielings are of some antiquity, since they were completely buried within prehistoric Ohio mounds in areas previously undisturbed except by surface ploughing. Two iron shovels have also been found, one in an Enkieling furnace, and one in a hearth-pit furnace. It was found that the shovels had been made by cladding two carburized iron sheets together, the same process as that used in making a Viking axe excavated in Newfoundland.

Let us examine the evidence at Newport, Rhode Island, and see whether the stone Tower there could have been built by the Vikings. In Touro Park at Newport stands a squat, hollow Tower, a row of arches at its base, and an upper section missing. A picture made in 1740 shows that there has been no change in its appearance to this date. Many would like to feel that it is an actual Viking monument, but the majority of archeologists who have investigated it insist that such a notion is untenable, that it is pure romance. In the Will of ex-Governor Benedict Arnold (grandfather of the Revolutionary General) dated 1677, there is mention of "My Stone Built Wind-Miln" which he bequeaths to his daughter. Those favoring a Colonial origin for the structure have gladly accepted this as a possible identification. However, the Will does not state that Arnold erected the Tower himself, nor do we know of a document that claims he did. There is no reason why he could not have used a tower already built as a basis for the wooden superstructure that would support the four sails. It would have saved him much labor if he had. There is no absolute proof of this "Arnold Theory." There are no Viking potsherds or any artifacts to be found at the Tower's base, nor is there any reason to believe that remnants have not been there. The earth around the Tower has been disturbed many times since Colonial days when, from time to time, legends of private treasure hoards have sent treasure hunters to the vicinity. It is also possible that some important clues have been destroyed by the shovels, picks, and crowbars of those who dug for gold. There is any amount of debris to be found, in such amounts that archeologists have felt that the Tower rested on a dumping ground, but that fact proves nothing. Thus far evidence of the Arnold theory has been negative, and such evidence tells us only that

we still know nothing. Because the archeologists who believe that the Tower was a local product have proved nothing, the few definite facts supporting a medieval date seem, by contrast, impressive. The facts supporting a medieval origin are these: first, artifacts, found on allegedly undisturbed ground, have been unearthed near stones which have been pried loose. Many of these articles could have belonged to the treasure hunters. Most of the fragments of glass and pottery have been found concentrated in one small area. It would be unusual for builders to leave all their relics in a spot comprising only one percent of the whole area in which they worked, but a treasure hunter, prodding at the spot supposedly marked by X, would be the more plausible owner.

Even if the "finds" had been dropped by treasure seekers, we still have no proof that this is a Viking tower. But then, we have no proof that it was built by the earliest settlers. It might be well to examine the base structures of a few representative English and Dutch windmills and see if the tower is in any way like them. Let us then turn to the positive evidence for an earlier dating.

More dramatic is the story told by the measurements themselves. Whoever built the Newport Tower used a unit of length unknown to the English Colonists, a unit which had been abandoned several centuries before. It will be found that the tower is circular, and that the columns are equidistant from a common center, that their circumferences are precise circles with equal diameters. One would expect all the diameters to be given in whole numbers. Yet this is far from the case. The diameters of all circles in the plan are fractional, an unlikely way in which to lay out a building, particularly one designed with an eye to aesthetic appeal. One would expect a certain inexactness in measurements used with rough stones, and an error of an inch or two would raise no criticism. An error of nine inches, however, in a distance of less than twenty-five feet is unbelievable. Measurements of the various diameters have been checked and rechecked, but do what we will, they are still capricious, and a different system of measurement tallies with the measurements of the Tower.

Obviously a measure different from the modern foot or yard was used. Our present yard varies about a hundredth of an inch from that used in 1490, in the reign of Henry VII, and another in 1588, in Elizabeth's time. This was the measure employed by our first settlers and nothing like the unit which is used as a base for the dimensions in the Tower. There was a common foot unit, in use in the Middle Ages and in Northern Europe, which was the Rhenish-Danish-Nor-

wegian foot of 0.3139 meters or 12.35 English and American inches. And it is this foot which was used by the builders of the Newport Tower. Arithmetical experimentation shows that it is. Why should the early settlers use a measure differing from the common and legal measure in England? Could some of the Puritans have picked it up in Leyden? Why should they make their work difficult by using a foreign unit?

Another tangible bit of evidence is the remaining piece of a Catholic altar. There are grooves for a shelf along one wall. There seems to have been a table top attached to the wall, supported by corbels. The table top is 42 inches, not a suitable height for a household table and, under the top, about half way between the top and the ground, is a niche neatly finished, perfectly suited for the deposit of the Communion elements. It is not likely that a work bench would be fixed to the wall in the darkest portion of the room. The specifications for the structure exactly fit the description of an altar arranged for Catholic use. The aumbry beneath the top of the altar is quite usual. The blank wall could be used for a hanging or a crucifix, and the candles, at such a distance from the windows, would not be blown out. But there were no Catholics in the early years of the Newport Colony. In 1680 it was reported that none resided there.

Prior to 1632, Sir Edwin Plowden and his associates petitioned King Charles I for a patent of land, with headquarters somewhere near the East end of Long Island. In the petition is a list of existing resources within that tract of land and among them is named a large round stone tower. The tower was not on Long Island, and seems to have been at some distance on the mainland. How likely is it that there would have been two such towers? Has anyone found the foundation of so sturdy a building anywhere in that area? Something would have been left, overgrown and buried. No ploughshares have crumpled in the contact with a mysterious circular foundation. It is almost certainly the Newport Tower which is referred to, a facility which had been reported but not explained by someone who noted it earlier. The petition was granted in 1632, nearly seven years before the first settlers came to Newport.

Perhaps these statements do not seem entirely convincing. Nevertheless, there seem to be possible grounds for supposing that there was a tower on the Newport site when the English Colonists first arrived, and that it was built in the medieval period. Hjalmar R. Holand attaches a photograph to his article of the Abbey of St. Bavo in Ghent, Belgium. The tower beside the cloister looks almost exactly like the

Newport Tower, although there are windows near the top, and the lay-out, though circular in intent, is octagonal in execution. The body of the tower is not cylindrical. The style is that French adaptation of the Nordic that we are accustomed to call Norman.

For what purpose was the Tower built? In his poem, "The Skeleton in Armor," Longfellow has the dead Viking say,

> ". . . There for my lady's bower
> Built I the lofty tower
> Which to this very hour,
> Stands looking seaward."

It is commonly felt that Longfellow was alluding to the Newport Tower in the lines quoted above. We cannot truly believe that it was used as a private home as he does, nor does the altar mean that the tower was necessarily part of a church or monastery. It would be more in the fashion of the Celts to found monastic institutions on a voyage, or to make a voyage to seek out some lonely promontory for a monastery. The structure would be, most likely, a fort, possibly a stronghold against the Indians. By 999 the Norsemen were Christian, and some remnant of the "Age of Faith" would have touched them. Mass would have been sung by candle light in the stone chamber, as a prelude to a foraging expedition or an exploratory voyage or, for that matter, to herald every dawning day.

If indeed the Danes were responsible for the Tower, which stage of their development would it represent? From the preceding paragraphs, it would seem most likely that the style of architecture is intended to be Norman.

Romanesque is the name given to the style of architecture prevalent in Europe between the time of Constantine the Great, A. D. 325 and the year 1000. The name is also applied to a span of time, the Romanesque period. The Viking voyages certainly fall within that span, occurring as they do between 999 and 1003, encompassing the last five or more years of that period. Norman architecture is Romanesque, further developed. In France there was a richer treatment of detail. In England Norman architecture is sometimes called English Romanesque. The Newport Tower bears characteristics of both styles. The Viking explorations were not too early for Viking knowledge of Romanesque construction. If, as Dr. Mallery says, the units of measure used is a Church unit, the design may have been dictated by Norse churchmen travelling with the expeditions.

Three times the Danes played an important part in the history of a nation which became the world's greatest Naval Empire. In the days of the early Germanic invasions, a poem was carried to Britain from some area on the banks of the Vistula. It told of those who called themselves the Spear-Danes and, beneath a thin veneer of Christian coloring, we read the primitive take of how the Spear-Danes, in days gone by, called upon a Goth warrior to help them destroy a brace of monsters who were killing off the heroes who attended King Hrothgar and Queen Waeltheow at Heorot. The manuscript is dated after A. D. 700, but was written before the Angles, Saxons and Jutes established themselves in England. As in the Sagas, we hear in these early poems of the life of the wanderer and the seafarer, or "wolf," whose days are filled with wind, ice, storm and spray. He urges his rowers down the "whale's way," the ocean, in a "Dragon" ship, and comes to the shore of England, versed in the use of the "blood-drinker," or sword, laden with heavy gold arm rings to be used as currency. The Britons were defeated, driven back to the Welsh marches and the Scottish hills, and a state evolved, a highly organized state with a strictly formulated code of laws, with councils and varying ranks of government officials. In time Alfred became King. Religion, history, local tradition and philosophy were translated by monks, according to his decree into the Anglo-Saxon language. A later surge of Nordic seafarers then came to England, to attack, conquer and settle down in the Northern portion of the Island. They cost Alfred much hardship and many men. This was between the years 800 and 900. Then 166 years later, a band of French-speaking Christians, Vikings some generations before, conquered England, already twice claimed by Scandinavians.

These facts give us some clue to our conclusions concerning the Tower. We can only say that the evidence published in 1951 gives us an adequate basis for belief in a medieval origin. But we cannot be more specific. We still have no proof that the Vikings built the Tower. It is probable, however, that it was built by Europeans at a date later than 1000, if the similarity to the Belgian Abbey is trustworthy. There have been theories about an exploration in 1380 or thereabouts. The explorers of that period were supposed to have been monks who left their island monastery near Scotland and sighted the coast of Cape Breton. But this is just another romance. There is not an iota of proof. Yet it seems likely that the Tower had been built by persons more interested in a permanent foot-hold than the semi-foraging Danes. And if the Danes had built a watchtower to command the shore line,

whom did they expect from the land? Was there any threat from the sea of any sort, against which they should post a guard?

For general reading and bibliography see *Encyclopedia Britannica,* eleventh edition, (London, 1911) : *"Viking,"* by Charles Francis King; *"Vinland"* by Julius Emil Olsen; *"Denmark"* by Edward Cameron Kirk; *"Thorfinn Karlsefni"* and *"Leif Ericsson"* by Charles Raymond Beazley; *"Normans"* by Edward Augustus Freeman, and *"Norway"* by Osbert John Radliffe Howarth.

For archeological references see Hjalmar R. Holand, "The Age of the Newport Tower," *Archeology,* September 1951, pp. 155-158; William S. Godfrey, *"The Newport Puzzle," Archeology,* September 1949, pp.146-149; Philip A. Means, *The Newport Tower* (Henry Holt, New York, 1944) ; Hjalmar R. Holand, *America, 1355-1364* (Duell, Sloane & Pearce, New York, 1946) . Both books have good bibliographies. There are reviews of both of them by Kenneth J. Conant in *Rhode Island History,* February 1948.

Godfrey, William S. *"Vikings in America: Theories and Evidence," American Anthropologist* LVII (1955) 35-43.

Arlington H. Mallery "The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America: a Reply to W. S. Godfrey" *American Anthropologist* LX (1958) 141-152.

Arlington H. Mallery, *Lost America* (Washington, 1951) .

Roussel, Aage, *Farms and Churches in the Medieval Norse Settlements of Greenland* (Copenhagen, 1941) .

The latest reports on the Newport Tower are Mallery's, not yet off the press, which are said to be conclusive, and W. Godfrey's in the *American Anthropologist,* 1957, which discards any idea of any pre-Seventeenth Century construction.

PEDIGREE 4A

Viking Lineage of

COLONEL HARRY JUDSON BEARDSLEY

37. EYVIND THE EASTMAN married Raverta of Ireland and had

36. Thurid, who married THORSTEIN THE RED. Thurid's brother, Ulf the Squinter, married Bjorg and had (a) Jorund, grandfather of LIEF ERICKSON, THE LUCKY, and (b) Atli the Red, grandfather of ARI MARSON, who was in the New World before his cousin, Lief the Lucky. He was captured by the Irish colonists here, was baptized by them and, although a captive, became a sort of chief. Thorstein and Thurid were the parents of

35. Groa, who married Duncan, Mormaer of Caithness.

34. Grelod of Caithness, married in 941 Thorfinn I, Jarl of Orkney, nephew of Rollo, Duke of Norway. Thorfinn died in 963.

33. Llodver, Jarl of Orkney, died 980, married Audna and had

32. Sigurd, 2d Earl of Orkney, who died in 1014.

31. Thorfinn II, Earl of Orkney, born 999, died 1064, married Ingebiorg, daughter of Finn Arneson and his wife Thorbiorg (Bergliot) grandniece of Harold III Hardradi. It was probably Thorfinn II who defeated Duncan of Scotland and thus enabled Macbeth to seize the throne, although he had no real claim to it, unless through his wife Gruach, who appears to have been a member of the royal family. The son of Thorfinn II and Ingebiorg was

30. Paul I, Earl of Orkney, died 1103, who married Ragnhild, daughter of Hakon I, King of Sweden, died 1079, and his wife Ragnhild of Norway.

29. Hakon, Earl of Orkney, died 1122, married Helga, daughter of Moddan, Earl of Caithness. Their daughter

28. Ingebiorg of Orkney married Olaf I, King of the Isle of Man, died 1154, son of King Godfred.

27. Ragnhild of Man married 1140 Somerled II, lord of the Isles, died 1164.

26. Reginald, lord of the Isles, died 1207, married Fonia, daughter of Ranulph, Earl of Moray.

25. Ragnhild (Hilda) of the Isles married Alan MacDonal, Lord of Galloway, died 1223, son of Roland, lord of Galloway, died 1200 (and his wife Elena Moreville) a grandson of Elizabeth, who is said to be a daughter of William II, King of England. Their daughter

24. Helen MacDonal married Roger de Quincey (son of the Surety 25 SAIRE de QUINCEY, q. v.) who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235 and died 25 April 1264.

23. Ela Quincey, died 1296, married Alan la Zouche of Ashby, co. Leicester, died 1269, a descendant of the Earls of Brittany.

22. Roger, Baron Zouche of Ashby, died 1285, married Ela, daughter of Emeline of Ulster and her husband Stephen Longespee.

21. Alan la Zouche, born 1267, died 1314, married Eleanor, daughter perhaps of Nicholas de Segrave.

20. Elena Zouche, born 1288, married second about 1317 Alan de Charlton of Apley, Shropshire, died 3 December 1360, probably brother of John, first Baron Charlton of Powys.

19. Alan de Charlton, born about 1318/9, died 3 May 1349, married Margery FitzAer, born 4 April 1314, died about 1349. She was descended in the male line and in the eighth generation from Alcher, Domesday Lord of Aston Aer, Harcott, Middleton, Great Withyford and Albrighton in Shropshire.

18. Thomas de Charlton of Appleby, Salop, born 1345, died 6 October 1387, married and had.

17. Anna Charlton, born before 1380, died in or before 1399, married William de Knightley. Their son

16. Thomas de Knightley de Charlton, born about 1394, died 1460, inherited Apley Castle from the Charlton family and adopted that name, married Elizabeth, whose surname may have been Francis.

15. Robert Charlton, born before 1430, died 1471, married Mary, daughter of Robert Corbet of Morton, Shropshire.

14. Richard Charlton, born 1450, died 1522, married Anne, daughter of William Mainwaring of Ightfield, Shropshire.

13. Anne Charlton, born about 1480, in 1500 married Randall Grosvenor of Bellaport, Shropshire, born about 1480, died 1559/60. Their daughter

12. Elizabeth Grosvenor, born 1515, married Thomas Bulkeley of Woore, Shropshire, born about 1515, died 1591.

11. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, D.D., born about 1540, buried 5 January 1620, married Olive Irby, born about 1547, buried at Odell 10 March 1614/5.

10. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., of Concord, Massachusetts, born at Odell, Bedford, 31 January 1582/3, died 9 March 1658/9, married first at Goldington, co. Bedford, 12 April 1613 Jane Allen, baptized at Goldington 13 January 1587/8, buried at Odell, co. Bedford, 8 December 1626. The Allen family from which Jane descended was long seated at Thaxted, co. Essex, and the name was spelled Aleyn in the earlier generations. From this family sprang two Lord Mayors of London and a line of Baronets at Hatfield Peverell, Essex; the first Baronet was Jane's own cousin.

9. Thomas Bulkeley, baptized at Odell 13 April 1617, died at Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1658, married Sarah Jones, born in England about 1620, died at Fairfield in 1682.

8. Joseph Bulkeley, born at Fairfield, died there in 1719, married Martha Beers, who died after 1720.

7. Peter Bulkeley, born at Fairfield 25 December 1683, where he died 18 July 1753, married first Hannah Ward, died about 1722.

6. James Bulkeley of Fairfield, Connecticut, born 1729, died 1803, married Elizabeth Whitehead, born about 1738, died 1809.

5. Abigail Bulkeley, born 1760, died 1833, married at Fairfield 28 January 1779, Josiah Beardsley of Fairfield, born at Stratford, Connecticut, 6 February 1750, died in 1842. Mr. Beardsley was of Greenfield Parish, Fairfield, at the time of his marriage. He served in October 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Company for the short campaign at the Fishkills.

4. Eli Beardsley of Bridgewater, Connecticut, born 26 August 1781, died 15 June 1850, married Patty Lewis, born 1779, died 31 January 1851, daughter of Abel Lewis.

3. Lewis Wells Beardsley of Bridgewater, born 1813, died 1877, married Nellie Judson, born 1809, died 1853, daughter of Reuben Judson.

2. Henry Bulkeley Beardsley of Waterbury, Connecticut, born 1841, died 1909, married Henrietta Elizabeth Atwood, born 1849, died 1926, daughter of Garwood Harvey Atwood.

1. COLONEL HARRY JUDSON BEARDSLEY of Waterbury, Connecticut, born 16 May 1878, B.A., L.L.B., Yale University; Judge of the District Court of Waterbury, and Court of Common Pleas, 1924-31; Commissioner of Fort Griswold, 1945-46; Colonel, 1937, formerly of the Judge Advocate General's Dept. Reserve; president of the Connecticut Officers, 1933-34 (Reserve Officers Assn.); president First Corps Area, 1934-35 (New England); president Waterbury Officers 1937-38; president Waterbury Club 1921-22; for 16 years on Board of Education, Waterbury, Connecticut; Governor of Connecticut.

Col. Beardsley is a member, among other Societies, of the Sons of the Revolution (State Chancellor and in 1946 a national trustee); Society of the War of 1812; state governor, Society of Founders and Patriots of America; Society of Colonial Wars; Daughters of Union Veterans (National Judge-Advocate 1952); 33° Mason and a life member of The Plantagenet Society, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. He married Edna Louise Johnson, who died in 1928. Their two sons:

(a) Major Harry Judson Beardsley, born 1911, died 1956, married and had: (1) Harry Judson Beardsley, III, born 1942 and (2) Joy Beardsley, twins; (3) Jeffrey Taylor Beardsley, born 1944; and (4) Stephen Johnson Beardsley, born 1946.

(b) Capt. Thomas Johnson Beardsley, born 1915, married and had (1) Susan Judson Beardsley, born 1943; (2) Kathryn Johnson Beardsley, born 1946; and (3) Betsey Birney Beardsley, born 1949.

PEDIGREE 4B

Viking Lineage of

PROFESSOR CHARLES JUAN JACOBS

34. GANGER ROLF (Rolf the Walker) known as Rollo, Duke of Normandy, born about 846, died 931. He was a Viking who conquered Normandy, married first Lady Poppa, a descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne, and had

33. Adela (Gerlac) of Normandy, who died about 962. She married William I. Count of Poitou, born about 915, died 963.

32. Adelaide of Poitou, born about 945, died 1004, married HUGH CAPET, King of France, born 938, died 996.

31. Hedwige of France, died about 1013, married Regnier IV, Count of Hainault, born about 950, died 1013.

30. Beatrice of Hainault, living 1035, married (30) Ebles (Eblo) I, died 1033, Count of Rouci and Reimes, of Viking descent as follows:

oOo

33. ROGNVALD (Reinald) living in 924, a Viking invader of Burgundy, who settled there, married and had

32. Renaud, Count of Rouci, who died between the years 967 and 973. His wife was Aubrée of Hainault, born about 930.

31. Giselbert, born 956, died between the years 991 and 1000, Count of Rouci. His son

(30) Ebles I as above married 30 Beatrice of Hainault and had

29. Adelaide, Countess of Rouci, died 1063, married Hilduin IV, died about 1063, Count of Montdidier and Lord of Rouci and Ramere.

28. Adela of Ramere married Arnulf II, Count of Chiney, died 1106.

27. Otto II, Count of Chiny, died about 1125, married Adelaide of Namur, born about 1068, died about 1124.

26. Ida of Chiny, born 1083, died between the years 1117 and 1125, married Godfrey I, "the Bearded," Duke of Lower Lorraine, born about 1060, died 1139.

25. Adeliza of Lorraine, born 1103, died 1151, married second 1138 William d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, died 12 October 1176, a Baron present on the Field of Runnemede in arms against King John, but not selected as one of the Sureties.

24. WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, died 24 December 1193, Earl of Arundel and of Sussex, married Maud St. Hilaire, daughter of James de St. Hilaire du Harcourt, and widow of Roger de Clare, died 1173, Earl of Hertford.

23. William d'Aubigny, died shortly before 30 March 1220/1, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, married Mabel of Chester, daughter of Hugh de Keveliok, Earl of Chester, a descendant through King Henry I of Ganger Rolf of Normandy.

22. Nichole d'Aubigny, died before 1254, married Roger de Somery, died before 26 August 1273, of Chipping Camden, co. Gloucester and Sedgley, co. Stafford, 1247, built Dudley Castle in 1262.

21. Joan Somery, died 1282, married John LeStrange IV, a descendant of King Ethelred II (by his wife Emma of Normandy, a descendant of Rolf Ganger) who died before 26 February 1275/6, Lord Strange of Knockyn, Salop.

20. John LeStrange V, born about 1253, died about 8 August 1309, M. P. from 1299 to 1307/8, of Ness and Midale, Salop. Lord Strange of Knocklyn, married second Maud Walton, living 30 October 1309, daughter of John de Walton of Walton Deiville.

19. Elizabeth LeStrange, born 1298, married 8 July 1304, Gruffudd of Rhuddallt, born 23 November 1298, living 1343, Baron of Glyndyfrdwy in Powys Fadog, Wales.

18. Gruffudd Fychan ap Gruffudd of Rhuddallt, Baron of Glyndyfrdwy, married Elen ferch Thomas ap Llywelyn ap Owain, Lord of Iscoed Uchirwern, heir of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales. (Elen was a sister of Margaret, ancestress of the Tudor Kings of England.)

17. Lowri ferch Gruffudd Fychan (sister of Owain ap Gruffudd Fychan, i. e., Owen Glendower, the Welch Patriot) married Robert Puleston, born about 1357, living 1399, of Emral, Flint, Wales.

16. Ancharad Puleston ferch Robert Puleston married Edwart or Iorwerth (Trevor) ap Dafydd, died 1448, of Bryncinallt (Brynkynalt).

15. Rose ferch Edwart (Trevor) married about 1435, Otewell Worsley, born about 1410, died 24 March 1470, Lieutenant of the Castle of Calais.

14. Margaret Worsley, died 1505 (Will dated 27 March 1504/5 was proved 13 December 1505) married Adrian Whetehill, born about 1435, died 1503 (Will dated 23 March 1502/3 was proved 16 May 1503) Comptroller of Calais.

13. Sir Richard Whetehill, born 1465, died 1536/7 (Will dated 28 October 1536 was proved 9 May 1537) of Calais, married about 1491, Elizabeth Muston, died 1542/3 (Will dated 24 June 1542 was proved 5 October 1543) daughter of William Muston of Calais.

12. Margery Whetehill married between 1542 and 1544 Edward Isaac, Esq., born about 1510, died 4 March 1572/3 (Will dated 29 April 1572) of Well Court, Ickham Parish, co. Kent.

11. Mary Isaac, born about 1549, died 1613 (Will dated 18 February 1612/3 was proved 11 June 1613) married about 1568 Thomas Appleton, Gentleman, born about 1538, died 1603 (Will dated 1 March 1602/3 was proved 16 May 1603) of Little Waldingfield, co. Suffolk.

10. Samuel Appleton, Gentleman, of Little Waldingfield, baptized 13 August 1586, died June 1670 at Rowley, Massachusetts, married first 24 January 1615/6, Judith, died about 1628, daughter of John Everard and his wife Judith Borne of London.

9. Martha Appleton, baptized 12 November 1620, died 8 September 1659, married by 1638 Sergt. Richard Jacob, of Ipswich, Massachusetts, died 1672 (Will dated 8 September 1672 was proved 5 October 1672) came in the "Mary and John" in March 1633/4, and took oath as a freeman 6 May 1635.

8. Joseph Jacob, Sr., of Ipswich, born about 1655, killed by Indians at Winnegance, Maine, 16 September 1697, married 18 December 1690 Susanna Symonds, born 3 January 1668, died between 1695 and September 1697, daughter of William Symonds and his wife Mary Wade, and granddaughter of Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds and his first wife Dorothy Harlakenden, daughter of Thomas Harlakenden of Earls Colne.

7. Joseph Jacob, Jr., of Ipswich and Sheffield, Massachusetts, born 12 March 1692/3, died 6 December 1786, married 29 April 1723 Mary, daughter of John Bartlett and his wife Mary Rust, of Newbury, Massachusetts.

6. Richard Jacob, Sr., of Sheffield, born 28 May 1724, died 14 January 1809, married first by 1747, Thankful Kellogg, born 26 December 1726, died 28 May 1787, daughter of Stephen Kellogg and his wife Abigail Loomis, of Westfield and Sheffield, Massachusetts.

5. Israel Jacob, of Sheffield and of Galen (Clyde) and Victor, New York, born 26 December 1767, said to have lived to be age 100 but no proof found, married second between 1798 and 1811, Elizabeth Winchell, born before 19 June 1782 (and still a minor 6 July 1790) died after 14 September 1815, daughter of Joseph Winchell and his wife Magdalena Karner, of Egremont, Massachusetts.

4. Stephen Jacobs (first to use the final "s") of Victor, New York, born 2 May 1812, died 25 March 1887, married about 1832, Amanda Decker, born 27 February 1818, died 24 March 1886, daughter of Urias Decker (Uriah) and his wife Anna Botsford, of Salisbury, Connecticut, and Victor, New York.

3. Charles Stephen Jacobs, of Victor and Rochester, New York, and Wessington Springs, South Dakota, born 17 February 1848, died 10 April 1920, married 16 May 1870, Margaret Eliza Jones, born 1 July 1851, died 7 March 1914, daughter of John B. Jones and his first wife Charlotte Roberts, formerly of Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancashire, England.

2. Homer Bradburn Jacobs, of Victor and Rochester, New York, and Wessington Springs, South Dakota, born 30 March 1872, died 9 February 1956, married 24 November 1897, Catharine Nellie (Pieternella) Gugelman, born 31 August 1875, died 18 November 1958, daughter of Gottfried ("Fred") Gugelman, formerly of Brittnau, Aargau, Switzerland, and his wife Cornelia Catharina Ocké ("Akay") formerly of Hoofdplaat, Zeeland, Netherlands, both of Rochester, New York.

1. PROFESSOR CHARLES JUAN STEPHEN RICHARD JACOBS, born 19 April 1902, A.B. University of Rochester; S.T.B. Boston University; A.M. University of Denver; Associate Professor of English, etc., University of Bridgeport; member American Association of University Professors, American Schools of Oriental Research, Society of Biblical Research and Exegesis; Genealogist General of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, Vice President for Connecticut of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, State Registrar for Connecticut of the Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots, Acting Genealogist of Society Colonial Wars in Connecticut; a member of the Executive Board of the Connecticut Council of Teachers of English, and the New England Association of Teachers of English; Chancellor of National Federation of State Poetry Societies.

Professor Jacobs married 22 September 1934 Elsie May Harrison, born 27 July 1906, B.S. in Social Science, daughter of Henry William Harrison and his second wife Clara Elizabeth Hallcher.

ROBIN HOOD
THE ARCHER

CHAPTER 266

Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest

There are few who have not heard of Maid Marian, of Robin Hood, or of his foresters, the doughty archers who wore the Lincoln green and who lived in the good Greenwood of Sherwood Forest: Alan-a-Dale, Midge, Will Stutely, the foppish Will Scarlet and the burly Little John, who cudgeled Robin Hood on the bridge. To these the Geste adds Gilbert of the White Hand and Reynold.

The question is, how much of this pleasant lore belongs to history and how much to legend. The various characters in the cast may have been added to Robin Hood's company at different times, and it is also possible that when the Robin Hood tradition absorbed them they had come into the story fully accoutered with traditions of their own. Will Stutely is a late addition, we know, and he became so popular in the 16th Century that a pedigree was drawn up for him, though his place in history was more shadowy that that of Robin Hood himself.

Robin Hood has been described as "the hero of a group of old English ballads, represented as an outlaw and a robber, but of a gallant and generous nature, whose familiar haunts are the Forests of Sherwood and Barnsdale, where he fleets the time carelessly in the merry Greenwood. He is ever genial and good natured, religious, respectful to the Virgin and to all women for her sake, with a kind of gracious and noble dignity in his bearing. He lives by the king's deer, though personally most loyal, and wages ceaseless warfare on all proud bishops, abbots and knights, taking of their superfluity and

giving liberally to the poor and to all honest men in distress, of whatever degree. He is unrivaled with the bow and quarterstaff; but in as many as eight of the extant ballads comes off the worse in the combat with some stout fellow, whom he thereupon induces to join his company."

A stalwart curtail friar called Friar Tuck in the title, though not in the ballad, fights with Robin Hood, and apparently accepts the invitation to join his company, as he appears later in two broadsides which also mention Maid Marian. Such in the romantic figure of the greatest of English popular heroes, a kind of yeoman counterpart to the knightly Arthur, who is the hero of Tennyson.

Robin Hood is first mentioned in the second edition of the B text of *Piers Plowman,* a long poem of social protest, which has been dated 1377. Here, a character called Sloth says:

"I know not my Pater Noster perfectly as the priest singeth,

But I know rhymes of Robin Hood, and Randolf, erle of Chestre."

The language of *Piers Plowman* is a middle English which may be laborious to read. The above is a modified version. The ballad of *Robin Hood and the Monk* very possibly dates as far back as the reign of King Edward II. *Robin Hood and the Potter* and *Robyn and Gandelyn* are of 15th Century date at the latest. *A Lytle Geste of Robyn Hode* (*Geste* meaning a"song of deeds" as in *chanson de geste*) was printed by Wynkyn de Worde in 1510, but it could have been written in the 15th Century, and there is little doubt that the separate ballads from which it was composed are of a still earlier date. The Scottish historian Fordun wrote of Robin Hood in 1386; so it would seem that the Robin Hood tales had reached a peak of popularity in the mid-14th Century, and maintained their popularity through the reign of Elizabeth and well on through the reign of King James.

One man sometimes mentioned as the historical Robin Hood is ROBERT FITZ OOTH. He is said to have been an outlaw nobleman who became the lover of Matilda, the daughter of Robert FitzWalter, the Surety. The only possible explanation for a name like Fitz Ooth is that it is a transformation by folk etymology from Fitz Otho. There was a Fitz Otho in history, an early lord of Windsor Castle, Walter Fitz Otho or Fitz Other, appointed in 1078 by William the Conqueror as Warden of the forests of Berkshire. He had a son Robert, a younger son, who could not have used the paternal given name as a last name, nor could he have used it in the combined form, FitzWalter-Fitz Otho. Yet his connection with forests, as son of a "minister of forestry," and a misappropriation of the name FitzWalter, associating him in the

popular mind with the woodland swain who saved the daughter of the later FitzWalter of Dunmow Castle from the frustrate savagery of King John, probably brought him into the Robin Hood legend in the 14th Century, or at least brought a shadow of him into it. But everything was distorted when his memory was added to the Robin Hood tradition, even his father's name Otho (Otto).

Robert was the Baron of Eston or Estaines of co. Essex in the historical account, and his son William had a daughter who married Robert de Hastings. They had a daughter, Delicia, who married Henry de Cornhill, and their daughter Jane married Godfrey de Lovaine. Matthew de Lovaine, son of Godfrey, had a daughter who married into the Bourchier family, and they kept the Eston holdings until the time of King Henry VIII.

Robin Hood's identity will always remain clouded. He doubtless was an historical character, probably a local outlaw and small poacher whose story had become romanticized, thereby creating an appeal to those of the surrounding communities. As the tradition grew it absorbed the French pastoral songs and stories of the country boy and girl, Robin and Marian, who are to be found immortalized in Adam de la Hale's opera of the early 13th Century. The French country heroine becomes merged with the Maid Marian of the May dances and subsequent association with rural games, tattered remnants of earlier fertility cults.

The tale of Robin Hood gathered up fragments of popular romances, such as *The Foure Sonnes of Aymon,* a romance so popular that William Caxton felt called upon to print it and make it available to a wider audience. It ranks with England's first printed books and England's best sellers. The romance of *Gamelon,* the forerunner of Shakespeare's *As You Like It,* was also woven into the Robin Hood web. Again it is a tale of rebels forced to flee the law and live in the forest. In the Shakespeare play the foresters are noblemen gone wrong. The tradition may also have absorbed the peasant trend preserved in the Flemish beast tale of the rogue hero, Reynard the Fox, who is ever at variance with the robber Baron, Isengrim the Wolf, and with the Church; for his disguise as a friar, like Robin Hood's, is considered a fitting rebuke to the corrupt clergy.

As the Robin Hood tradition progresses it degenerates, as did the Arthurian tales and ballads. No longer is the notion of simple piety and chivalry palatable. It has been reiterated much too often. The stories of Sir Gawain have become the stories of a prig, and the hero is set up for ridicule. Likewise Robin Hood becomes a figure of fun,

and the later ballads are doggerel, dealing with buffoonery and vulgar practical joking, allying the tradition at least in spirit with the tales of Reynard.

Some have said that Robin Hood was a Saxon of the 12th Century, still holding out against the Norman occupation, or a symbol of that stubborn, taciturn resistance; and some have said that he and Little John were two heroes who were with Simon de Montfort at the Battle of Evesham, though we have no guide as to what led anyone to this supposition.

Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, was fighting against the forces of young Prince Edward. The Prince managed to defeat Leicester in the Valleys of the Severn and the Usk. They approached Evesham on 4 August 1265, in time to cut Leicester off from Kenilworth Castle, where the forces of the younger Montfort had already been cut to pieces. The Earl found himself caught in the bend of the River Avon, blocked by the ranks of the Royalist forces. With near superhuman savagry he cut his way out, and chopped his path Northward. But now as success seemed almost a certainty, his Welsh levies drifted away and defeat was soon inevitable. On Green Hill, to the Northwest of the town of Evesham, his devoted followers formed a ring around their lord and died with him in combat. Were Robin Hood and Little John there? It seems doubtful.

Robin Hood has also been associated with a rebel Earl of Lancaster in the reign of Edward II. The most rebellious Earl of that reign was Thomas, the son of Edmund, surnamed Crouchback who, tired of the feckless and psychotic Monarch and his worthless, pleasure-loving favorites, the younger Hugh Despencer and Piers Gaveston, rebelled and was beheaded for treason at Pontefract. Crouchback was created Earl of Lancaster in 1267 and his son Thomas would have been too late for the Robin Hood role, for the legend was complete by the mid-14th Century. For the same reason, it would seem unlikely that the forester was one of de Montfort's men.

There are indications that Robin Hood has been identified with Robert Locksley, a murderer of Bradford in Hallamshire, and that he was Robert FitzOoth, Earl of Huntington. The latter tradition seems to have derived from a play of 1598 called the *Downfall.* In it Matilda, daughter of Robert FitzWalter, Baron of Bayard and Dunmow, and

the Leader of the Magna Charta Barons, was importuned by King John. She thwarted her royal lover by eloping with Robert FitzOoth and fleeing with him to Sherwood Forest. There, according to one version, the two bided virtuously apart until a marriage could be conveniently arranged. Another version has it that Friar Tuck was ready to receive them in an appointed glade, where he married them.

It is certainly true that there were tales of King John's attempt to seduce Baron FitzWalter's daughter, or any Baron's lady within reach of the Court. In the *Historie des Ducs de Normandie* (p. 118) it is mentioned specifically as a tale told to King Philip. The Chronicle of Dunmow Abbey printed in the *Monasticum* (Dugdale, *Monasticum* VI, 147) says that the King when frustrated attempted to poison Matilda. This story, and that other of John's attempted rape on the person of the wife of the Surety Eustace de Vesci, seem to be backstair gossip, refurbished in order to show why these two lords rebelled against their King, and also to serve generally as propaganda, though it would seem that the truth alone could condemn King John sufficiently. Still, the elopement of Matilda and Earl FitzOoth has no substance.

A freer version of the above has it that Robin Hood was Robert FitzOoth, Earl of Huntington in Locksley, Nottinghamshire. Once again we hear the name Locksley. The other time it was the outlaw's surname. Such are the ways of oral tradition. He is said to have contracted a fever and to have gone to his kinswoman, the prioress of the nunnery of Kirkless, for aid. She thereupon cut the appropriate vein for the medication of bleeding and did nothing further. Robin subsequently bled to death. The date of the episode is definitely set as 18 November 1247.

The phrase concerning Robin Hood in *Piers Plowman* does not assert that he was Randolf, Earl of Chester. Sloth merely says that he knows rhymes of Robin Hood and of the Earl of Chester. This linkage, however, has caused some to believe that Robin Hood and the Earl of Chester were one.

Ralph, Ranulph, Randle, or Randolph de Blundvill (ca. 1172-1232) succeeded Hugh de Keveliok as Earl of Chester in 1181. He was created Earl of Lincoln in 1217. He married Constance, the widow of Geoffrey of Brittany, son of King Henry II. He fought for King John in Wales against the Barons in the dispute over Magna Charta, and was an Executor for the King. He was in the army of King Henry III, fighting against the French invaders and their allies. In 1218 he went on a Crusade and took part in the siege of Damietta. He returned home

to England and died in October 1232 at Wallingford. Stubbs says of him, "On more than one occasion he refused his consent to taxation, which he declared unjust; his jealousy of Hubert de Burgh, although it led him to join the foreign party in 1223, did not prevent him from more than once interposing to prevent his overthrow." Randolph's unique position in the kingdom "fitted him for the part of leader of the opposition to royal or ministerial tyranny." Was this Robin Hood? The date is better suited for the start of the legend. But this was a man of arms and armies, a fully caparisoned lord who supported his king, fought openly in the field of battle, and wore the Crusader's Cross. We cannot possibly imagine him defying in any way the organized power of the Church, let alone skulking about in the woods or having any part in guerilla warfare.

If Robin Hood were not the lover of Matilda, the widow of Theobald Walter, perhaps he had some connection with Fulke FitzWarin. Fulke's story is told in a romance. The connection again is probably an accretion of details, taken from Fulke's story, associated with other popular romances of outlaw heroes.

The romance *Fouke FitzWarin* is the tale of an historical person. He was a simple knight of minimal landed power. He defied King John, urging his friends to revolt, and went into hiding for three years with a band of outlaws. They did not, however, stay in any one place, nor did they live solely in the forest as archers. Their exploits were on both sea and land.

Fulke FitzWarin was later pardoned at the request of two of the King's most intimate friends, and he was given those things which he had originally sought. Finally he was granted the hand of a rich widow in marriage. Perhaps the story is true, odd as it sounds. John might have felt that a man who could defy his government successfully for three years was too good a man to lose. Soldiers were a valuable asset to a feudal monarch and, doubtless, fighting men of Fulke's calibre were not often found. Fulke seems to have been active in Shropshire in 1200 and 1201. On 30 April 1202 we have a record of the King's pardon of one Eustace de Kivelly who had incurred outlawry by being a companion of Fulke.

Again we ask, was Fulke FitzWarin Robin Hood? The story does not suggest it any more than does Randolph's. The dates of both are the earliest we have for possible historical heroes who might have given rise to the Robin Hood legend. No one has yet proposed a candidate dating to a time before 1200.

ROBIN HOOD
THE DEFENDER

Robin Hood could have been a recognized historical hero but, if he were, the historical personage has become so obscured by the various accretions that he is now entirely unrecognizable. Since the legend was popular in the mid-14th Century, it would have taken some time to build up, and it would seem likely that its roots are to be found at the latest in the first years of the 12th Century. However, there is no reason that the original man should not have dated back to a much earlier time. We have found that it is fairly easy for an historical person to become the focal point of a legend or even a myth. In our own background we have tales of thunder caused by Hendrik Hudson and his crew bowling in the Catskills, and of its origin in the cannon of the "Bonhomme Richard" as she sails the stormy seas. Surely Robin Hood is more likely to be a human being than these demigods. Whoever he was, he has become hopelessly confused with other persons of historical and legendary note.

A ballad about a local lad who ran with a rural gang would, on the other hand, have been quite sufficient to make the beginnings of a Robin Hood romance: A story of a young leader who lived on the King's deer and gave the spoils of his larceny to beggars. Couple that with peasant resentment of the ferocious taxes of King John's reign, the tradition of cruelty connected with the feudal nobility, and middle class distrust of high ranking Church officials, and the rest comes naturally. The legend appealed to the lower classes, as the Arthurian romances appealed to the aristocracy. There was no yeoman who was deaf to the call, "Come hither, come hither, come hither. No enemy shall he see, but winter and rough weather." And every knave who

was wont to "tune his merry note unto the sweet bird's throat" knew the boyish delight of poaching and tried his prowess with the long yew bow. It does not, in the final analysis, seem necessary to suppose that the historical Robin Hood was an historical celebrity. He probably was some one, we know not who, but perhaps a local rustic of Nottinghamshire or a neighboring shire. The date is probably the reign of King Richard I or King John. The sheriff of Nottingham, in some versions, is one of John's many tax collecting officials and the official devil and whipping boy. During John's reign the cost of court maintenance was high, and thus the prevalence of such persons as the famed sheriff, and stories of a series of attempts to outwit him would not be unlikely at that period.

Before we end our discussion of Robin Hood, let us give a thought to those of his company who have been discussed by scholars. Little John, the stout churl with the quarterstaff, was John Little or John Nailor. And it was a good joke to reverse his name, since he was a giant of a man. Friar Tuck, a fat but muscular Churchman, was apparently tolerated by Robin Hood. He was fond of showing that he was as brawny as any man in the Greenwood company. He was Chaplain to the little band and got his name from the fact that his habit was tucked or bloused over his cincture, to facilitate swift movement through the forest.

Maid Marian has been identified as Matilda, that sweetheart of the outlaw Earl, FitzOoth. She is, however, a later addition and is mentioned only after Robin Hood has become associated with the Mayday games and morris dances in which her role was played by a boy. She is represented with a wig of long hair surmounted by a golden crown and she carries a red carnation in her left hand. Friar Tuck is paired with her in the May game tradition. The association of Robin and Marian from the French tradition couples her with Robin Hood, whose costume of Lincoln green ties him in as a wood sprite and fertility deity, and he becomes her woodland lover and King of the May.

CHAPTER 267

Rob Roy of the Highlands

The history of Rob Roy is bound up with the fortunes of Clan Gregor. Clan Gregor was a warlike faction that thought nothing of sweeping down from its Highland retreat and raiding nearby landholdings. About the year 1586 the Earl of Montrose felt the threat of the MacGregors of Glenstrae. In that year the Earl exacted a friendly "submission" from them, but he also had to invoke the law when they murdered Drummond, the King's forester of Glenartney. Poaching, robbery, strife and murder were a way of life for Clan Gregor. In 1598 John Grant of Freuchie made use of a Charter granted him by the Earl of Moray over the lands and lordship of Abernethy, to take proceedings against the Gregor faction. His patience was exhausted and he finally executed two of them for theft in his Castle of Ballachastell and, in 1613, took prisoner Allister MacAllister, one of their ringleaders. Allister died while in Grant's custody, but apparently Grant's actions against Clan Gregor were caused largely by Government pressure for, when that pressure was removed, it was found that he had actually given shelter to some of them. Thus it seems that as early as the last two decades of the 16th Century, the MacGregors were virtually outlaws, hunted out at the behest of the Government.

Archibald Campbell, seventh Earl of Argyll (1575-1638) nicknamed "Gruamach" or "the Grim," was given a commission of justiciary against Clan Gregor on 1 February 1692/3. In 1592 he had narrowly escaped poisoning at the hands of one Campbell of Lochnell, a man closely connected with Clan Gregor, and next in line to the Earldom of Argyll. On 14 December 1598 he got another commission against the Clan, but his execution of it does credit neither to Argyll nor to the Government. The MacGregors had made a raid on Lennox and had killed eighty or more of the Colquhouns who had put up a severe resistance in Glen Fruin. Argyll was blamed for the bloodshed and was suspected of having let the massacre proceed as a means of ridding himself of his personal enemies, some of whom were Colquhouns. Pressure was brought to bear and Archibald the Grim plied the chieftain, Alexander MacGregor, with promises which, according to MacGregor's dying statement, were kept "only in the shadow, but broken in the substance." The outcome was the hanging of a MacGregor Chief and seven of the Clan at Edinburgh, 20 January 1604.

Glen Fruin is one of the more famous glens in the Highland portion of Dumbartonshire. As was indicated above, the Colquhouns

were nearly exterminated in this Glen in 1603, and Clan Gregor was proscribed. That meant that they were henceforth to run wild through the raths and valleys, getting food where and how they could, and that the death of any one of them was sanctioned by the Government. It would seem that such measures would make worse criminals of them while they lived. This, then, is the family background of Robert MacGregor, better known as Rob Roy, or Robert the Red.

In 1662 the Scottish Parliament had completely outlawed the Clan, and it is at this later date that we meet Rob Roy, often under the name of Campbell, for he had assumed his mother's name as protection after the proscription had beeen officially announced. An early novel by Sir Walter Scott bears this hero's name as its title and, after indicating who and what he was, we might quote Scott's description of him.

In 1671 Rob Roy was born into the troublesome Clan Gregor. His outlaw life, however, had been ascribed to personal financial losses in 1712, which turned him to a life of robbery rather than to the Government proscription on his Clan, dating back some sixty years or more before his birth. His legend is localized in the vicinity of Loch Katrine and Loch Lomond, consisting of romantic escapes from prison, evasions of pursuers, plunder of the rich and generosity to the poor. He became the stock romantic bandit, a Highland Robin Hood. In some of these stories, folk who had benefited from his generosity warn him of his persecutors, the Duke of Athole and of course the Duke of Montrose, continuing the old border feud in the role of a Scottish sheriff of Nottingham. They tell of soldiery summoned by the aforesaid lairds from Dumbarton and Stirling, reminding us of the Western badmen, the posses of the law, ranch kings and wicked sheriffs of current romancing.

The name of Argyll is still prominent in the story, but this time as an aid and protector, for Rob Roy had taken the name of Campbell, and the Campbells had long been the Earls of Argyll. In his later years Rob Roy is said to have turned to the Roman Catholic Church, but in the list of subscribers to the *Episcopalean Church History* of Bishop Keith we find the name of "Robert MacGregor alias Rob Roy." Since the Church of England was the most likely non-Roman Church with an Episcopal organization, barring Methodism, it might seem that Rob Roy was possibly being politically unwise in his choice of a religious faith, for it was in his Century that Prince Charlie had plans for relieving King George III of his Crown. But Rob was both a natural rebel and a declared criminal, and treason or treacherous acts might be normal for him.

Rob Roy died in his own home at Balquhidder 28 December 1734, apparently of natural causes. He had five sons, two of whom died in the same year as their father. James and Robin paid with their lives for their crimes—James as an outlaw in Paris and Robin on the gallows at Edinburgh for abduction.

Sir Walter Scott describes Rob Roy as "rather beneath the middle size than above it; his limbs were formed upon the very strongest model that is consistent with agility. Two points in his person interfered with the rules of symmetry: His shoulders were so broad . . . as to give him the air of being too square in respect to his stature; and his arms, though round, sinewy and strong, were so very long as to be rather a deformity." (*Rob Roy MacGregor* xxiiii)

It is interesting to note that another MacGregor has perpetuated the name of Rob Roy. This was the son of General Sir Duncan MacGregor, K. C. B., canoeist, traveler and philanthropist. John MacGregor (1825-1892) had a roving disposition, a love for mechanics as well as for literature. He traveled through Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Russia, Algeria and America, while pursuing his researches in the history and methods of marine propulsion. He is considered the pioneer of British canoeing. In 1865 he made famous his canoe, *Rob Roy* with his tour of the waterways of Europe. His book, *A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe* made his journeys and his craft one more factor in the MacGregor romance. Many longer trips were to follow and to be written up. Thus a MacGregor again made the name of Rob Roy famous for romantic vagabondage and adventure.

Ascanius, or the Adventurer, containing an Account of the Rebellion in 1745-6 and the Adventures and Escape of the Young Chevalier after the Battle of Culloden; to which is adjoined Memoirs relating to the Highlands, with Anecdotes of Rob Roy and his Family (Aberdeen, 1843)

Rob Roy, the Celebrated Highland Freebooter, or Memoirs of the Osbaldistone Family (Glasgow, n. d.)

The Trials of James, Duncan and Robert MacGregor, Three Sons of the Celebrated Rob Roy (Edinburgh, 1818)

Brown or Brewer, E. Cobham, ed. *Dictionary of Phrase and Fable,* third edition, (Philadelphia, n. d.)

Howlett, Hamilton, *Highland Constable, the Life and Times of Rob Roy MacGregor* (Edinburgh, 1950)

McCleay, K., *Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan MacGregor* (Philadelphia, 1819)

Paul, James Balfour, *The Scots Peerage* (Edinburgh, 1904) I, 347; II, 236; VII, 467.

Pocock, Isaac, *Rob Roy, a National Drama* (Edinburgh, 1823)

Soane, George, *Rob Roy, A Romantic Drama* (Edinburgh, 1837)

"Dumbartonshire" and "John MacGregor" in *Encyclopedia Britannica,* eleventh edition, (New York, 1911)

Standard American Encyclopedia (Chicago, 1937)

PEDIGREE OF JOHN MacGREGOR WHO SERVED UNDER ROB ROY

1. Erc, King of Dalreda (co. Ulster) died about A. D. 474, son of Eochy Munrevar (Eugenius) who died before 439. Erc married and had
2. Fergus the Great (Fergus Mor Earca) who was the father of
3. Domangart (Dongardus) King of the Scots (494-504) married Fedelmia, daughter of Eochy (Eugenius) Magmedon, King of Ireland. Their son
4. Govran (Goranus) (538-560) had
5. Aidan, died 574, parent of
6. Eochy I, Biude (Eugenius I) King of the Scots (608-629)
7. Donald I, Breck, King of the Scots, who married and had
8. Domangart (Dongardus). His son
9. Eochy II Rinnval (Eugenius II) King of the Scots (697-700) was father of
10. Ed-Fin (Etfinius or Hugh the White) King of the Scots (748-776) whose heir
11. Eochy-Annuine (Eugenius III) King of the Scots, sometimes known as Achaius, had
12. ALPIN, King of the Scots, died 837.
13. Gregor, Alpin's son, fl. 787. He married and had
14. Dongallus MacGregor, died 900, married Spontana. Their son
15. Constantine married Malvina and had
16. Gregor de Bhrattich (Gregor of the Standard) married Dorviegilda and had
17. John (Eion More MacGregor de Bhrattich) married Alpina, descended from Kenneth MacGregor, another son of King Alpin.
18. Gregor Carubh (the Stout) married a daughter of the House of Lochow.
19. John MacGregor, lord of Glamurchy (Sir John, the Forward in Battle) died 1113.
20. Malcolm MacGregor of Glenurchy married Marjorie and had
21. William, Lord MacGregor, married a daughter of the Lord of Lindsay.
22. Malcolm, Lord MacGregor, married and had
23. Gregor, Lord MacGregor (Aulin, or Perfectly Handsome) married Idric, daughter of Malcolm McAlpin.
24. John MacGregor, died 1461, married a daughter of the Laird of Macklauchlan.
25. Malcolm MacGregor married a daughter of Macintosh.
26. James, Lord MacGregor, was the father of
27. Alexander MacGregor, who had
28. Gregor the Great, married Finvola (Flora) MacArthur.
29. Duncan MacGregor married Mary Ardkinlass.
30. Gregor MacGregor married Isabella Cameron.
31. Patrick MacGregor married Lady Marian MacDonald of Auchtrichatan.
32. John MacGregor married Anne MacGregor of Ross.
33. John MacGregor, alias *Murray*, fought under ROB ROY, married Catherine Campbell, of Lix. His uncle, James MacGregor, alias Thomas MacGehee after his Clan was outlawed, served in the English Army, moved to Virginia and resided in St. John's parish, King William County. His Will is dated 27 July 1727.

CHAPTER 268

Madoc of Gwynedd

Another hero half historical and half legendary is Madoc, the pre-Columbian visitor to our Southern shores. According to Welsh tradition he was the son of Owen Gwynedd (Gwyneth), King of North Wales, who died in 1169. Madoc is said to have set sail in 1170 and to have established a colony on the Southern branches of the Missouri. He returned to Wales and brought more companions with him to North America. There is some question as to how many voyages he made and whether or not he was on the final one, which never returned to Wales. Concurrent with Madoc's voyages was the desertion of Aztlan by the Aztecs, who chose as their leader Yuhidthiton and with him founded the Empire of Mexico and named their nation for Mexitli, their tutelary god. Robert Southey's epic, *Madoc,* written about 1810, combines these two traditions.

There has been much discussion of Madoc and Mexico. According to Southey, Madoc lived there many years. Some legends tell how he became a culture-hero god, the white god who came from nowhere and spread new knowledge among the people, only to return to the place of his mysterious origin, with a promise to return. He has often been identified with Quetzlcoatl. One reason for this supposition is that Quetzlcoatl means "winged serpent." The frequent carvings of winged serpents found in the ruins of Aztec buildings are his symbols. Some people have supposed that this winged serpent was suggested by the griffin or dragon on Madoc's signet ring for, as a member of the Welsh royal family, he would surely bear the red griffin of Wales; and a winged serpent, authority and godhead would have been considered identical by the Aztecs. Apparently Quetzlcoatl was of a light complexion, or white. Seemingly he was bearded. A beard of any consequence is not to be found on an Indian face. He does not seem to have been of the same racial stock as his followers, but is that any proof that of all white men he was Madoc?

Let us now go back to Wales and see how that Country was faring for some two hundred years before Madoc's birth. Before the reign of Stephen it had been well under English control, but the Welsh saw hope for independence during the chaos of King Stephen's regime, and sought to take advantage of the preoccupation of the English with their own confused affairs. Owen, son of Griffith ap Cynan, heir to the throne of Gwynedd, and Griffith ap Rhys, ruler of Dynavor, were strong men and gave courage to the Cymry. In 1136 Griffith ap Rhys met a large English contingent near Cardigan, a contingent composed of the

combined forces from the castles of South Wales and bands of the hated Flemish colonists which King Henry II had planted in Dyfed. A fierce battle ensued in which the Norman-Flemish forces were driven back. The following year, 1137, the two above mentioned princes died –Griffith ap Cynan, "the sovereign and protector and peacemaker of all Wales," and Griffith ap Rhys, "the light and strength and gentleness of the men of the South."

In 1157 King Henry II made an expedition into North Wales and forced Owen, son of Griffith ap Cynan, to become his vassal. This achievement was brought about by arms, and the English onslaughts were met by an army of offense, which more than once caused the English army to retreat. Finally, an insecure peace was made. In 1169 Owen Gwynedd died. He was buried at Bangor Cathedral, after a reign of thirty-three years in which he was partly successful in bringing about a union of all Wales, a union which his grandson was to complete.

According to the Caradoc *History of Cambria* [See H. Lloyd, *The Historie of Cambriae now called Wales . . . New Created, Augmented and Continued out of Records and Best approved Authors* (David Powell, 1584)] Owen's rightful successor was Iowerth Drwynden, known as Edward of the Broken Nose. Being so self-conscious about this mutilation that he considered himself unfit to take upon himself the government of his Country, his younger brothers had visions of attaining the throne. Howell, a half-brother, however, soon took advantage of the bickering among his brothers, and planted himself on the throne, whereupon the other half-brother, David, devoted his energies to getting him off. This was no easy task, for what Howell had taken, Howell was going to keep. In the end, David and Howell settled the matter in a duel. Howell was killed, and David was unanimously proclaimed Prince of North Wales, enjoying that title until his nephew, Llewelyn ap Iowerth, (not Llewelyn the Great, also a Llewelyn ap Iowerth) came of age.

Is it surprising then that the youngest of Owen's sons should take to the sea? Furthermore, David married Emma, King Henry II's half sister. This action discomfited the Welsh people, who felt that such an alliance could only lead to a betrayal into the hands of their ancient enemy. Their fears were justified when David, soon after his marriage, sent a thousand men to serve under King Henry in Normandy. Later David went to Oxford and entered Parliament, swearing allegiance to the King of England. This rebirth of international ill will seemed to be another annoyance to the introverted Madoc, causing him to seek peace on the high seas.

Before we go further, let us look at a plan of Madoc's family and lineage.

Maelgan Gwynedd, King of Wales, fl. 350.

Llewellyn ap Seissgylt, died 1022, married Angharad.

Griffith ap Cynan, King of Gwynedd, died 1137. His son Owen ap Griffith, died 1169, married first Brenda, daughter of Howell, Lord of Caro, and had: Cynan, who had Rhun, who had Iowerth, who married and had Llewlyn, who later threatened David's title to the throne. He had Maelgan, who had Rhodi, who had Rhiryd (Eiryd), Lord of Colochran, Ireland, and was the father of Madoc.

Owen ap Griffith married second Christiant and had David, who married Emma, half sister of King Henry II.

Madoc, son of Owen and Brenda, above, married Annesta, Christiant's maid of honor, and had Gwenllian, who married Llowerch ap Bran, descended from Rhodri Mawr (Roderick the Great) the greatest of the Welsh kings and, according to legend, of Arthur's blood.

Owen ap Griffith married third Pyog, a lady of Ireland, and had Howell.

The tradition is that Madoc established a colony in North America and that his companions intermarried among the Indians. A letter written in 1782 by John Sevier, Governor of Tennessee, quotes statements made by the Cherokee chieftain, Oconostota, who said that there were in Tennessee white men who were Welsh, and who had come over a Great Water. They had landed, he said, at the Bay of Mobile. "I asked him," wrote Sevier, "if he had heard his ancestors say what nation of people these whites belonged to. He answered he had heard his father and grandfathers say they were called Welsh; that they had crossed the Great Water and first landed near Mobile and had been driven up the heads of the waters until they had arrived at the Highwassae River," which is not far from Chattanooga.

According to the accounts in Caradoc and Hackluyt, Madoc returned to Wales, overbrimming with joy over his new discovery and eager to tell his countrymen all about the new land. He had left one hundred twenty Welshmen on American soil, and was going back to invite others in Wales to share in his pleasure in the new land. The second expedition set sail, but when they landed not a trace could be found of the Welsh colony. Madoc searched in the South and West, and in so doing followed the shores of the Gulf of Mexico until he reached the mouth of the Mississippi at least, according to George Catlin.

Apparently on his search he did not encounter the original pioneers who had been driven away from the coast by the Indians and had traveled North. Madoc, meanwhile, was heading toward Mexico where the adulation he received put his displaced countrymen completely out of mind. Some of them, it is said, set out to sea and, finding the Gulf Stream, sailed back to Wales.

A third expedition was organized and set forth. Since Madoc was not with them, we can only suppose that he had stayed in Mexico. The third group, so the legend goes, fared Southward and reached Florida. Others believe that it reached Guadaloupe, for Antonio de Herrara, the Spanish historian, says that Columbus found the remains of a European style of ship there, which he was unable to account for. We cannot, however, know much of this expedition, for the voyagers, once having embarked, were never seen again.

Some early travelers have testified that they had encountered Indians who could understand Welsh, though little is mentioned about their speaking it. These Indians were white, and they were bearded. They also owned skin covered books or parchments which they held in high esteem but which they could not read; but then practically no European out of Holy Orders could read. These books have been alluded to as "Bibles." There was, however, no Welsh translation of the Bible and printing was not accomplished until 1172. The Bibles were probably small psalters, handwritten in Latin, which had been brought by priests, and which had come into the hands of the Indians when the priests had died. No expedition of the 12th Century would have ventured forth without a priest, and no priest would have gone anywhere without a psalter.

The remarks made about the Indians who understood Welsh are interesting. Understanding a language differs from speaking it. Emotion can sometimes be communicated even when the gestures and facial expressions of another culture convey no meaning. It is said that the Indians knew what was going on at dramatic moments, that they knew that a Welshman, condemned to death, was praying. Are not the intense emotions those most easily conveyed, and is it unusual for any human being to suspect that someone is reacting to a particular situation in a manner similar to that of almost anyone in his experience who had ever been faced with that situation?

The tradition of the Welsh or White Indians and the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" among the American Indians is of great interest. James Mooney in his Article in the *American Anthropologist* [IV (1891) 393-394] writes of the mixed descendants of Madoc's colony,

and traces the developments and elaborations of the tradition to an Article in the *Turkish Spy,* published in London about 1730.

At first the Welsh Indians are described as speaking Welsh and references are made to Welsh Bibles, rosaries, crucifixes and the like, found in their possession. We find them near the Atlantic coast where they are first identified with the Tuscaroras of the Iroquois Tribe. By 1776 they had retreated inland, to be found on the banks of the Missouri, North of St. Louis. A few years later they moved again, dwelling far up the Red River. They then went Westward and became identified with the Mandans, whose language seemed to Catlin to have a Welsh element. Then they became the Moqui, a Pueblo Tribe of Northeastern Arizona, and next the Modocs, whose name suggests Madoc. Their final appearance was in Southwestern Oregon before their disappearance in the broad wastes of the Pacific Ocean. See also H. W. Henshaw, "Popular Fallacies Respecting the Indians," *American Anthropologist* [VII (1905) 104-113].

The Welsh Indian seems more and more improbable as one considers him, and Madoc's motive in leaving Wales is vague. Was he a coward, and if so, how did he manage to face the hardships of the voyage and the hard life in the wilderness? Perhaps he felt that the warfare at home was not worth his efforts, an emotion unworthy of a royal son. Possibly his courage was suited to one sort of danger and not to another. However it may have been, Richard Hackluyt's *Principal Navigations,* printed in 1589, and his *Discourse on Western Planting,* printed in 1600, helped Great Britain to assert her claim to America, largely on the strength of the Welsh discovery and settlement of that Country.

"It is much more improbable that there should be no foundation for the reports that have been made since Madoc's voyages," claims George Burder, "and the instance of the Welsh Indians in North America, than that an expedition should have been undertaken in the 11th Century, similar to those which were frequently performed in the 15th. The mariner's compass was probably known at the former period, for it is described by a French poet who wrote early in the 13th Century, but the application of astronomy, which had been customary from remote antiquity, might have sufficed for a voyage to America with persons who had courage enough for the enterprise. Britain was at the time celebrated for its Marine and indeed had been for six hundred years."

Burder's book, *The Welsh Discovered America,* was printed in London in 1797. At that time the idea of the Noble Savage was still

a prevalent sentimental myth, and it is all too likely that since most of Madoc's followers never returned, they were thought to have met sympathetic and noble souls among the savages, or that they had attained a blissful life in "Virginia" with feathered persons of great courtesy. Exactly what part the Noble Savage element has played in building up this tradition we cannot say, but the fact that the greatest amount of discussion of the Indians and the Welsh was written in the late 18th Century, coupled with the belief of many people that the Indian's life was a desirable one (thanks of Rousseau) suggests some sort of interrelationship, perhaps a wishful thought, that the Welsh and the Indians really ought to have lived together.

Contemporary anthropologists feel that the Madoc story is as purely legendary as the tales of Prester John. We cannot prove that any European was in the Alabama-Georgia-Tennessee area before 1540, the earliest date set for Spanish landings. Strange as it may seem, the Spaniards were persistently active even when the English had gained a foothold. The Spaniards were primarily interested in mining and maintained a good deal of secrecy about their mining operations. Consequently, they were working in the wilderness undetected by the English. Tales of white settlers who landed prior to the English were kept fresh in Indian lore by oral transmission. It is therefore quite possible that the reports relayed in the 18th Century of an earlier European landing were reports of Spanish foraging parties only two centuries earlier. Much can happen in two hundred years, much forgetting and embroidery. The tales of the Welsh in the Southeast are filled with the mention of mines. May they have been the hidden mines dug by the Spaniards?

Anderson, *America Not Discovered by Columbus*

Armstrong, Zella, *Who Discovered America?* (Chattanooga, 1950)

Bowen, B. F., *America Discovered by the Welsh*

Burder, George, *The Welsh Indian* (London, 1797)

Catlin, George, *Letters and Notes on the American Indian* (New York, 1846)

Dore, Jean, *Madoc*

Haywood, John, *The Civil and Political History of Tennessee*

Haywood, John, *The Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee*

Herbert, Thomas, *A Relation of Some Yeare's Travail into Africa and Asia the Great,* etc. (London, 1638)

Herramy Tordesillo, Antonio de, *A General History of the Vast Continent and Island of America* (Madrid, 1601-1615) 4 vols.

Knight, Lucian Lamar, *Landmarks, Memorials and Legends* (Atlanta, 1895)

Lewis, J. F., "The Madoc Tradition" *Utica Morning Herald,* April 11, 1894

March, Richard Ogsley, *The White Indians of Darien*

O'Laughlin, Kathleen, *Madoc ap Owain Gwynedd* (St. Catherine's, Ontario, 1947)

O'Laughlin, Kathleen, *The Newport Tower* (St. Catherine's, 1948)

O'Laughlin, Kathleen, *The Yarmouth Stone* (St. Catherine's, 1949)

Owen, N., *An Account of the Discovery of America by Madoc ap Owain Gwynedd* (London, 1777)

Pickett, Albert J., *History of Alabama,* fifth edition (Birmingham, 1900)

Stephens, Thomas, *Madoc, an Essay on the Discovery of America by Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd in the 12th Century* (London, 1893)

Williams, John, *An Inquiry into the Truth of the Tradition of the Discovery of America by Prince Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd about the Year 1170* (London, 1791)

Williams, John, *Further Observations on the Discovery of America by Prince Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd about the Year 1170* (London, 1792)

Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, ed. E. Cobham Brewer, third edition, (Philadelphia, n. d.) *Encyclopedia Britannica,* eleventh edition (New York, 1911) see Alexander F. Chamberlain, "Indian, North American;" Herbert M. Vaughan, "Wales;" Albert F. Pollard, "English History," *Standard American Encyclopedia* (Chicago, 1937)

Pedigree 4C, MRS. EDWARD THOMPSON AGERTON

See the account of Mrs. Agerton's maternal ancestry at page 2319, for descent from many of the following Sureties:

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

Through her father's ancestry, Mrs. Agerton may claim descent from:

22. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., d. 1223/4, m. Avice d'Albini.

21. Roger de Mowbray, 2d son, d. 1266, m. Maud Beauchamp of Bedford.

20 Roger de Mowbray, d. 1298, m. Agnes (Rose) Clare, dau. of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, q. v.

19. John de Mowbray, hanged in 1321, m. Aliva Braos.

18. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, m. (1) Joan of Lancaster.

17. John de Mowbray, b. 25 June 1340, d. 1368, m. abt. 1349 Elizabeth Segrave.

16. Alianore Mowbray, b. abt. 1364, m. John de Welles.

15. Eudo de Welles m. Maud Greystock.

14. Lionel de Welles, K. G., d. 1461, m. Joan Waterton.

13. Margaret Welles m. Thomas Dymoke of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln.

12. Robert Dymoke m. Jane Sparrow.

11. Edward Dymoke m. Anne Tailbois, also of royal and baronial descent.

10. Frances Dymoke, a descendant of Thirteen Sureties, m. 1566 Thomas Windebank of Haines Hall, Berks, d. 1607.

9. Mildred Windebank (1584-1630) m. 1600 Robert Reade of Linkenholt Parish, Hants.

8. Col. George Reade (1608-1674) m. 1641 Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Martiau.

7. Mildred Reade m. Col. Augustine Warner, Jr., great grandfather of George Washington.

6. Elizabeth Warner m. Col. John Lewis II, d. 1725, "The Councillor" of Virginia.

5. Elizabeth Lewis (1706-1768) m. 1728 William Rush (1703-1768).

4. David Rush m. 1764 Mary Alexander.

3. Elizabeth Rush (1777-1823) m. 1810 James (Joseph) Bostick.

2. John Eli Bostick (1823-1894) m. 1870 Mary Alma Marshall (1843-1917) whose royal and baronial ancestry appears at page 2321.

1. ZILLAH LEE BOSTICK b. at New Orleans, La., 16 July 1871, educated at Ga. State College, m. first at Augusta 18 March 1896 John Allen Redd, b. at Shell Bluff, Ga., 30 June 1860, d. at Waynesboro, Ga., 23 December 1922, son of William Mack Redd and his wife Caroline Missouri Elliott. She m. second at Waynesboro 15 February 1927, as his second wife, Edward Thompson Agerton, b. in Jefferson co. Ga., 15 October 1859, d. at Waynesboro 27 November 1938, son of William John Agerton and his wife Elmina Cox. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Washington Family Descendants, Daughters of Colonial Wars, Daughters of American Colonists, Colonial Dames of the XVII Century and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and the Order of Washington.

Chapter 269

DR. AND MRS. PAUL RICHARD ALLYN, SR.

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter, and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*24. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

*23. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

*22. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

*21. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

*20. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

*19. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

*18. Henry I, Duke of Lancaster, died 24 March, 1361, married Isabel, daughter of Henry, 1st Lord Beaumont and Earl of Buchan. Their second daughter

*17. Blanche Plantagenet, died 30 September 1369, married 19 May 1359, John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K. G., born 24 June 1340, died 3 February 1398/9, King of Castile and Leon, fourth son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

*16. Philippa of Lancaster, born 31 March 1360, died 1415, married JOHN I, King of Portugal.

*15. Isabella of Portugal, died 17 December 1472, married 10 January 1429, his third wife, (15) Philippe II the Good, Duke of

Bourgogne and the Netherlands, born 1396, died 15 June 1467. He was the founder and the first Grand Master of the Order of the Golden Fleece, 10 January 1429, and was descended as follows:

oOo

26. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Duke of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151. The Plantagenet Society was founded in his honor. He married (26) Matilda of England, born 1102, died 30 January 1164, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born at Falaise in 1027 (son of Robert the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy) crowned King of England on Christmas Day 1066, died 9 September 1087, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders. Their fourth and youngest son

27. HENRY I, King of England, born 1070, died 1 December 1135, married Matilda, died 1118, only daughter of MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, and his wife Margaret of England, a great granddaughter of KING ALFRED THE GREAT. The only daughter of King Henry I and Matilda of Scotland

(26) Matilda of England as above married 26 Geoffrey Plantagenet.

25. HENRY II, King of England, born 25 March 1133, died 6 July 1189, married Eleanor, died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine. Among their children were KING JOHN and

24. Eleanor, Duchess of Gascony, died 1214, married 1170, ALPHONSO VIII, King of Castile, died 1214.

23. Blanche of Castile, died 1252, in 1200 married LOUIS VIII, King of France, a lineal descendant of the Emperor CHARLEMAGNE.

22. LOUIS IX, King of France, married in 1234 Margaret, daughter of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

21. PHILIP III, King of France, married first, in 1262, Isabella, died 1271, daughter of JAMES I, King of Aragon.

20. Charles of France, Founder of the Royal House of Valois, died 1325, married Margaret, daughter of CHARLES II, King of Sicily and Naples.

19. PHILIP VI, King of France, married first, in July 1313, Jeanne, daughter of Robert II, Duke of Bourgogne.

18. Jean II the Good, King of France and Duke of Normandy, married first, in 1332, Bonne, daughter of Jean of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia.

17. Philippe the Hardy, Duke of Bourgogne, born 15 January 1342, died 27 April 1404, married 19 June 1369 Marguerite, died 16 March 1405, only child of Louis, Count of Flanders and First Count of Bourgogne.

16. Jean, Sans Peur, Duke of Bourgogne, born 28 May 1371, murdered 10 September 1419, married 9 April 1385 Marguerite, died 23 January 1425, daughter of Albert de Baviere, Count of Hainault and Holland.

(15) Philippe II the Good as above married *15 Isabella of Portugal and had

*14. Baudouin de Bourgogne, born 1445, died 1508, Seigneur de Falaise, married 1488, Marie de Manual de la Cerda, a great granddaughter of John I, King of Portugal, above.

*13. Magdelaine, born 1489, died 1511, married Philippe Seigneur de Lannoye, Chevalier de la Toison d'Or, born 1501, died 1543.

*12. Jean de Lannoye, born 1511, died 1560, Chevalier de la Toison d'Or, Seigneur de Conroy, married Jeanne, daughter of Louis de Ligne.

*11. Gysbert de Lannoy, born 1545, Seigneur de Tourcoing in Flanders, married and had

*10. Jean de Lannoy, born 1570, died 1604. He removed from Tournai in Belgium to Leiden in the Netherlands in 1599, where in 1601 he married at the Walloon Church Marie le Mahieu.

*9. Philippe de Lannoy (Delano) baptized at the Walloon Church 7 December 1603, died in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 1681, came to New England in the ship Fortune in 1621 and married at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 19 December 1634, Hester Dewsbury. Philippe is said to have been the first French Huguenot settler in America. He served as a volunteer in the Pequot War in 1637, and fitted out at his own expense fifty-six men for service in that war. At his death he left a valuable estate including a large collection of books. Their seventh child

*8. Jonathan Delano, born 1647, died 1720 in Duxbury, Massachusetts, 28 February 1678, married Mercy Warren, a daughter of Nathaniel, son of Richard Warren who came to America in the Mayflower in 1620.

*7. Jabez Delano, born at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, 8 November 1682 and died there 23 December 1734, married at Duxbury 8 February 1710 Mary Delano, born 1683, died 29 April 1716, daughter of John Delano and his wife Mary Weston.

*6. Jonathan Delano, born at Dartmouth 13 February 1713/14, died there 11 November 1795, married 14 November 1734, Mary (called also Abigail) Hammond of Dartmouth.

*5. Amasa Delano, born at Dartmouth 18 July 1737, died at Windsor, Vermont, 11 July 1816, married at Little Compton, Rhode Island, 4 February 1770, Sarah Shaw, born 1748, died 24 March 1820.

*4. Hannah Delano, born at Woodstock, Vermont, 18 November 1783, died at Marcy, New York, 10 September 1862, married at Woodstock 30 January 1817 Hachaliah Chamberlin, born 28 March 1788, died 27 December 1854.

*3. Nathan Chamberlin, born at Marcy, New York, 30 July 1825, died at Medora, Illinois, 23 February 1901, married in Jersey County, Illinois, 12 March 1846, Lorette Twitchell, born 17 September 1826, died 18 October 1880.

*2. Annie Jane Chamberlin, born at Chapman's Point, Illinois, 11 April 1853, died at Los Angeles, California, 12 January 1937, married at Chapman's Point 11 February 1873 Thomas John Turner of Barlby, Yorkshire, England, born 22 July 1849, died 10 May 1921.

Their four children:

(a) Mary Lorette Turner (Mrs. Macnab) born 24 March 1874, died 14 May 1911, a graduate of the University of Southern California and a member of Delta Gamma Sorority.

(b) Eila Bernice Turner (Mrs. Hargis) born 14 August 1875, a graduate of Los Angeles Normal School, a teacher and for thirty years a member of the Personnel Department of the Broadway Department Store in Los Angeles.

(c) George Nathan Turner, born 7 September 1876, died 13 July 1948. He attended the University of Southern California and was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. On 11 October 1905

he married Clara Louise Garbutt, born 22 December 1882, attended the University of Southern California and U. C. L. A.; author of short stories accepted by Brant and Brant of New York. Their two sons:

(1) Thomas Oakley Turner, born at Los Angeles 12 March 1908: Production Manager Belasco-Curran Productions, Max Rheinhart's "Midsummer Night's Dream," Roger and Hammerstein, Los Angeles and San Francisco Civic Light Opera Company; member, Guild Managers; attended University of Southern California; served in the United State Army, World War II.

(2) Louis Garbutt Turner, born at Los Angeles 2 July 1913, married 21 May 1942 Verna Mae Tinker, born 22 March 1917. (They have one daughter, Linda, born 12 November 1946.) He attended the University of California at Los Angeles, A. B. in Economics; Graduate School in Business Administration U. C. L. A.; active duty 1941-1946 in Corps of Military Police, Army of the United States, overseas 1944-1946; Lieutenant Colonel; member of Federal Bureau of Investigation; The Rand Corporation; Secretary and Director of System Development Corporation, Santa Monica, California; Board of Directors Chamber of Commerce, Santa Monica; member of Society of Former Agents of the F. B. I.

(d) Lena Loraine Turner, No. *1 next below.

*1. LENA LORAINE TURNER (d) above, born near Virden, Illinois, 20 January 1881, died 31 July 1960, married at Los Angeles, California, 1 September 1908 (+1) PAUL RICHARD ALLYN, Sr., M. D., born at Modesto, Illinois, 10 April 1879, died at Springfield, Illinois, 12 December 1951.

Mrs. Allyn was a graduate of the School of Speech, University of Southern California; Columbia School of Speech, Chicago, and was a lifetime worker in the Methodist Church. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Past Illinois State Vice Regent and Historian); Colonial Dames of America (Historian, Chapter XII); Society of Mayflower Descendants; Daughters of Colonial Wars; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; The Huguenot Society of Illinois; and a life member of The National

Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and the Society of Americans of Royal Descent.

Dr. Allyn was for forty-seven years a practicing physician in Waverly, Illinois, in partnership with his brother Walter, M. D., until the latter's death in 1946. Educated at Eureka College, Illinois, Dr. Paul received his M. D. degree at Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Missouri; post-graduate work at Chicago and at New York University —Bellevue Medical Center and at the University of Vienna Medical School, Austria; Captain, Medical Corps, Army of the United States, World War I, Lieutenant Colonel in Reserve Corps; past Commander, Post 262, American Legion; former Mayor of Waverly; member of the Christian Church, and of Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Dr. Allyn was descended as follows:

oOo

+26. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

+25. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

+24. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

+23. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283, governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan.

+22. Alianora Beauchamp, fourth daughter, living 18 November 1341, married 1285 (22) Fulk FitzWarin 6th, died shortly before 6 June 1336. He was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

24. Constance Toni married Fulk FitzWarin 4th, of Whitington, Shropshire, drowned in the Ouse at the Battle of Lewes 14 May 1264.

23. Fulk FitzWarin 5th, born 14 September 1251, died 24 November 1315, married in 1276 Margaret, died 11 May 1336, daughter of Griffith de la Pole, Prince of Upper Powys, and his wife Hawise Strange.

(22) Fulk FitzWarin 6th as above married +22 Alianora Beauchamp.

+21. Fulk FitzWarin 7th, K. G., died during the pestilence 25 July 1349, married Joan, daughter of Henry Beaumont and his wife Alice Comyn.

+20. Fulk FitzWarin 8th, born 2 March 1340/1, died 12 February 1373/4, married Margaret, daughter of James Audley of Heleigh in Audley, co. Stafford.

+19. Fulk FitzWarin 9th, born 1361, died 8 August 1391, married Elizabeth, died 29 October 1397, daughter of William Cogan and his wife Isabel, daughter of Nele Loring, K. G.

+18. Fulk FitzWarin 10th, died 31 October 1407, aged 18 years. His wife Anne was daughter of William Botreaux and his wife Elizabeth St. Lo. Their only surviving child was

+17. Elizabeth FitzWarin, born about 1403, died 1425, wife of Richard Hankford, who died in 1419.

+16. Thomasine Hankford married (16) William Bourchier, died about 1470, who in her right became Lord FitzWarin and was descended as follows:

oOo

26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

25. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter

24. Margaret Quincey married JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

23. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married as his second wife (23) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(23) Richard de Clare as above married 23 Maud Lacie.

22. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

21. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

20. Margery Badlesmere married (20) William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

24. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY, the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

23. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

22. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

21. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

20. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (and his wife Maud Chaworth) grandson of HENRY III, King of England.

19. Joane FitzAlan married Humphrey de Bohun, K. G., died 1372, Lord High Constable of England, also of baronial descent.

18. Eleanor (Alianore) Bohun, died 2 October 1399, married after 1374 Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester and Constable of England, K. G., born 7 January 1355/6, murdered 8 September 1397, son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

17. Anne of Woodstock married William Bourchier, Earl of Eu in Normandy. Their third son

(16) William Bourchier as above married +16 Thomasine Hankford.

+15. Fulk Bourchier, Lord FitzWarin, born 25 October 1445, died 18 September 1479, married Elizabeth, died 19 October 1516, daughter of John Dynham and his wife Joan Archer.

+14. John Bourchier, Lord FitzWarin, K. B., Earl of Bath, born 20 July 1470, died 30 April 1539, married first about 1499 (14) Cicely Daubeney, who was living in 1542 and was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

23. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

22. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (22) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

23. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(22) Robert de Roos as above married 22 Isabel d'Albini.

21. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, governor of Werke Castle, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux. Their son

(20) William de Roos as above married 20 Margery Badlesmere and had

19. Alice Roos married Nicholas, Lord Meinill of Wherlton Castle, died 1342. Their only daughter

18. Elizabeth Meinill, born 15 October 1331, died 9 July 1368, married first John, 2d Baron Darcy, who died at Notton, Yorkshire, 5 March 1355/6.

17. Joan Darcy, third child, as widow of John Beaumont married second Giles Daubeney, born 25 October 1395, died 11 January 1445/6, son of Giles Daubeney and his wife Margaret.

16. William Daubeney, born 11 June 1424, died 2 January 1460/1, married Alice, daughter of John Stourton and his third wife, Katherine Payne.

15. Giles Daubeney, K. G., born 1 June 1452, buried in Westminster Abbey 27 May 1508. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Arundel and his wife Katherine Chideok.

(14) Cicely Daubeney as above married +14 John Bourchier, K. B.

+13. Elizabeth Bourchier married Edward Chichester, lord of the manor of Rawleigh, co. Devon, son of John Chichester and his wife Joan Brett.

+12. Amias Chichester, lord of Arlington Manor, co. Devon, born 1527, died 4 July 1577, married Jane, daughter of Sir Roger Gifford of Giffard.

+11. Frances Chichester married John Wyatt, who was baptized at Braunton Parish Church, co. Devon, 27 November 1558, son of Philip Wyatt, steward and town clerk of Barnstable in 1562, died 1592.

+10. Margaret Wyatt, born about 1607, married at Braunton Church 2 February 1625/6 Matthew Allyn, who was baptized at Braunton Church 16 April 1605 (son of Richard Allinge of Braunton Parish, whose Will, dated 29 November 1647, was proved 10 May 1652).

With their children, they joined the "Braintree Company" of settlers and removed to New England in 1632, residing in turn at Charlestown, Cambridge, Hartford, and finally, in 1648, settling at Windsor, Connecticut, where he made his Will 30 January and died 1 February 1670/1. He was Freeman at Cambridge in 1635, Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1636, Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court at intervals from 1648 to 1657 and Assistant from 1658 to 1667, a Patentee of the Royal Charter 1662 and Commissioner to United Colonies of New England 1664. Of their children

+9. Capt. Thomas Allyn of Windsor, second son, died 1695, married 21 October 1658 Abigail, daughter of Rev. John Warham.

+8. Lieut. Thomas Allyn, born at Windsor 1663, died 1709, married at Windsor 6 January 1686 Martha, daughter of Henry Wolcott, 3d.

+7. Benjamin Allyn, born at Windsor 14 October 1686, where he died 14 December 1713. On 18 December 1707 he married Anne Watson, born 1686.

+6. Capt. Benjamin Allyn of Windsor, born 8 April 1711, died 18 March 1776. He married 9 August 1733 Abigail Loomis, also of Windsor, born 10 April 1714, died 29 May 1795.

+5. Job Allyn of Windsor, born 15 September 1753, died 23 March 1828, married 10 May 1775 Abigail Mather, born 20 September 1757, died 17 June 1843.

+4. Benjamin Allyn, born at Windsor 1 January 1777, died at Modesto, Illinois, 24 April 1852, married at Hartford, Connecticut, Millicent Wadsworth, born at Hartford 1787, died at Modesto 26 January 1845.

+3. Walter Wadsworth Allyn, born at Windsor 26 January 1816, died at Modesto 15 November 1862, married 6 July 1843 Susan Elizabeth Forman, who was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 9 February 1823 and died at Modesto 30 January 1898.

+2. Richard Thomas Allyn, born at Modesto 9 April 1850, died there 13 March 1928, married there 21 May 1873 Eliza Ellen Henderson, who was born at Manchester, Illinois, 10 February 1853, and died at Modesto 19 July 1930. Their son

+1. PAUL RICHARD ALLYN, Sr., M. D., as above married *1 Lena Loraine Turner, q. v. Their son

(a) PAUL RICHARD ALLYN, Jr., M. D., was born at Waverly, Illinois, 16 October 1913; University of Illinois, A. B. degree; member Honor Fraternities: Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta Sigma, and social Omega Beta Pi and Alpha Kappa Lambda, his name placed on "The Bronze Tablet" in the University Library; member, First Regimental Band; M. D. degree, Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; internship and residency internal medicine, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; received Alexander Cochran

Bowen scholarship awarded by New York Academy of Medicine for post-graduate work in Europe, but because of the war the scholarship was taken at the Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota; Captain, medical corps, Army of the United States 1942-1946; served with Second Evacuation Hospital Unit, received five Battle Stars in the European Theatre of Operations, awarded Bronze Star Medal and Meritorious Service Unit Plaque; practicing physician, Springfield, Illinois; past president, medical staff, Memorial Hospital; Diplomate American Board of Internal Medicine and member of American College of Physicians and American Heart Association; member of American Ornithologists Union and Linnaean Society of New York City; Society of Mayflower Descendants, Rotary Club and official board of the First Methodist Church, Springfield, Illinois.

He married 20 September 1941, at New York City, Ruth Mary Lefferts, born at New York City 8 December 1917, descended from Leffert Pieterse Hagewout 1645-1704, New York, and Samuel Wildbore (Wilbor) 1585-1656, Boston; attended Roselle Junior College, New Jersey; graduate of St. Luke's Hospital, School of Nursing, R. N., New York City; member, Junior League, Springfield, Illinois, and Chapter BF, P. E. O. Sisterhood.

Their children, all born at Springfield, Illinois:

(1) Thomas Richard Allyn, born 24 July 1946; (2) Barbara Loraine Allyn, born 21 November 1947, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and the Society of Americans of Royal Descent; (3) Paul Lefferts Allyn, born 8 December 1951; (4) David Edwin Allyn, born 3 June 1955; all members of the Children of the American Revolution and Juniors in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Chapter 270

MRS. WALTER LEWIS BENEDICT

MRS. WALTER VERNON BROWN

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Twelve Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

*25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

*24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

*23. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

*22. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

*21. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

*20. Henry I, Duke of Lancaster, died 24 March 1361, married Isabel, daughter of Henry, 1st Lord Beaumont and Earl of Buchan. Their second daughter

*19. Blanche Plantagenet, died 30 September 1369, married 19 May 1359, John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K. G., born 24 June 1340, died 3 February 1398/9, King of Castile and Leon, fourth son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

*18. Philippa of Lancaster, born 31 March 1360, died 1415, married JOHN I, King of Portugal.

*17. EDWARD I, King of Portugal, married Eleanor of Aragon.

*16. John Manuel de Villena, Lord Bellomont, married Aldonse de Lizueisa.

*15. Marie de Manuel de la Cerda married in 1488 Baudouin de Bourgogne, born 1445, died 1508, Seigneur de Falaise, her second cousin, both being great grandchildren of King John of Portugal and Philippa, No. *18 above.

*14. Magdelaine, born 1489, died 1511, married Philippe Seigneur de Lannoye, Chevalier de la Toison d'Or, died 1543.

*13. Jean de Lannoye, born 1511, died 1560, Chevalier de la Toison d'Or, Seigneur de Conroy, married Jeanne, daughter of Louis de Ligne.

*12. Gysbert de Lannoy, born 1545, Seigneur de Tourcoing in Flanders, married and had

*11. Jean de Lannoy, born 1570, died 1604. He removed from Tournai in Belguim to Leyden in the Netherlands in 1599, where in 1601 he married at the Walloon Church Marie le Mahieu.

*10. Philippe de Lannoy (Delano) baptized at the Walloon Church 7 December 1603, died at Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 1681, came to New England in the ship Fortune in 1621 and married at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 19 December 1634, Hester Dewsbury. Philippe is said to have been the first French Huguenot settler in America. He served as a volunteer in the Pequot War in 1637, and fitted out at his own expense fifty-six men for service in that War. At his death he left a valuable estate, including a large collection of books.

*9. Philip Delano married Elizabeth Nash Clark, daughter of William Clark.

*8. Martha Delano, born 1680, died 1749, married 1706 John Harlow, born 1685, died 1771, a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrim, Richard Warren.

*7. John Harlow, born 1707, died 1780, married 1731 (7) Mary Rider, born 1716, died 1779, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 25 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 below.

23. Thomas de Clare, who died in 1287, married Julian, daughter of Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

22. Margaret Clare, died 1342, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle and in the Scottish Wars of 1303 and 1304.

21. Elizabeth Badlesmere, born about 1313, died 1350, married 1335 (21) William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(21) William de Bohun, K. G., as above married 21 Elizabeth Badlesmere and had

20. Elizabeth Bohun married (20) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., who was beheaded in 1398. He was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. He married second Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and his wife Maud Chaworth, No. *21 above.

(20) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., as above married 20 Elizabeth Bohun and had

19. Elizabeth FitzAlan who, as widow of Thomas de Mowbray, married fourth Robert Goushill of Heveringham, Notts.

18. Joan (Jane) Goushill married (18) Thomas, 1st Baron Stanley, K. G., died 1458/9, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

26. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

25. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

24. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

23. Eleanor Burgh married Thomas de Multon, who died in 1321.

22. Elizabeth Multon married first Robert Harington, who died in his father's lifetime, about 1334.

21. John Harington, died 1363, married and had

20. Robert Harington of Hornby, co. Lancaster, born 1350, died 1406, married second in 1383 Isabel, daughter of Nigel Loring.

19. Elizabeth, called also Isabel, Harington married John Stanley, died 1437, also of royal and baronial descent.

(18) Thomas Stanley, K. G., as above married 18 Joan (Jane) Goushill.

17. Margaret Stanley married second in 1460 John Boteler (Butler) born 1429, died 1463.

16. Thomas Boteler, born 1461, died 1522, married and had

15. Thomas Boteler, of Brewsey, co. Lancaster, died 1550, married Cicely Legh, a great great granddaughter of (18) Thomas, 1st Baron Stanley, K. G., and his wife Joan Goushill, above.

14. Margery (Margaret) Boteler in 1518 married (14) Sir Thomas Southworth, born about 1497, died about 1546, high sheriff of Lancaster in 1548, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

24. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

23. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

24. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(23) Isabel d'Albini as above married 23 Robert de Roos and had

22. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

21. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, born about 1306, died 1363, sister of Elizabeth Badlesmere, No. 21 above.

20. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. William de Roos, K. G., died at Belvoir 1 September 1414, married Margaret, daughter of John FitzAlan and his wife Elizabeth Despencer, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Margaret Roos became the first wife of (18) James Touchet, Lord Audley, born 1398, died 23 September 1459, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

27. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

26. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

25. Joan Vivonia, died before 1314, married Reynold de FitzPiers.

24. Eleanor FitzPiers married William, 1st Lord Martin.

23. Joan Martin married in 1312 Nicholas Audley of Heleigh, co. Stafford.

22. James, Lord Audley, born 8 January 1312/3, died 1 April 1386 who, before 13 June 1330, married first Joane, died before 1351, daughter of Roger Mortimer and his wife Joane Geneville, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Joane Audley married Sir John Touchet of Markeaton, co. Derby, slain at Rochelle in 1371, 2d Baron Audley, son of Nicholas, 1st Baron Audley, who died in 1317.

20. Sir John Touchet married Margaret, daughter of Roger Mortimer (grandson of Roger above) and his wife Philippa Montacute, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Sir John Touchet, born 23 April 1371, died 19 December 1408, heir to his grandmother, Joane Audley, above, summoned to Parliament as Baron Audley from 1405 to 1408. He married Isabel.

(18) James Touchet, Lord Audley, as above married 18 Margaret Roos and had

17. Anne Touchet, who married Sir Thomas Dutton, born about 1421, killed at Blore Heath in 1459, son of John de Dutton and his wife Margaret Savage, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Isabel Dutton married Christopher de Southworth, Lord of Samlesbury, born 1443, died 1487, of a long and distinguished lineage of the name dating back to the time of William the Conqueror.

15. Sir John Southworth, born 1478, died 1519, of Samlesbury, in 1514 sheriff of Lancaster, married Helen, daughter of Sir Richard Langton and his wife Isabel Gerard, also of royal and baronial descent.

(14) Sir Thomas Southworth as above married 14 Margaret (Margery) Boteler and had

13. Sir John Southworth, died 1595, married 1547 Mary (Margaret) daughter of Sir Richard Assheton, of Middleton, co. Lancaster.

12. Sir Thomas Southworth, born about 1561, died 1617, married Rosamond, daughter of William Lister of Thornton, co. York, and his wife Bridget Pigot of Midhope.

11. Edward Southworth, born about 1590, died at London, England, 1621, married at Leyden, Holland, 28 May 1613 Alice Carpenter, born about 1590. She came to Plymouth in July of 1623, where she married second, 14 August 1623, Governor William Bradford of Plymouth. She died 5 April 1670.

10. Constant Southworth, born at Leyden, Holland, in 1615, died 10 March 1679. He sailed for the Colonies in 1628, and was made a freeman in 1638. He served in the Pequot War; was an Ensign in the Duxbury Company in 1646; became Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony in 1647, and held that office for 22 years. He was made Lieutenant 1653; Member of the Council of War in 1658; was Treasurer of the Colony from 1659 to 1678, and Commissioner for the United Colonies in 1668. He was Commissary General during King Philip's War, and Governor of Kennebec. He married 2 November 1637 Elizabeth, daughter of William Collier, the richest man in Plymouth Colony.

9. Nathaniel Southworth, born 1648, married 10 January 1672 Desire, daughter of Edward Gray.

8. Mary Southworth, born 1676, died 1757, married 1706 John (Joseph) Rider, born 1671, died 1766.

(7) Mary Rider as above married *7 John Harlow and had

*6. Sylvanus Harlow, born 1738, died 1799, a Captain in the War for Independence, married 1758 Desire Sampson, born 1738, died 1796.

*5. Desire Harlow, born 1767, died 1800, married 1790 Samuel Stephens, born 1754, died 1856, a Captain in the War of 1812, and a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrim, John Alden.

*4. Desire Stephens, born 1798, died 1869, married 1819 Artemus Felt, born 1800, died 1885, of Woodstock, Maine.

*3. Samuel Stephens Felt, born 1832, died 1901, married 1850 Martha, born 1829, died 1898, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, a Soldier in the War of 1812.

*2. Helen Medora Felt, born 4 March 1854, married 29 October 1874 Thomas William Daniel (son of Jesse Phillips Daniel and his wife Mary Elizabeth Crocker) born at Auburn, Mississippi, 16 July 1850, died 1936.

*1. MARY DANIEL, born at Portland, Maine, 2 October 1876, died 31 October 1960, married 17 September 1902 Walter Lewis Benedict, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 30 July 1878, son of Lewis Hanford Benedict and his wife Mary Esther Avery. He attended the University of Minnesota and became a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity, graduating in 1898, at which time he became affiliated with Washburn Crosby Company, which later became known as General Mills Company, where he remained for 40 years until his death in 1948. He was a member of the Scottish Rite Organization, also a 32d° Mason.

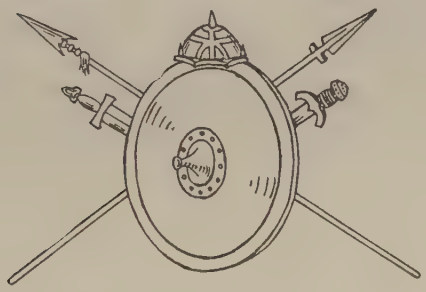
As a girl Mrs. Benedict removed to Minneapolis, Minnesota, and in 1908 was graduated from the University of Minnesota with a B.A. degree. She was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She was past State Treasurer of the Minnesota Chapter of Founders and Patriots of America; past State and Consulting Registrar, Chapter Registrar for fourteen years, and past Chapter Regent of the Fort Snelling Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; past Corresponding Secretary, State Registrar and President of the Minnesota Chapter of United States Daughters of 1812; member of the organizing Minnesota Chapter of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; Daughters of the American Colonists; Minnesota Historical Society; Minnesota Art Institute; and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Colonial Order of the Crown.

Mr. and Mrs. Benedict had one child:

ALICE MAY BENEDICT, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 13 June 1906, now a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Colonial Order of the Crown. On 28 August 1925 she married Walter Vernon Brown, born 12 October 1903, son of George Andrew Brown and Theresa Reps, and had two daughters:

(1) Jean Marie Brown, born 5 November 1928, married John J. Ross and had: John J. Ross, Jr., Laura Ross and Daniel B. Ross. Mrs. Ross is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Colonial Order of the Crown.

(2) Mary Alice Brown, born 14 November 1931, married Thomas McCary and had: Marcia J. McCary, Mark T. McCary and David W. McCary.



Pedigree 4D, JACOB ANDREW CARTWRIGHT

A Descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne, Medieval and Modern Kings, Knights of the Garter and Fifteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

39. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, d. 814, m. Hildegarde.

38. Louis I, le Debonaire, King of France, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, d. 840, m. Ermengarde, d. abt. 851.

37. Charles the Fat, d. 888, the father of

36. Arnulph I, d. 899.

35. Edith of Germany m. Otto (the Illustrious) Duke of Saxony.

34. Henry I the Fowler, b. 876, d. 936, m. (2) Mechilde of Ringelheim.

33. Hedewege of Saxony, m. Hugh the Great of France, d. 956.

32. Hugh Capet, King of the Franks, founder of the Capetian dynasty, d. 996, m. Adelaide of Poitou.

31. Robert II the Pious, King of France, b. 970/1, d. 1031, m. Constance of Toulouse, d. 1033.

30. Henry I, King of France, d. 1061, m. Anne of Russia d. 1075.

29. Philip I d. 1108, m. (1) Bertha of Holland, d. 1093.

28. Louis VI the Fat, b. 1077/8, d. 1137, m. 1115/20 Adelaide of Savoy, b. 1092, d. 1154.

27. Louis VII the Young, b. 1120, d. 1180, m. 1137 Eleanor of Aquitaine.

26. Philip II, Augustus, b. 1165, d. 1223, m. 1180 Isabelle of Hainault.

25. Louis VIII the Lion, b. 1187, d. 1226, m. Blanche of Castile, d. 1253.

24. Louis IX, St. Louis, b. 1215, d. 1270, m. Marguerite of Provence, d. 1285.

23. Philip III the Bold, b. 1245, d. 1285, m. 1262 Marie of Brabant, d. 1321.

22. Margaret of France m. 1299, Edward I, King of England, a descendant of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

21. Thomas of Brotherton, b. 1300, d. 1339, m. Alice Halys.

20. Margaret Plantagenet, d. 1398, m. John de Segrave, d. 1353.

19. Elizabeth Segrave, b. 1338, m. John de Mowbray, d. 1369.

18. Margaret (Alianore) Mowbray m. John de Welles.

17. Eudo de Welles m. Maud Greystock.

16. Lionel (Leo) de Welles, K. G., d. 1461, m. 1426 Joan Waterton.

15. Margaret Welles m. Thomas Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, beheaded 1470.

14. Sir Lionel Dymoke, d. 1519, a descendant of all but two of the Magna Charta Sureties, m. Jean Griffith.

13. Alice Dymoke m. Sir William Skipwith, b. 1488, d. 1547.

12. Sir Henry Skipwith, d. 1588, m. Jane Hall.

11. Sir William Skipwith, d. 1610, m. Margaret Cave.

10. Sir Henry Skipwith m. Amy Kempe.

9. Diana Skipwith m. Major Edward Dale of Lancaster County, Virginia.

8. Catherine Dale m. Capt. Thomas Carter, d. 1700.

7. Joseph Carter of Daleland, d. 1765, m. Ann Pines.

6. Tabitha Carter (Lowry) m. Jeremiah Stark, d. 1805.

5. John Carter Stark, d. 1814, m. Sarah English.

4. John Stark, d. 1862, m. Margaret Primm.

3. Mary Stark m. Alexander Cotton Cartwright, d. 1899.

2. JACOB ANDREW CARTWRIGHT, born in Davidson County, Tennessee, 27 November 1844, was educated in private schools and later in the public schools when the latter were opened in Nashville in 1855, and was graduated from Yale University in the Class of 1867. He studied law in the office of his uncle, Judge Joseph Carter Stark, in Springfield, Tennessee, and began the practice of law soon thereafter in Nashville. He married 10 November 1881 Mary Hart, daughter of Henry Hart and his wife Huldah Hooper of Davidson County, descendants of pioneer Tennessee families. He served one term as County Attorney and had almost completed one term as Judge of the Second Circuit Court at the time of his death on 20 June 1909. He gave of his time freely to civic, patriotic and religious activities. He served for several years as a member of the Nashville Board of Education, for a term was President of the Tennessee Sons of the American Revolution, was an Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and later in the Northern Presbyterian Church, when the two bodies merged.

Judge Cartwright was a grandson of Jacob Cartwright and Patience Hobday his wife, and a great grandson of Robert Cartwright, formerly of Princess Anne County, Virginia, one of the first settlers on the Cumberland River in Middle Tennessee and a signer of the Cumberland compact of government on 1 May 1780. Through his father he was descended from the Shipp, Keeling, Lovett, Hunter, Johnson, Langley, Thelabell and Mason families of Princess Anne County, Virginia. Six children:

(a) Mary E. Pearson, d. 1936.
(b) Lamiza A. Henderson.
(c) Helen Grizzard.
(d) Henry Hart Cartwright, d. 1933.
1. (e) MARGARET CARTWRIGHT.
(f) Jacob Andrew Cartwright, d. 1959.

Chapter 271

ROBERT FRANKLIN COLE

SARA JANE COLE MULLER

MICHAEL COLE MULLER

Descent from King Jean de Brienne, Llwellyn the Great, King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
William de Huntingfield	Robert de Vere

COLE FAMILY

This pedigree was made and set forthe, with much care and fidelity: Warrented by records, evidences and other good proofes, examined and approved, and well allowed by of by mee Sr Will'm Segar Kt al's Garter; and in assured testimony to all persons who shall see that it doth agree in all descentes Coates and Ensignes, and the registere, Bookes, and Recordes of my Office, and the Office of Armes and Hon'or kept at London, I the said Sr Will'm Segar al's Barter, Principall King of Armes have hereunto subscribed my name, & affixed the Seale of myne Office, this 30th daye of Julye Ano D'ni 1630. Will'm Segar Garter.

—Ref: Page 247, Vol. 2, "MISCELLANES GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA," (1876) by Jasper Jackson Howard.

---

*25. William Cole, of Hutenesleigh in the County of Devon. Lived Ao 1243.

*24. Roger Cole, of Hutenesleigh in the Countie of Devon. He lived 24 E. 1, (1273).

*23. Roger Cole, of the Countie of Devon. Cart. 9 E. 2, (1316).

*22. John Cole, in the Countye of Devon & Cornwall. Cart. E. 3, (1336).

*21. Sr John Cole, Knight, of Nythway, sonne and heir of John Cole. Married Ann Bodrugan, daughter and heire Nicholas Bodrugan 3rd sonne of Sr Henry Bodrugan, Knight and Isabell, daughter of William Wallesborow, in descent from Sr Otto Bodrugan, sonne and heire of Henry Bodruganham, Knight, died 3 E 2, (1309) seized of the Mannor of Tregerien in Cornwall.

*20. William Cole, Esquire, sonne & heire of Sr John Cole, Knight. He married Margaret Bewpell, daughter of Henrie Bewpell, Knight.

*19. Sr John Cole, sonn and heir of William Cole. He married Agnes Fitz Waryn, daughter of Fitz Waryn, Knight.

*18. John Cole, second son of Sr John Cole, Knight. He married Jane Meriot, daughter of Robert Meriot of Devon.

*17. William Cole, second sonne of John Cole, Gent. He married Elizabeth Weston, daughter of Sr Richard Weston of Wiltshire, Knight.

*16. John Cole, sonn and heir of William Cole, gentleman. He married (16) Mary Archdeacon, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. Michaell Archdeacon, of the Countie of Devon, Carta 27 H 3, (1243).

24. Odo Archdeacon, sonn and heire of Michaell Archdeacon. He lived 18 E.1, (1300).

23. Thomas Archdeacon, Kt, sonn and heire of Odo Archdeacon, ob. 20 R. 2, (1397). He married first Alice, daughter and one of the heires of Thomas, Baron Rock.

22. Sr John Archdeacon, Kt, sonn and heire of Sr Thomas Archdeacon by Alice, his first wife. He married Ciele de Haccomb, daughter and heire of Sr Jordain de Haccomb.

21. Odo Archdeacon, al's lerchdeckne, third sonn of Sr John Archdeacon, esc. 9 H. 4, (1386).

20. John Archdeacon, sonn and heire of Odo Archdeacon. He married Maude.

19. John Archdeacon, sonn and heire of John Archdeacon. He had issue John and Philippa, daughter. Esc, 13 E. 4, (1465).

18. John Archdeacon, sonn and heire of John Archdeacon.

17. Thomas Archdeacon, sonn and heire of John Archdeacon.

(16) Mary Archdeacon as above married *16 John Cole.

*15. Thomas Cole, of London, sonn of John Cole. It appears by a faire Booke of Pedigrees and Discents fol. 81, 145, 136, & 252, being ye proper handwriting of ye Robt. Cooke al's Clarenceaux King of Arms, written in the yeare 1585, that this Thomas Cole was son of John Cole and Mary Archdeacon; and that he married Elizabeth Hargraves, daughter of Thomas Hargraves of London and of Rose, his wife.

*14. William Cole, of London, son and heire of Thomas Cole, ob. 16 Feb. 43 Q. E. (1601). He married Ann, daughter of Michaell Colles of Bradwell in com. Buckingham, obijt 1600, and his wife Mary, daughter of Edward Graunt of Northbrooks in com. Warwic, Esq. Michael Colles was sonn of William Colles of Leigh and his wife Margaret Hitch. William Colles of Leigh com. Wigorn, Esq., married Alice, daughter of Thomas Romney of Lulsey, Gent.; he was the sonn of Richard Colle of Auferick in parochia de Suckley who married Margaret daughter of Thomas Hall, aforesaid gent., who had issue 26 H. 6, (1448).

*13. William Cole, sonn of William Cole, of London, married Elizabeth Deards, daughter of Nathaniel Deards of London, silkman. He had seven sonns: i-William, ii-Arthur, iii-Michael, iv-Humphreys, v-Nathaniel, vi-Thomas, and vii-Robert Cole. (End of Howard Pedigree)

*12. Humphreys Cole, son of William Cole and Elizabeth Deards, made his Will 4 November 1623, proved 17 May 1624. He was of Tillingham, Essex. (Dean and Chapter of St. Paul, Register D, 1608-1633, folio 233). He married Hester and had issue: i-Daughter who married Michaiah Wood, ii-Daughter who married John George, iii-William, iv-Thomas, v-Robert, and vi-John Cole. Of William, he said: "Item. I do give unto William Cole, now in Virginia (if he be livinge) my three acres of freehold more or lesse with a new barne built upon it called Sewders Head in Tillingham, Etc."

*11. William Cole born 1598, died 1664, son of Humphreys Cole of Tillingham and his wife Hester, was born in England and died in Warwick County, Virginia. He came to Virginia in the *Neptune*, 1618, and settled in Elizabeth City County, where he received a grant of land in 1625. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1629, representing "Nutmeg" Quarter, a settlement which, in 1634, became Warwick City County. William Cole married Frances (maiden name unknown) and had a son William, born in 1638, and probably two other sons, John and Richard, mentioned at that period in Warwick County.

*10. Honorable William Cole, born 1638, died 4 March 1694, established his home at "Boldrup," Warwick County, Virginia, pleasantly located on the Warwick River near Denbigh, and it was the seat of the Cole family for nearly a hundred years. Mentioned frequently as attorney in Warwick and York Counties and as Colonel of the military, he was named by Governor William Berkeley as a member of the Council in March 1675, serving continuously for seventeen years. During this period he was appointed by the King to be Secretary of the Colony, succeeding Nicholas Spencer 22 October 1689, and was a signatory to the petition to secure a grant from the Crown to build the college which became William and Mary. William Cole married first (name of wife unknown) by whom he had i.-Susannah. (1674-1708), who married Dudley Digges (1665-1710), son of Governor Edward Digges and grandson of Sir Dudley Digges, Master of the Rolls for King Charles I. William Cole married second Ann Digges (1658-1686), daughter of Governor Digges. He married third Martha Lear (1668-1704), daughter of Colonel John Lear of Nansemond County, and by her had ii.-William Cole.

*9. Col. William Cole, born 1692, died 1729, son of William Cole and Martha Lear, lived and died at "Boldrup," Warwick County. He was appointed a Justice in 1713; Deputy Receiver-General of the Colony, 1721; Visitor of William and Mary College, 1723; Sheriff of Warwick County, 1726 and 1727; and elected a member of the House of Burgesses from 1718 to 1729. He married in 1710 Mary Roscow (1694-1750), daughter of William Roscow, Sr. (1664-1700) and his wife Mary Wilson (1675-1741), who was the daughter of Col William Wilson of Ceely's (1646-1713). William Cole and Mary Roscow had issue: i.—Martha (Mary) Cole, born 1711, married first Thomas West and second Ferdinando Leigh; ii.—Susannah Cole, born 1713, married Col. Francis West; iii.—William Cole, born 1715, married Elizabeth Cocke; iv.—Richard Cole, born 1717, married Lydia Hansford Hill (SEE BELOW); v.—Jane Cole, born 1719, married first Nathaniel Claiborne, second Stephen Bingham and third her brother-in-law Col. Francis West; vi.—Roscow Cole, born 1721, married Rachael Robinson; vii.—John Cole (not traced); viii.—Capt. James Cole, born 1725, married Mary Wills.

*8. Richard Cole, Esq., born 1717 at "Boldrup," Warwick County, Virginia. He followed the tide of pioneers westward and settled in that part of Hanover County which in 1742 became Louisa, where he became a land owner and planter (p. 278, D. B. 1. Louisa County rcords). Too old for military service he was a Revolutionary patriot who furnished provisions for the Colonial army. His will dated 7 November 1780, probated 12 February 1781 (p. 281, W. B. 3. Louisa County records). He married first in 1737 (8) Lydia Hansford Hill (1720-1755), daughter of Samuel Hill (1697-1738) and Elizabeth Burt, who was a granddaughter of the Colonial patriot, Capt. Thomas Hansford (1646-1676), an officer in the army of Nathaniel Bacon, who led a rebellion against Governor Berkeley in 1676. Richard and Lydia Cole had issue: i.—John born 1738, married Mary; ii.—Martha "Patty" Cole, born 1740, married William McGehee; iii.—William Cole, born 1742, married Eleanor Bibb; iv.—Lydia Hansford Cole, born 1746, married James McGehee; v.—Rebecca Cole, born 1750, married Robert Wesley; vi.—Samuel Hill Cole, born 1754, married Elizabeth Cosby.

Richard Cole married second Lemender Armistead, by whom he had one son, Armistead Cole, who was killed in the Revolutionary War. (8) Lydia Hansford (Hill) Cole, the wife of Richard Cole, was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

26. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

25. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

24. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

23. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married for her third husband Sir John de Bures, who died at Boddington 22 December 1350.

22. Katherine Bures married (22) Giles de Beauchamp of Powick, died 12 October 1361, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

23. Alice Toni married first Walter de Beauchamp.

(22) Giles de Beauchamp as above married 22 Katherine Bures and had

21. John de Beauchamp, living at the time of King Edward III, founded a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, married Elizabeth and had

20. Sir William de Beauchamp, constable of the Castle of Gloucester and sheriff of Worcestershire and Gloucestershire. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Gerard de Ufflete.

19. Sir John de Beauchamp, K. G., in 1447 elevated to the peerage in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to Kings Henry V and VI, being entitled Lord Beauchamp, Baron of Powyke. He died in 1475 and was succeeded by his only son, then 40 years of age,

18. Sir Richard de Beauchamp, 2d Lord Beauchamp of Powick, died 1496, married (18) Elizabeth Stafford, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

27. Roger de Huntingfield, died in or before 10 July 1257, married second Joane, died before 7 September 1297, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

26. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

25. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married 1277, Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxton, co. Northampton.

24. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

23. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

22. Joan Basset married Thomas Aylesbury of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.

21. John Aylesbury of Milton Keynes married and had

20. Thomas Aylesbury, who married and had two daughters, Isabel and

19. Eleanor Aylesbury, who married (19) Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, died 1450, Governor of Calais, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

27. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

26. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 27 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert, and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 below.

25. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of 26 KING EDWARD I of England.

24. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

23. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

22. Margaret Stafford married Sir John Stafford, son of William Stafford of Bromshull, co. Stafford.

21. Ralph Stafford, second son, married Maud, daughter of Sir John Hastang.

20. Humphrey Stafford, Esq., of Blatherwicke, co. Northampton, married Elizabeth Burdet.

(19) Humphrey Stafford of Grafton as above married 19 Eleanor Aylesbury and had

(18) Elizabeth Stafford as above married 18 Sir Richard de Beauchamp and had

17. Anne Beauchamp, died 22 July 1534, married Richard Lygon, who died at Madresfield 1 May 1512.

16. Sir Richard Lygon of Arle Court and Madresfield, co. Worcester, married Margaret, daughter of William Greville, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

15. William Lygon, eldest son, died 29 September 1567, sheriff of Worcestershire in 1550 and 1551, married 1529 (15) Eleanor Dennis, living in 1579, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

24. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

23. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 27 above.

22. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire, governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

21. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first (21) Joan of Lancaster, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

23. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

22. Maud Chaworth, died 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(21) Joan of Lancaster as above married 21 John, 3d Baron Mowbray, and had

20. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth Segrave, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., born 1366, died 1399, married second 1384 (19) Elizabeth FitzAlan, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont). Hugh de Vere and Hawise Quincey had

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Richard FitzAlan, K. G., beheaded in 1398, married Elizabeth Bohun, also of baronial descent.

(19) Elizabeth FitzAlan as above married 19 Thomas de Mowbray and had

18. Isabel Mowbray, who married (18) James Berkeley, 6th Lord Berkeley, born about 1394, died 1463, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. JEAN de BRIENNE, a Crusader, crowned King of Jerusalem in 1210, Emperor of the East, born 1148, died 1237, descended from Hugh Capet, married Berengaria of Leon, daughter of Alfonso IX of Leon and his wife Berengaria of Castile.

25. Jean de Brienne, died 1296, married in 1251 Jeanne Chateaudun.

24. Blanche Brienne married William de Fiennes, living in 1270. They had

23. Margaret Fiennes who, in 1280, married (23) Edmund, Lord Mortimer, born 1261, died 17 July 1304, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. LLWELLYN THE GREAT, born 1173, died 1240, the greatest Prince in all Wales, in 1201 married as his second wife Joan, daughter of 27 KING JOHN and had

25. Gladys Dhu (Dark Eyed) who in 1230 married Ralph de Mortimer.

24. Roger Mortimer, died 1282, having married Maud Braos.

(23) Edmund, Lord Mortimer, as above married 23 Margaret Fiennes and had

22. Roger Mortimer, died 1330, 1st Earl of March, who married Joane Geneville, died 1356, daughter of Peter de Geneville, also of baronial descent.

21. Margaret Mortimer, died 5 May 1337, as widow of Robert de Vere, 6th Earl of Oxford, married Thomas, Lord Berkeley, who "may bee called the Ritch." He died 27 October 1385.

20. Maurice de Berkeley, who "may bee called Maurice the Valiant," born 1330, died 8 June 1368, married at an early age Elizabeth, died 13 July 1389, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Alianore Clare, also of baronial descent.

19. James de Berkeley, died 1405, married Elizabeth Bluet.

(18) James Berkeley as above married 18 Isabel Mowbray and had

17. Maurice Berkeley, who "may bee called Maurice the Lawier," born 1442, died 1506, married in 1465 Isabel, died 1514, daughter of Philip Mead, Mayor of Bristol. Their only daughter

16. Anne Berkeley married in her father's lifetime Sir William Dennis (Dennys) and they had seventeen children, of whom

(15) Eleanor Dennis as above married 15 William Lygon and had

14. Katherine Lygon, tenth child, married Thomas Foliot of Pirton, co. Worcester, died 1617. The Foliots were lords of Fenwicke and Foliots fee, co. York, in the time of William the Conqueror.

13. Sir John Foliot married Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Rev. Dr. Aylmer, Bishop of London. At fourteen years of age John entered Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 6 July 1592, and he was knighted 10 June 1603.

12. Rev. Edward Foliot, born 1610, died 1690, matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, 13 April 1632. He was Rector of Alderton, Northants, from 1634 until sequestered by Parliamentary Committee. He came to Virginia, where he was minister of Westover Parish in 1661 and also Hampton Parish in York County. His Will, dated 4 March 1684, was probated 24 July 1690. His wife's name has not been preserved. Their elder daughter

11. Elizabeth Foliot married first Josiah Moody, of York County, Virginia, who died in 1677. Her second marriage was to Captain Charles Hansford of York County, died 1702, son of John Hansford, who died in 1661, and his wife Elizabeth, both born in England. Captain Hansford was an officer in the Colonial Militia of York County and a justice in 1691, 1692 and 1698. His Will was probated 24 July 1702.

10. Martha Hansford, born 1679, married 1696, as his second wife, Samuel Hill of York County, who was born in 1660 and died before his wife, in 1712. Their son

9. Samuel Hill, born about 1697, died in 1738. In 1719 he married Elizabeth Burt, born about 1700, daughter of Richard Burt of York County and his wife Elizabeth Hansford, daughter of Captain Thomas Hansford and his wife Elizabeth Jones.

(8) Lydia Hansford Hill as above married *8 Richard Cole, Esq., and had

*7. William Cole, born in Louisa County, Virginia, in 1742, where he died in 1795. He was a patriot who furnished food to the Revolutionary Army. In 1763 he married Eleanor Bibb, born 1745, died 1832, daughter of Benjamin Bibb and his wife Ann, who died in 1789, both of King William County, Virginia. William Cole and Eleanor Bibb were the parents of thirteen children, each of whom lived to be married and bring up a family. Their eldest son was

*6. Richard Cole, born in Virginia in 1764, died there 19 November 1840. He removed to Georgia in 1801 and to Alabama in 1809, returning alone to Virginia before 1830. He married first 29 December 1785 Sarah Sansum, born 1766, died 1819, daughter of Elijah Sansom and his wife Eliza. Sarah was the mother of all his children. He married second 6 February 1832 Elizabeth Emmerson, widow of James Sharpe.

*5. Samuel Cole, born in Virginia 1799, died in Texas 4 January 1862. He was a farmer and lived successively in Alabama, Mississippi and Texas. His Will is of record in Angelina County, Texas, and gives the names of his eleven children. He married in Clarke County, Alabama, 19 March 1819 Lucinda Melton, born 1801, died 1861, daughter of Thomas Melton and his wife Elizabeth Allen.

*4. Captain Armistead Beresford Cole, born in Alabama 19 October 1822, died in Texas 29 April 1873. Like his father he resided

in Alabama, Mississippi and Texas. In 1861 he entered C. S. A., serving as an officer throughout the Civil War. He removed to Cherokee County, Texas, in 1870. He married in Pontotoc County, Mississippi, 20 October 1846 Sara Jane Turner, born 1824, died 1876 daughter of Dr. Robert Turner, a surgeon in the War of 1812, and his wife Sophia Woodson Dale, who was the daughter of Adam Dale, a soldier in the War for Independence, and his wife Polly Hall.

*3. William Dale Cole, born at Pontotoc, Mississippi, 17 September 1847, died at Fairy, Texas, 8 December 1891. He removed to Texas with his parents in 1870, where he was a merchant and postmaster at Fairy. He married at Larissa, Texas, 20 January 1880 Flora Tennessee Corley, who was born at Talladega, Alabama, 8 January 1854, died at Oakland, California, 31 July 1919, daughter of William Franklin Corley (1823-1892) and his wife Martha Malvina Wilson (1832-1892), natives respectively of Tennessee and South Carolina. All their six children were born in Texas, the second of whom was

*2. Robert Franklin Cole, born at Kaufman, Texas, 16 December 1883. Mr. Cole was a miner in Arizona and Nevada from 1900 to 1904. From 1904 to 1917 he was locomotive fireman and engineer on the Southern Pacific Company, Sparks, Nevada. He was a member of the Nevada Industrial Commission and ex-officio labor commissioner from 1917 to 1920. From 1920 to 1926 he was assistant secretary of the United States Labor Board at Chicago, Illinois. He was mediator and secretary of the United States Board of Mediation and National Mediation Board at Washington, D. C., from 1926 until 1955. He retired in 1955. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of Confederate Veterans and other patriotic and hereditary Societies. On 16 July 1914 he married at Sparks, Nevada, Dorothy Vera Shatel, who was born at New York City 16 July 1898. Their daughter

*1. SARA JANE COLE, born at Washington, D. C., 6 August 1940, married at Miami, Florida, 16 December 1956 Fred George Muller, who was born at Wilmington, Delaware, 4 August 1938, son of Wolf Muller and his wife Luzie Koenig. Mrs. Fred Muller is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their son, Michael Cole Muller, was born at Miami Beach, Florida, 18 January 1959 and is an hereditary member of the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons.

Chapter 272

ELIZABETH HEATH COLEMAN
KATHARINE HEATH MANNING

Descent from Ancient and Medieval Kings of England, France, Scotland and Wales, Knights of the Garter and from Nine Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

*25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

*24. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (24) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(24) Robert de Roos as above married *24 Isabel d'Albini and had

*23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

*22. Agnes (called also Anne) Roos, in 1298 married first Payne de Tiptoft, slain in the Battle of Strivelin in 1314, son of Robert de Tiptoft and his wife Eva Chaworth.

*21. Margaret Tiptoft married (21) Thomas, Lord Monthermer, who was constantly employed in the military service of the Crown and was killed in a sea fight with the French in 1340. He was descended as follows:

oOo

81. NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR, the first of the CAESARS, lived about B. C. 300. His descendant

76. Caius Julius Caesar, 3d, the Praetor, died at Pisa B. C. 84, having married Aurelia, "an excellent and learned lady," and had the great Julius Caesar, "Our Uncle Julius," one of the Nine Worthies, and his sister

75. Julia, who married Marcus Atius Balbus and had

74. Atia, who married Caius Octavius 4th, Senator-Praetor and Governor of Macedonia, who died B. C. 59. Their son Augustus Octavius Caesar, "Our Uncle Augustus," called Caesar Augustus in St. Luke 2:1, born B. C. 62, died 19 August A. D. 14, was the first Roman Emperor and died without issue. His sister

73. Octavia the Elder, died B. C. 11, became the fourth wife of MARK ANTONY, 3d, who was born B. C. 83, married for his fifth wife Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, and died B. C. 30. The great granddaughter of Mark Antony and Octavia was

70. Venissa (Venus Julia) married ARVIRAGUS, a Druid king, eleventh son of Cymbeline. Shakespeare tells of the kidnaping by Belarius of Cymbeline and his brother, Guiderius. Their son

69. Meric, in Latin, "Marius," King of Britain A. D. 74, died A. D. 125, having married a Princess, daughter of Prasutagus, a Druid, King of the Icenians, who died A. D. 61, and his wife QUEEN BOADICEA, who died A. D. 62. Iceni is now Suffolk and Norfolk. Its capital was Venta, now Winchester.

68. OLD KING COLE, known also as Colius I, died A. D. 170. Educated at Rome, he was a king of Britain in 125. His daughter

67. Athildis married A. D. 129 Marcomir IV, King of Franconia, who died in 149. Their descendant

54. KING PHARAMOND, Duke of the Franks and King of Westphalia, died 430, having married Argotta, called "the mother of all the Kings of France," also a descendant of Old King Cole. Their son

53. King Clodio, died 455, married Basina, daughter of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. They were the great grandparents of

50. CLOVIS, the first King of all the Franks, born 466, baptized at Rheims 496 and died 511. His wife was St. Clothilde of Burgundy, "The girl of the French Vineyards," who led Clovis to embrace

Christianity. When Clovis first listened to the story of Christ's crucifixion, he was so moved that he cried, "If I had been there with my valiant Franks, I would have avenged Him." Their descendant

39. CHARLEMAGNE (great grandson of Pepin d'Heristal) was born 2 April 742, crowned on Christmas Day, A. D. 800, and died 28 January 814. He is called "the greatest figure of the Middle Ages" and had many titles of honor, including Charles the Great, King of the Franks, Emperor of the West, King of Lombardy and Italy, indeed of all Christendom. His wife, whom he married in 771 when she was 14 years old and he 29, was Hildegarde of Suabia, born 758, died 784, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia, and the mother of his three sons. She was "fair, wise and good." Their fifth child was Louis I, the Debonaire, great grandfather of Hugh the Great, who was grandfather of Robert II the Pious (son of Hugh Capet) whose daughter Adele married Baldwin V (descended from Charles II the Bald) and had Matilda, wife of William the Conqueror. Eleanor of Castile, the first wife of King Edward I, No. 23 below, through her mother also descends from this line.

38. Pepin, King of Lombardy and Italy, son of Charlemagne, was born in 776, married Bertha of Toulouse, and died 8 July 810, before his father. Their descendant

29. Fulk IV, Count d'Anjou, born 1043, died 1109, married Bertrade de Montfort and had

28. Fulk V, Count d'Anjou and King of Jerusalem, born 1092, died 1144. He married Ermengarde du Maine, died 1126, daughter of Helias, Count of Maine, and they had the renowned

27. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Duke of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151, of the House of Angevin kings which had been prominent for three centuries. The Plantagenet Society was founded in his honor. He married (27) Matilda, "the Empress Maud," her second husband. She was born in 1102 and died 30 January 1164, and was descended as follows:

oOo

36. ALFRED THE GREAT, the ablest king who ever sat upon the English throne, born 849, ascended the throne in 872 at the age of 23, and died 28 October 901. He married in 869 Lady Alswitha, died 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas. King Alfred was of

the Saxon Royal line and was 15th in descent from Cerdic, Patriarch of the Blood Royal of Saxony, who conquered the Isle of Wight and died in 534. King Alfred's great grandson

33. Edgar the Peaceful, known as the fourth Boy King, was born in 943 and died 8 July 975, having married second in 964 Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon. Their great grandson

30. Edward the Exile lived at the Court of Hungary, returning to London in 1057, in which year he died. He married Agatha and had

29. Margaret of England, died 1093, second wife of MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, called Canmore, who was born in 1024 and died in 1093. Their only daughter

28. Matilda, known as Editha, died in 1118, having married HENRY I, King of England, surnamed Beauclerc, born 1070, died 1 December 1135 (fourth and youngest son of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR, who was born at Falaise in 1027, son of Robert the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy, and descended from Sveide the Viking, was crowned King of England on Christmas day 1066, and died 9 September 1087). Henry I and Matilda had an only daughter

(27) Matilda of England as above married 27 Geoffrey Plantagenet and had

26. Henry II, King of England in 1154, who was born 25 March 1133 and died 6 July 1189. He married Eleanor of Poitou and Aquitaine, died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine, and had

25. KING JOHN, called Lackland, fifth son, born 24 December 1166, died 19 October 1216, King of England from 1199 to 1216. He granted Magna Charta 15 June 1215. He married second Isabel, the mother of all his children. A great granddaughter of Louis VI of France, she was the daughter of Aymer de Taillefer and his wife Alice Courtenay, daughter of Peter, Prince of France. King John and Isabel had

24. Henry III, King of England, born 1 October 1207, died 16 November 1272, and was crowned 28 October 1216. On 14 January 1236 he married Eleanor of Provence, daughter of Raymond Berenger IV, Count of Provence. Their fourth son was

23. Edward I, King of England, married first Eleanor of Castile, and had

22. Joan of Acre who, as widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, married Ralph de Monthermer, through whom he was granted the title of Earl of Gloucester and Hertford. For valiant service in Scotland the King rendered to him and his wife the castle and honor of Tonebrugge with other lands in Kent, Surrey and Sussex. They were the parents of

(21) Thomas, Lord Monthermer as above married *21 Margaret Tibetot and had an only daughter

*20. Margaret Monthermer, who married Sir John de Montague (Montacute) second son of William, 1st Earl of Salisbury, who died in 1343, of bruises received in a tilting at Windsor. Sir John was a distinguished warrior and one of the heroes of Crecy. Their third son was

*19. Robert Montague of Sutton-Montague in co. Somerset. He married and had

*18. John Montague, who married Agnes of More.

*17. William Montague of Sutton-Montague married and had

*16. William Montague of Somers, who married a Miss Peverell. They had

*15. Eleanor Montague, who married John Bevin. Their daughter

*14. Katherine Bevin married Alexander Muttleberie and they had

*13. Alice Muttleberie, who married John Smith of Holditch, in Thornecombe, co. Dorset, born 1611, died 1650.

*12. Sir George Smith of Madworthy or Mount Radford, died 1619, married Joan, daughter of James Walker of Exeter, of noble Welsh lineage.

*11. Sir Nicholas Smith of Larksbear, buried 10 November 1622, married Dorothea, who was buried at Exeter 17 June 1655, daughter of Sir Ralph Horsey of Devonshire (knighted at Whitehall in 1603).

*10. John Thomas Smith, born at Exeter 1611, living in 1666, served in the Low Countries, Cassique of Carolina, married Joan, daughter of John Atkins of Chard in England. The Will of Joan was proved in South Carolina in 1684.

*9. Rt. Hon. Thomas Smith, Landgrave and Governor of South Carolina, born at Exeter, England, 1648, died at Charleston, South Carolina, 16 November 1694, married first in England 1668, Barbara Atkins, his step sister, born at Chard 1650, died at Charleston 1689. Thomas Smith was in 1691 constituted the first Landgrave by that name in the Carolina Province, with four baronies of 12,000 acres each, "the said title and four baronies to descend forever to his legal heirs."

*8. Dr. George Smith, born in England 1674, died 1753, married Dorothy Archar.

*7. Rev. Josiah Smith, born at Charleston, South Carolina, 1705, died there 1781, married Elizabeth Darrell, born 1710, died 1759.

*6. Josiah Smith, Junior, born 1731, died 12 September 1826, married 1758 Mary Stevens.

*5. Anne Martha Smith, born at Charleston, South Carolina, 1780, died there 1859, married 1 November 1801 (5) John Charles Tennent, born at Charleston 20 November 1774, where he died 1 November 1838, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

24. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

23. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

22. Aveline FitzGeoffrey, died about 20 May 1274, married Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, died 28 July 1271.

21. Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, born 1259, died 29 July 1326, married (21) Margaret Burgh, died about 1303, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

23. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

22. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

(21) Margaret Burgh as above married 21 Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and had

20. Elizabeth Burgh, who married (20) KING ROBERT BRUCE, born 11 July 1274, crowned King of Scotland 25 March 1306, died 7 June 1329. He was descended as follows:

oOo

26. DAVID I, King of Scotland, son of King Malcolm III (Canmore) hallowed by the people as a saint but not canonized, born 1080, died 1153, a wise and just king, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland.

25. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

24. David, Earl of Huntingdon, knighted by King Henry II in 1170, died 17 June 1219, younger brother of Malcolm and William, Kings of Scotland. He married Maud, daughter of Hugh de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester. Their daughter

23. Isabel of Huntingdon, married Robert Bruce, 4th Baron of Annandale, son of William Bruce. Robert died in 1245, and Isabel died in 1252.

22. Robert Bruce, born 1210, died 1295, unsuccessful contestant for the Throne of Scotland, married first (22) Isabel Clare, born 1226, living 1264, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

23. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(22) Isabel Clare as above married 22 Robert Bruce and had

21. Robert Bruce, born 1243, died 1304, married in 1271 Martha (called also Marjorie) Carrick, great great granddaughter of Fergus, lord of Galloway.

(20) KING ROBERT BRUCE as above married 20 Elizabeth Burgh and had

19. Matilda Bruce, who married "a certain squire," Thomas Isaac. She died 20 July 1353 and was buried in Dunferm.

18. Joanna Isaac married John MacAlan of Ergadia, lord of Lorne in 1338. In 1357 he had a grant of all the lands in Lorne that had belonged to Alexander de Lorne. They were the parents of

17. Isabel Ergadia, who married Sir John Stewart of Innermeath. He exchanged his paternal estate of Durrisdeer with his Brother Robert and wife, presumably for a moiety of the lordship of Lorne.

16. Isabel Stewart, died 26 October 1510, married before 9 April 1465 Sir Colin, 2d Lord Campbell and 1st Earl of Argyll, master of the King's household in 1464, ambassador to the courts of England and France and, in 1483, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. He was the son of Archibald Campbell and his wife Elizabeth Somerville.

15. Archibald Campbell, Earl of Argyll, slain 9 September 1513 at the Battle of Flodden, married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Stewart, 1st Earl of Lennox and his wife Margaret Montgomery.

14. Isabella Campbell, second daughter, married Gilbert Kennedy, 2d Earl of Cassillis, son of Sir David Kennedy and his wife Agnes Borthwick. Sir Gilbert was in Edinburgh on 24 August 1527, and in the following month he was assassinated by Sir Hugh Campbell of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr.

13. Gilbert Kennedy, 3d Earl of Cassillis, born 1515, became heir to his father 14 October 1538. He was a man of affairs and attended the Parliaments of Scotland with considerable regularity from 1535 until the close of his life. In 1558 he became a Protestant through the preaching of Archbishop Cranmer. He married in 1540 Margaret Kennedy, daughter of Alexander Kennedy of Bargany. Their son

12. Gilbert Kennedy, 4th Earl of Cassillis, popularly styled "King of Carrick," born 1541, died 14 December 1576, the result, it is said, of his horse falling with him. He married (contract 30 September 1566) (12) Margaret Lyon, died at Evandaill in 1626, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

25. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

24. Ela Quincey, died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269, a descendant of the Earls of Brittany.

23. Roger la Zouche, died 1285, married Ela, daughter of Emeline of Ulster and her husband Stephen Longespee.

22. Alan la Zouche, born 1267, died 1314, married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas de Segrave.

21. Maude Zouche, died 31 May 1349, married Sir Robert de Holand, born about 1270.

20. Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, married Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Edmund of Woodstock, son of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

19. Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, died 25 April 1397. He married (19) Alice FitzAlan, died 17 March 1415/6, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

24. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 26 above.

23. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

22. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

21. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

20. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, also of royal and baronial descent.

(19) Alice FitzAlan as above married 19 Thomas de Holand, K. G., and had

18. Margaret Holand, who married first John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorest and Lord High Admiral of England, K. G., son of John of Gaunt, K. G., and grandson of KING EDWARD III, q. v. Sir John Beaufort, K. G., and Lady Margaret Holand were the parents of

17. Lady Joan Beaufort, who married first 2 February 1423/4 JAMES I, King of Scotland, son of King Robert III and his wife Annabella Drummond. King James was born in December 1394 and was assassinated at Perth by his uncle Walter, Earl of Atholl, and others, 21 February 1436/7.

16. Lady Annabelle Stewart married second, about 10 March 1459/60, George Gordon, Earl of Huntly, son of Alexander Seton, Lord Gordon.

15. Lady Elizabeth Gordon married 1482 (15) William Keith, Earl Marischal, died 1527, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HERVEY de KEITH, King's Marischal, living A. D. 1150, married and had

25. Malcolm de Keith, "son of Herveus," who married and had

24. Philip de Keith, King's Marischal, died before 1225, married probably Eda, daughter of Hugh Lorens, and thus became owner of the whole Manor of Keith.

23. Hervey de Keith, King's Marischal, died before 1250.

22. Sir John de Keith, King's Marischal, died before 1270, married probably Margaret Comyn.

21. Sir William de Keith, died before 1293, married probably Barbara of Seton.

20. Sir Edward de Keith, King's Marischal, died before 1351, married Isabella Sinton.

19. Lord William de Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, died about 1408, married Margaret Fraser.

18. Sir Robert de Keith, died about 1428, married the heiress of Troup.

17. William, Lord Keith, married Mary.

16. William, Lord Keith, Earl Marischal, married Mariota, daughter of Thomas, Lord Erskine.

(15) William Keith, Earl Marischal, as above married 15 Lady Elizabeth Gordon and had

14. Robert, Lord Keith and master of Marischal, died in his father's lifetime before 22 April 1525, married 1505 Elizabeth, daughter of John Douglas, 2d Earl of Morton.

13. Janet Keith married 6 February 1543 John Lyon, 7th Lord Glamis, died 8 April 1528, son of John, 6th Lord Glamis (and his wife Janet Douglas) from whom is descended the present Queen of England.

(12) Margaret Lyon as above married 12 Gilbert Kennedy, 4th Earl of Cassillis, and had

11. Hew Kennedy, called master of Cassillis, died 1607, married in 1600 Katharine, daughter of Uchtred McDowall and his wife Euphemia Dunbar. Their son

10. Gilbert Kennedy is mentioned in March 1617 as a student at Glasgow University and is then described as the only brother of the Earl of Cassillis. He is referred to as "my Lord of Cassillis' brother Gilbert" in an account of 9 March 1632 by a Stranraer tailor. He was the Colonel Gilbert Kennedy who was with Cromwell at the Battle of Marston Moor and had two sons who were Presbyterian ministers: Thomas and Gilbert. Of these

9. Rev. Gilbert Kennedy was born perhaps in 1645. He married and had

8. Katharine Kennedy, born in Scotland in 1665, died 7 May 1735, married 15 May 1702 Rev. William Tennent, who was born in Ireland in 1672 and died 6 May 1746. He came to America in 1718 and in 1721 commenced the building of the celebrated Log College at the forks of the Neshaminy, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The

graduates of this institution founded other schools, many of which are still operating. Princeton University claims to be a direct descendant of the "Log Cabin College."

7. Rev. William Tennent, Jr., born at Antrim, Ireland, 3 June 1705, died at Monmouth, New Jersey, 8 May 1777. A trustee of Princeton College, he married 23 August 1738 Katharine Van Burgh. He was pastor of the Freehold, New Jersey, Presbyterian Church from 1733 until his death.

6. William Tennent, III, born at Freehold, New Jersey, 3 February 1745, died in South Carolina 11 August 1777, married 13 July 1764 Susannah Vergereau, born at New York City 21 December 1742.

(5) John Charles Tennent as above married *5 Anne Martha Smith and had

*4. William Tennent, born at Charleston, South Carolina, 15 September 1808, died there 26 September 1863. On 3 November 1835 he married Elizabeth Smith Hopkins, born at Charleston, died in July 1871.

*3. William Tennent, born at Charleston in March 1837, where he died in August 1893. He married 24 January 1871 Katharine Bonds, born at Laurens, South Carolina, 16 March 1852, died at Columbia, South Carolina, 21 March 1923.

*2. Elizabeth Bonds Tennent, born at Laurens, South Carolina, 31 July 1878, died at Columbia, South Carolina, 24 April 1944, married 7 November 1900 (2) Moses Chappelle Heath, born at Lancaster, South Carolina, 21 December 1870, died at Columbia, South Carolina, 5 March 1933, who was descended as follows:

oOo

6. CAPT. MATTHEW STEWART, born in Ireland in 1720, died 1808, is the earliest recorded Stewart ancestor of Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. Manning. (Family tradition places Capt. Matthew as a descendant of MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, and her husband Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, son of Matthew Stewart, 4th Earl of Lennox). He married Elizabeth and had

5. John Stewart, who married a Miss Moore and had

4. James Stewart, who married Nancy Webb. They were the parents of

3. Lou Ellen Stewart, born 23 August 1838, died 24 November 1879, married 15 March 1859 (3) John Postell Heath, born 23 August 1835, died 10 July 1916, who was descended as follows:

oOo

9. WILLIAM HEATH of Surry County, Virginia, died 1681, is said to be a descendant of SIR ROBERT HEATH of Durham, England, who on 30 October 1629 was granted land in America by King Charles I. The Heath family resided South of the James River at an early date. William Heath received a patent of land as early as 1669. His Will was made in 1680, naming his wife Margary and sons Abraham Heath and

8. Adam Heath, who was of Prince George County, Virginia, and died in 1719. He married Sarah and had

7. William Heath of Surry County, who died in 1746. He married Elizabeth, who died in 1751.

6. John Heath, died 1765, married in 1742 Elizabeth, who was born in 1723. In 1753 he was living in the Parish of Bath, Prince George County, Virginia. Their son

5. Moses Chappelle Heath was born in 1760 and died in 1826. He married Elsie Wren, who died in 1807, daughter of Frederick Wren, a Soldier in the War for Independence.

4. Moses Chappelle Heath, born 21 February 1800, died 30 May 1867, married Mary Morrow, born 9 February 1809, died 28 February 1903.

(3) John Postell Heath as above married 3 Lou Ellen Stewart and had

(2) Moses Chappelle Heath as above married *2 Elizabeth Bonds Tennent and had

*1 (a) ELIZABETH TENNENT HEATH, born at Columbia, South Carolina, 29 September 1901, married 16 June 1927 Samuel Taylor Coleman, III, born at Macon, Georgia, 25 March 1902.

ELIZABETH HEATH COLEMAN was educated at Gunston Hall, Washington, D. C. (1918-19) and the Finch School, New York City (1920-21). She is a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbia, South Carolina, and the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, and has the following two children:

(1) Elizabeth Heath Coleman, a graduate of Duke University, married to Cliff C. Hatcher, III, who was graduated from Emory University. They have two children: Cliff Coleman Hatcher and Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher.

(2) Edith Stetson Coleman, a graduate of the University of Georgia, married to Albert M. Wiggins, Jr., who was graduated from Ohio State University and the Harvard Law School.

*1 (b) KATHARINE TENNENT HEATH, born at Columbia, South Carolina, 28 April 1904, married 28 April 1927 Burwell Deas Manning, born in Sumter County, South Carolina, 22 November, 1897.

KATHARINE HEATH MANNING was educated at the Finch School, New York City (1922-24). She is a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbia, South Carolina, and the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, and has the following three children:

(1) Chappelle Heath Manning, a graduate of the University of Virginia, married Jean Rickenbacker. They have four children: Jean Elliott Manning, Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr., Mary Locke Manning and Rickenbacker Manning.

(2) Burwell Deas Manning, Jr., a graduate of the University of South Carolina, married Elizabeth Sanford. Their three children: Burwell Deas Manning, III, Katharine Manning and Elizabeth Meredith Manning.

(3) Lelia Meredith Manning, a graduate of the University of South Carolina.

Chapter 273

MRS. ALBERT HENRY COLING

CLARENCE WALTER HILTON

Descent from Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, early Kings of England, Scotland and Ireland, Knights of the Garter and from Fifteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*26. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

*25. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

*24. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 27 below.

*23. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

*22. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

*21. John de Mowbray, born 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (21) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

27. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 28 below.

26. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

25. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

24. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

23. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime. They had

22. John de Segrave, who died in 1353, aged 38 years. He married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton, son of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

(21) Elizabeth Segrave as above married *21 John de Mowbray and had

*20. Joan Mowbray, who married Sir Thomas Grey of Berwick and Chillingham, died 1482, son of Sir John Grey, of a family of great antiquity in Northumberland.

*19. Matilda (called also Maud) Grey married Sir Robert Ogle, sheriff of Northumberland, eldest son of Sir Robert Ogle, who died 31 October 1410 and his wife Joan Heton.

*18. Sir Robert Ogle, constable of Alnwick and governor of Bamburgh Castle, died 1 November 1469, married Isabel, daughter of Alexander de Kirkeby.

*17. Owen Ogle, a warrior of note, died 1485, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir William Hilton of Hilton Castle, co. Durham.

*16. Ralph, 3d Baron Ogle, died 1512, married (16) Margaret Gascoigne, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

27. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

26. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

25. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

24. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married (24) John de Ferrers, born in June 1271, died in August 1312, in Scotland on the King's service in 1298 and in 1303, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

27. Roger de Quincey, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235 and died 25 April 1264. He married first (27) Helen MacDonal, who was descended as follows:

oOo

36. MALCOLM II, King of Scotland, reigned from A. D. 1005 to 1034, in which year he died on 25 November. The youngest of his three daughters was

35. Princess Alice (called also Anleta) married Sigurd, 2d Earl of Orkney, died 1014, a descendant of Harold, Prince of Rogaland, living A. D. 650, and of Auda the Deep-Minded, wife of Olaf of Dublin, who died in 871.

34. Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney, born 999, died 1064, married Ingebiorg, daughter of Finn Arneson and his wife Thorbiorg (Bergliot) who was descended from the Earls of Upland.

33. Paul, Earl of Orkney, died 1103, married Ragnhild, daughter of Hakon I, King of Sweden, died 1079, and his wife Ragnhild of Norway. They had

32. Hakon, Earl of Orkney, died 1122, married Helga, daughter of Moddan, Earl of Caithness. Their daughter

31. Ingebiorg of Orkney married Olaf I, King of the Isle of Man, died 1154, son of King Godfred.

30. Ragnhild of Man married 1140 Somerled II, lord of the Isles, died 1164.

29. Reginald, lord of the Isles, died 1207, married Fonia, daughter of Ranulph, Earl of Moray.

28. Ragnhild (Hilda) of the Isles married Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, died 1223, son of Roland, lord of Galloway, died 1200 (and his wife Elena Moreville) a grandson of Elizabeth, who is said to be a daughter of William II, King of England. Their daughter

(27) Helen MacDonal as above married 27 Roger de Quincey and had

26. Margaret Quincey married about 1238 William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, died 1254. She brought her husband the Manor and Barony of Groby.

25. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born about 1239, died 1279, married second about 26 June 1269 (25) Alianore (called also Agnes) Bohun, died 20 February 1313/4, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

27. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, died in his father's lifetime, married first Alianore Braos.

(25) Alianore Bohun as above married 25 Robert de Ferrers and had

(24) John de Ferrers as above married 24 Hawise Muscegros and had

23. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born 25 March 1309, died 28 August 1350, married second Joan de la Mote, lady of Willisham, who died in London 29 June 1375.

22. Robert de Ferrers of Willisham, died in December 1380, married first Elizabeth, daughter of William Butler of Wem and Oversley.

21. Robert de Ferrers, born 1373, died 1396, first husband of (21) Joan Beaufort, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. EDWARD III, King of England, born at Windsor 13 November 1312, died at Richmond, co. Surrey, 21 June 1377, married 24 January 1329 Philippa, died 15 August 1369, daughter of William, Count of Holland and Hainault.

22. John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K. G., born 24 June 1340, died 3 February 1398/9, married third Katherine, daughter of Payne Roelt of Hainault.

(21) Joan Beaufort as above married 21 Robert de Ferrers and had

20. Mary Ferrers, "Lady of Oversley," died 25 January 1457/8, married (20) Ralph de Nevill, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

26. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

25. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

24. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

23. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

22. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388, married first Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford.

21. Ralph de Nevill, K. G., died 1425, married first (21) Margaret Stafford, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. RICHARD DE CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

27. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

26. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 27 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 28 above.

25. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

24. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

23. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

22. Hugh Stafford, K. G., at the age of 17 years in the wars of France. He later made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and on his return died at Rhodes in October 1386. He married (22) Philippa Beauchamp, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

28. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

27. Isabel Bigod married first Gilbert de Lacy, lord of Meath, died 1230.

26. Maud Lacy, heiress of Ludlow Castle, married second Geoffrey de Geneville of Trim Castle, co. Meath, Ireland.

25. Peter de Geneville, died 1292, married Joane, daughter of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

24. Joane Geneville, died 1356, married Roger Mortimer, died 1330, 1st Earl of March.

23. Catherine Mortimer married in 1337 Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

(22) Philippa Beauchamp as above married 22 Hugh Stafford, K. G., and had

(21) Margaret Stafford as above, first wife of 21 Ralph de Nevill, K. G.

(20) Ralph de Nevill as above married 20 Mary Ferrers and had

19. John de Nevill of Overslea, co. Warwick, who married Elizabeth Newmarch.

18. Joane Nevill married first William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York.

17. William Gascoigne married (17) Margaret Percy, who was descended as follows:

°0°

28. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

27. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

26. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

25. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

24. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

23. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

22. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

21. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

19. Sir Henry Percy, K. G., 2d Earl of Northumberland, slain 23 May 1455, married Eleanor Nevill, died 1463, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, married (18) Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, who was descended as follows:

o0o

27. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

26. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

25. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (25) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

26. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(25) Robert de Roos as above married 25 Isabel d'Albini and had

24. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

23. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Margaret Roos married 1378 Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

20. Elizabeth (Eleanor or Isabel) Grey, married Robert, 4th Baron Poynings, died 1446.

19. Richard Poynings, died 1430, married Alianore, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone. Their only daughter

(18) Eleanor Poynings as above married 18 Henry Percy.

(17) Margaret Percy as above married 17 William Gascoigne.

(16) Margaret Gascoigne as above married *16 Ralph, 3d Baron Ogle and had

*15. Dorothy Ogle married first, in 1572, Thomas Forster, brother of Sir Roger Forster.

*14. Sir Thomas Forster of Elmedon and Adderstone, Knight of Etherston, high sheriff of Northumberland, Will dated 4 April 1589, married (14) Florence (Florina), daughter of Thomas, Lord Wharton, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

25. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

24. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

23. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines. John died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son

22. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married second Avice Marmyon.

21. Robert de Grey, who died without male issue about 1367, married Lora, who died in 1369, a younger daughter of Herbert de St. Quentin of Brandesburton in Holderness. They had

20. Elizabeth Marmion, born about 1363, died 1427, who married Henry, 3d Lord FitzHugh, K. G., born about 1358, died 1424.

19. Eleanor FitzHugh married Philip Darcy, died 2 August 1418, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Margaret (called also Margery) Darcy, born 1 September 1418, died before 20 April 1469, married before 1431 Sir John Conyers of Hornby, K. G., died 14 March 1489/90, a descendant of Roger de Coigniers, who came to England during the reign of William the Conqueror and was made constable of Dover.

17. Alice Conyers married Henry Wharton of Wharton Croglin, co. Westmoreland.

16. Thomas Wharton of Wharton married Agnes, daughter of Reginald Warcop.

15. Thomas Lord Wharton, governor of the town and castle of Carlisle, died 1568, married first Eleanor, daughter of Bryan Stapleton of Wighill, co. York.

(14) Florence (Florina) Wharton as above married *14 Sir Thomas Forster and had

*13. Cuthbert Forster, Will dated 1589, married Elizabeth Bradford.

*12. Thomas Forster of Brunton, Will dated 19 June 1648, married second Elizabeth Carr, daughter of William Carr of Ford; assumed to be the parents of

*11. Reginald (Renold) Forster, born at Brunton, England, about 1595, died at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1681, came from England before 1638 with wife Judith, who died at Ipswich in October 1664, and their seven children.

*10. Jacob Foster, born in England 1 January 1635, died at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 7 July 1710, married second at Ipswich 26 February 1667, Abigail Lord, who died at Ipswich 4 June 1729.

*9. Abraham Foster, born at Ipswich 4 December 1667, where he died 25 December 1720 and married 2 July 1699 Abigail Parsons, who was born at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 26 March 1678, and died at Ipswich 8 October 1732.

*8. Mary Foster, born at Ipswich 15 May 1715, married at Andover, Massachusetts, 1 January 1732/3 David Stowell, who was born about 1693 and baptized at Watertown, Massachusetts, 20 November 1709. He died at Willington, Connecticut, 5 September 1763.

*7. Samuel Stowell, born at Pomfret, Connecticut, 2 September 1742, died at Pomfret 30 January 1824. He married at Willington 24 April 1760 Anna Russ, born at Ashford, Connecticut, 9 February 1748/9, and died at Pomfret 11 April 1829.

*6. Samuel Stoel (Stowell) born at Willington 28 July 1762, died at Orwell, New York, 27 January 1850. He married at Willington 19 October 1784, Eunice Crocker, who was baptized at Willington 22 February 1764, where she died 22 November 1786.

*5. Oren Crocker Stowell, born at Willington 10 June 1785, died at Orwell, New York, 6 December 1847. In 1807 he married, at Cambridge, New York, Lovisa Kilburn (Kilbourne) born at Cambridge 28 June 1788, died at Orwell, New York, 19 October 1853.

*4. William Stowell, born at Orwell, New York, 18 February 1813, where he died in 1865. He married at Floyd, New York, in 1837, Elizabeth Draper, who was born at Floyd 14 June 1815, and died in Orwell 28 February 1884.

*3. Perlina Lovisa Stowell, born at Orwell 30 July 1844, died there 17 April 1934, married at Orwell 23 October 1859, Josiah Hilton, born at Orwell 24 August 1839, where he died 12 April 1921.

*2. John Josiah Hilton, born at Orwell, New York, 2 August 1864, died at Syracuse, New York, 26 September 1934. He married at Boyls-

ton, New York, 28 June 1885, Rosetta Wart (Van Schoenderwoert) born at Boylston, New York, 16 September 1864.

Their two children:

*1. (a) CLARENCE WALTER HILTON, born at Vorea, Orwell Township, Oswego County, New York, 8 December 1888, and married at Pulaski, New York, 8 December 1913, Mary Jane Clyde. He received his education at the local schools and Central City Business School of Syracuse, New York.

Mr. Hilton has been identified through the years with the building and contracting business. A dream was realized in the building of the Hilton Hotel at Syracuse, which he owned and operated for seventeen years. Among his other building projects are the Oswego County Tuberculosis Sanatorium; Onondaga Hospital, of which he was Chairman of the Board for fourteen years; a number of apartment houses and more than two hundred homes.

Mr. Hilton was owner and operator of the Pulaski Natural Gas and Oil Company until its sale in 1932.

His fraternal and club affiliations include: Central City Lodge No. 305, F. and A. M.; Knight Templar; Shrine, and Jesters; Rotary Club; Syracuse Lake Shore and Country Club; Skytop Country Club at Skytop, Pennsylvania; Miami Shores Country Club and Committee One Hundred at Miami Beach, Florida.

Mr. Hilton is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and a life member of the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons.

*1. (b) DESSA MAY HILTON, born at Vorea, Orwell Township, Oswego County, New York, 29 May 1898, married at Syracuse, New York, 11 July 1925, Albert Henry Coling, born at Syracuse 12 July 1891, son of Albert Coling and his wife Iris Jane Burden.

Mr. Coling was graduated from the Buffalo University, College of Pharmacy. Mrs. Coling received her education at the local schools and the Onondaga General School of Nursing at Syracuse. Her fraternal and club affiliations include: Fralick Chapter No. 550, Order of the Eastern Star; Bethlehem Chapter No. 2, Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem; Ildrim Temple No. 15, Daughters of the Nile; American Legion Auxiliary, Syracuse Unit No. 41; General Asa Danforth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution (Registrar); Syracuse Colony, National Society of New England Women (President); Moses DeWitt Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists (First Vice President); Rensselaerwick Chapter, Daughters of the

XVII Century; Society of Mayflower Descendants (Lieutenant Governor); The Pilgrim John Howland Society; The Dutch Settlers Society of Albany, New York; New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Coling is also a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown and the Order of Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Coling had a son, John Albert Coling, born at Syracuse, New York, 29 October 1938, who died the same day. Their daughter:

Dessa Mariche Coling was born at Syracuse, New York, 25 November 1940. She married at Syracuse 26 July 1960 William Patrick Bergen, born at Syracuse, New York, 17 March 1938, son of LeRoy Joseph Bergen and his wife Emily Tindell. He is a senior at Syracuse University and a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity.

Mrs. Bergen is a junior in the College of Fine Arts, Syracuse University. Her memberships include: Pi Beta Phi Sorority; General Asa Danforth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; The Order of Rainbow Girls; Iroquois Colony, Society of Mayflowers Descendants; and she is also an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown and the Order of Washington.

Chapter 274

MRS. EDMON LEWIS CROW

One hundred generations of descent from Ancient, Medieval and Modern Kings of England, France, Scotland and Wales, Knights of the Garter and from Sixteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215; also from Old King Cole, Constantine the Great and Charlemagne. Reference: Pages 1501 through 1507, Part VI of this Series.

William d'Albini	William de Huntingfield
Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*28. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*27. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter

*26. Margaret Quincey married JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

*25. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married, as his second wife (25) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(25) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, as above married second *25 Maud Lacie and had

*24. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

*23. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

*22. Elizabeth Badlesmere married second (22) William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(22) William de Bohun, K. G., as above married *22 Elizabeth Badlesmere, and had

*21. Elizabeth Bohun, who married (21) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., beheaded at Cheapside, London, in 1398, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. *28 above.

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married second Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, a descendant of JOHN, King of England.

(21) Richard FitzAlan, K. G., as above married *21 Elizabeth Bohun and had

*20. Joan FitzAlan, who married William de Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, K. G., also of baronial descent.

*19. Elizabeth (called also Jane) Beauchamp, died 1430, married as his first wife (19) James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, died 1452, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Joan FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, born 1242, died 26 September 1285.

23. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302 Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare.

22. James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, married 1327 Eleanor, sister of William de Bohun, K. G., No. (22) above.

21. James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382, married (21) Elizabeth Darcy, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

25. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

24. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

23. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

22. Joan Burgh married second 3 July 1329 John, Baron Darcy, died 30 May 1347, eminent statesman and warrior, receiving many honors in the reigns of the three Edwards.

(21) Elizabeth Darcy as above married 21 James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, and had

20. James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, who died in 1404, married (20) Anne Welles, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

26. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

25. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (25) Isabel d'Albini, died 1305, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

26. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(25) Isabel d'Albini as above married 25 Robert de Roos and had

24. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

23. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery, daughter of Bartholomew Badlesmere and his wife Margaret Clare, No. *23 above.

22. Maud Roos married John de Welles, son of Adam de Welles and his wife, Margaret Bardolph, also of baronial descent.

21. John de Welles married (21) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, born before 25 March 1364, who was descended as follows:

27. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

26. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

25. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 26 above.

24. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and, in the 6th of King Edward II, governor of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

23. John de Mowbray married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, above.

22. John de Mowbray married Elizabeth, daughter of John de Segrave, died 1353 (and his wife Margaret Plantagenet) also of baronial descent.

(21) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray as above married 21 John de Welles and had

(20) Anne Welles as above married 20 James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, and had

(19) James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, as above married *19 Elizabeth (Jane) Beauchamp and had

*18. Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde, died 3 August 1515, married first Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., and his wife Anne Montacute, daughter of John, 3d Earl of Salisbury.

*17. Margaret Butler married Sir William Boleyn, Knt., of Brickling, co. Norfolk, K. B., died 1505. (Their son Thomas Boleyn, K. G., Earl of Wiltshire, was the father of Queen Anne Boleyn, mother of Queen Elizabeth I of England.) Their daughter

*16. Anne Boleyn married 1509 (16) Sir John Shelton, K. B. He had a grant of "Carrowe Abbey," co. Norfolk, and was descended as follows:

oOo

21. SIR RALPH SHELTON, born 1315, built Shelton Hall and St. Mary's Church at Shelton, co. Norfolk. With the king's own Company he fought at Crecy and Poictiers and saved the life of the Black

Prince, for which he was knighted. He married his cousin, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Ralph Burgulion of Great Snoring, co. Suffolk. They had

20. Sir Ralph Shelton, living in 1385, who was with John of Gaunt in Spain. Their son

19. William Shelton was living in 1420. He married Catherine, daughter of Simone Barret of "Hardwick."

18. John Shelton, died about 1431, married and had

17. Ralph Shelton, who died about 1500, father of

(16) Sir John Shelton, K. B., as above married *16 Anne Boleyn. After Elizabeth was crowned, she sent for the Shelton family of Shelton Hall, who had given her shelter many times when she was so bitterly persecuted, and they lived at the Court for fifty years, until the death of Queen Elizabeth in 1602. Sir John and Lady Anne had

*15. Sir John Shelton, High Sheriff in 1558 and 1559, who married (15) Margaret Parker, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

29. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

28. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

27. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

26. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married for her third husband Sir John de Bures, who died at Boddington 22 December 1350.

25. Katherine Bures married Giles de Beauchamp of Powick, who died 12 October 1361, also of baronial descent.

24. Roger de Beauchamp of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, the king's yeoman and captain of Calais, died 3 January 1379/80, married Sibyl, daughter of John Patshull.

23. Roger de Beauchamp, died in his father's lifetime, married and had

22. Roger de Beauchamp, born 1363, died 3 May 1406, married Joan Clopton.

21. John de Beauchamp, died about 1412, married Edith, died 13 June 1441, daughter of John Stourton.

20. Margaret Beauchamp married first Sir Oliver St. John of Bletsoe, son of William de St. John of Faumont, co. Glamorgan.

19. Sir John St. John, K. B., of Bletsoe, married Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

18. Sir John St. John, K. B., of Bletsoe, married Sibyl, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip.

17. Alice St. John married (17) Sir Henry Parker, Lord Morley, died 27 November 1556, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora, daughter of Robert, 2d Lord Valoines.

28. Walter FitzRobert, died before 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

27. Robert FitzWalter, born 1247, died 18 January 1325/6. He married third Alice, widow of Warin Del Isle. Their daughter

26. Christiana FitzWalter married John Marshall, hereditary Marshal of Ireland, who died in 1315.

25. Hawise Marshall married Robert de Morley, an eminent warrior during the reign of King Edward III. He fought in Scotland and at the Battle of Crecy and died in France in 1360.

24. William de Morley, born 24 June 1319, died 30 April 1379, married Cecily, died 23 November 1386, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bardolph.

23. Thomas de Morley, K. G., Lieutenant and Captain General of all forces assembled at London, died 1417, married first Joan.

22. Robert (called also Thomas) Morley, died in his father's lifetime, married 1394 Isabel, daughter of John Molines.

21. Thomas Morley, died 6 December 1435, married Isabel, died 8 February 1466/7, daughter of Sir Michael de la Pole, 2d Earl of Suffolk, and his wife Catherine Stafford, also of baronial descent.

20. Robert, Lord Morley, born 20 November 1418, died 25 September 1442, married Elizabeth, daughter of William de Roos, K. G., also of baronial descent.

19. Eleanor, Baroness Morley and Baroness Marshall, born 10 October 1442, died 20 August 1476, married (19) William Lovel, died 23 July 1476, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

27. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

26. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

25. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

24. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

23. John de Nevill, K. G., died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife, Idonea Clifford, also of baronial descent.

22. Alice Nevill married William, Lord Deincourt, died 1381, also of baronial descent.

21. John, Lord Deincourt, born 28 February 1381, died 11 May 1406, married before 17 February 1400, Joan, Baroness Grey, born 30 July 1386, daughter of Robert Grey of Rotherfield and granddaughter of John de Grey, an original Knight of the Garter.

20. Alice, Baroness Deincourt and Baroness Grey of Rotherfield, died 10 February 1473/4, married before 31 August 1422 William, Lord Lovel, born 1397, died 13 June 1455, grandson of John, 5th Lord Lovel of Titmarsh, K. G.

(19) William Lovel as above married 19 Eleanor Morley and had

18. Alice Lovel, born about 1467, died at Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, 23 December 1518, married before 1486 Sir William Parker of London, who died in 1510.

(17) Sir Henry Parker, Lord Morley, as above married 17 Alice St. John and had

16. Sir Henry Parker, who was made K. B. at the coronation of Anne Boleyn, died in his father's lifetime, 6 January 1551, married and had

(15) Margaret Parker as above married *15 Sir John Shelton and had

*14. Sir Ralph Shelton, K. G., High Sheriff in 1570, who married first Mary, daughter of Sir William Woodhouse of Waxham, co. Norfolk, and his wife Elizabeth Calthorpe.

*13. Sir Ralph Shelton, born 1 November 1560, a member of the Second and Third London Companies, knighted at Theobald's, Warwickshire, England, in 1607; Minister to Spain; Secretary to the Prince of Wales; member of Parliament in 1611; killed at the Isle of Rhe in 1628. He married second Dorothy Jermyn, by whom he had no children. His first wife was Jane West (her fourth husband) eldest daughter of "the first Lord De La Warre," perhaps William West, First Baron De La Warre, who died 30 December 1595. (The Complete Peerage, 1916, Vol. 4, page 158 and Nicholls' "Collectanea," Vol. 2, pages 7 to 9; Vol. 5, pages 212, 213; Vol. 7, pages 158, 159). Jane married first Thomas Wayman, second, James Cressy, third, Sir Thomas Tashburg and fourth, the said Sir Ralph Shelton of Beoley, co. Wigorn, i. e., Worcester.

*12. JAMES SHELTON I, Gentleman (son as above of Sir Ralph Shelton and his wife Jane West, eldest daughter of "the first Lord De La Warre," perhaps William West, First Baron De La Warre, who died 30 December 1595) came with his uncle, Sir Thomas West III, Baron de la Warra, Governor and Captain General of Virginia, (English records Stitch's and Smith's "History of Virginia," Alexander Brown's "Genesis of the United States," and "Record of the London Company" by Kingsbury) to Virginia in 1610 and was a resident of Jamestown in 1620 (Smith, Volume 2, page 549).

James Shelton was a member of the Courts from 1619 to 1624 (Brown's "Genesis of the United States," "Records of the London Company"), and is given in the "Partial List of Families in America Entitled to Bear Arms" (William and Mary Quarterly, old series, Volume 1, Book 2, page 59). James Shelton was of Virginia and Bermuda, where he died in 1668. His wife's name was Ann. Among other children they had

*11. Thomas Shelton, who owned large grants of land in Virginia and Maryland. He died in Cecil County, Maryland, where his Will was probated 4 May 1684, naming his son James Shelton as heir, without any mention of his wife, but an early deed refers to wife Hannah. They had

*10. James Shelton 2d, died about 1716, Clerk of York County Court, Virginia, from 1714 to 1716, who married Mary. They had

*9. John Shelton of "Currioman," Westmoreland County, Virginia, born 1649, died 1726, in 1670 built "Rural Plains" in Hanover County, seven miles North of Richmond. The house today is in a splendid state of preservation and is considered to be the oldest house in America still occupied by a direct male descendant of the builder. In June 1957 Mrs. Crow had the honor of being the house guest of Mr. William Robert Shelton, Sr. (who has since passed away) his daughter, Miss Mary Winn Shelton, and his son, William Robert Shelton, Jr. William R. Shelton, Jr., is the ninth generation living at "Rural Plains." Some of the original furniture brought over from "Shelton Castle" in England is still in the house.

John Shelton was a Vestryman at St. Paul's Church and is mentioned in the Church records as "son of James," 1705. He married about 1670 (9) Jane Chilton, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

28. Roger de Huntingfield, died about 10 July 1257, married second Joane, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

27. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

26. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married 1277 Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxston, co. Northampton.

25. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

24. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

23. Alianore Basset, died 1388, married John Knyvett of Wynwick, co. Northampton, died 1381, Lord Chancellor of England, Chief Justice of the King's Bench and Executor of the Will of King Edward III.

22. John Knyvett married Joan, daughter of John Botetourt.

21. John Knyvett, sheriff of Northamptonshire, died 1446, married Elizabeth, born about 1392, daughter of Constantine, 2d Baron Clifton and his wife Margaret, a great granddaughter of Sir Miles Stapleton, K. G.

20. Margaret Knyvett, born about 1412, died 1458, married Richard Chamberlain of Tilsworth, co. Bedford, born about 1392, died 1439.

19. William Chamberlain, born 1436, died before 1471, married Joan.

18. William (Richard) Chamberlain of Sherbourne Castle, co. Oxford, died 28 August 1497, married Sybil, died 1525, daughter of Richard Fowler, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

17. Anna Chamberlain married Sir Edward Raleigh of Farnborough manor, co. Warwick, also of baronial descent.

16. Bridget Raleigh married Sir John Cope of Cannon's Ashby, died 22 January 1557/8.

15. Erasmus Cope married Mary, daughter of John Heneage of Towse, co. Lincoln.

14. Sir Edward Cope of Helmeden, Northamptonshire, died in his father's lifetime, 1620, married Elizabeth Yelverton

13. Anne Cope married John Heneage, Esq., of Hainton, Lincolnshire.

12. John Heneage of Kirkby married Jane, daughter of Ludovick Wingfield, Esq., of the Isle of Wight.

11. Catherine Heneage married John Chilton of Chilston manor, co. Kent, England.

10. John Chilton, born 1630, died 1708, came in 1654 with brothers Thomas and Mark from co. Kent to Westmoreland County, Virginia. In 1660 he purchased a tract of land on Currioman Bay on the Potomac River and called his estate "Currioman." The town of

Chiltons, once on his land, is named for him. His Will, dated 15 November 1706, names wife Jane and, among his children, a daughter:

(9) Jane Chilton as above married *9 John Shelton of "Currioman" and had

*8. Col. William Shelton, Sr., inherited "Rural Plains" and was presiding Justice of York County and High Sheriff from 1717 to 1725. He married at Elizabeth City, Virginia, 10 December 1689 Hannah, born at Elizabeth City, daughter of Capt. Anthony Armistead (a Major in the Colonial Militia, and his wife Hannah, daughter of Dr. Robert Ellyson and Elizabeth his wife). They had

*7. William Shelton, Jr., who first settled in Nelson County and bought land on Byrd Creek, now Fluvanna County, Virginia. On 21 April 1779 he was one of the signers of the "Declaration of Independence of Albemarle County, Virginia." He married first a widow, Patience Thomas, née Cary.

*6. Sarah Shelton, born about 1734, died in Nelson County 11 November 1814, married about 1755 Augustine Shepherd, Will probated 15 February 1796, son of Christopher Shepherd (and his wife Mary Jane Lilly) whose Will was probated in Albemarle County in August 1779.

*5. Sarah Shepherd, born in Albemarle County 20 July 1776, died in Nelson County in 1850. She married in Amherst County, Virginia, 20 February 1797 Alexander Roberts, a soldier in the War of 1812, born 28 May 1773, died in Nelson County 24 November 1851, son of Joseph Roberts and his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Wright Clements and his wife Mary Ann Wright.

*4. Elizabeth Roberts, born in Nelson County 17 July 1803, died at Waco, Texas, 13 January 1884, married in Nelson County 21 September 1825 William Clinton Nalley, born in Amherst County 10 December 1799, died at Waco, Texas, 10 June 1885, son of J. Bennett Nalley and his wife Mary Appleburry (Appleberry).

*3. Mary Alice Nalley, born in Nelson County 27 February 1830, died in Hill County, Texas, 6 August 1864, married in Pike County, Missouri, 19 December 1848 Matthew Clarke Lofland, born at Frankfort, Kentucky, 26 April 1826, died in Limestone County, Texas, 12 February 1905, the son of Captain William Smith Lofland (a soldier in the War of 1812) and his wife Margaret Clarke, daughter of Matthew Newton Clarke and his wife Ellen Stubblefield Brown.

Captain William Smith Lofland, through his mother, Jane Harrison Smith, daughter of Colonel Daniel Smith and his wife Jane Harrison, is a direct descendant of the Reverend Thomas Harrison, D. D., and his wife Katherine Bradshaw, of the noble and royal family of Bradshaw of co. Chester, England.

*2. Charles Hinton Lofland, born at Springfield, Texas, 6 August 1856, died at Mexia, Texas, 2 March 1926, married in Limestone County, Texas, 8 May 1879, Martha Jane Turner, born in Houston County, Texas, 12 April 1858, died at Mexia 11 August 1939, daughter of the Reverend George Washington Turner and his first wife Fannie Eliza Smith. They had the following eight children, all born in Limestone County:

(a) Leila Maude Lofland, born 5 March 1880, died 30 April 1941, married 8 May 1897 Peter Daniel McKinnon. They had four sons and two daughters: Iris Christine McKinnon, Tandy Osro McKinnon, James Garrett McKinnon, Pascall Clifford McKinnon, Merrell Hollis McKinnon and Gwendolyn Adele McKinnon.

(b) William George Lofland, born 9 January 1882, died 23 June 1897.

(c) Tandy Osro Lofland, born 4 September 1884, died 2 February 1940, married first 28 May 1904 Lulu Mae Beckham and had Eleanor Lofland and Lucile Lofland. He married second 13 September 1920 Mary Bonner and had Carolyn Lofland and Tandy Osro Lofland, Jr.

(d) Charles Roscoe Lofland, born 20 March 1886, died 24 April 1935, married 29 May 1909 Jewel Morris and had Violet Oree Lofland.

(e) Buna Elizabeth Lofland, born 16 March 1888.

(f) Lillian Lee Lofland, born 4 June 1891, married 14 June 1908 Guy Herring. They have one son, William Lofland (Jack) Herring.

(g) JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND, No. *1 below.

(h) Ila Mae Lofland, born 17 September 1898, died in infancy.

*1. JEWELL FANNIE LOFLAND (g) above, was born 7 April 1893 and married at Mexia, Texas, 2 December 1911 Edmon Lewis Crow of Waco, Texas, born 13 July 1891, son of Andrew Jackson Crow and his wife Sirmanthia Jane Davidson.

Mrs. Crow is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, serving as Regent at Large (1959-1960); Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent; Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter; The Plantagenet Society; Colonial Order of the Crown; and a member of the Texas Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Colonial Dames of the XVII Century (Governor Thomas Hinckley Chapter, past Chaplain, past Recording Secretary, past Registrar) serving as State Chaplain, and Registrar General (1959-1961); John Chew Chapter of Dallas, Texas, Daughters of the American Colonists (past State Corresponding Secretary and Historian); Texas Branch of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Kentucky State Society Daughters of Colonial Wars; John Cavet Chapter United States Daughters of 1812 (past Chapter President and past State Third Vice President); Jane Douglas Chapter of Dallas Daughters of the American Revolution; charter member of Texas Society Dames of the Court of Honor, President (1959-1961); James Butler Bonham Chapter Dallas Daughters of the Republic of Texas (past President).

Mrs. Crow is an active member of the First Methodist Church of Dallas and past President of the Landrum Sunday School Class. She is past Promotion Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and past Secretary of Status of Women of the Northeast Dallas District of W.S.C.S. of North Texas Conference. She is a member and past President of the Progressive Garden Club, Scottish Rite Auxiliary, Shelman Temple, No. 90, Daughters of the Nile and of the Dallas Chapter No. 1 of Eastern Star. Their only child

MARY JANE CROW, born at Waco, Texas, 20 November 1920, attended grade school and high school in Mexia and was graduated in 1940 from Baylor University at Waco, with a B.A. degree. There she was a member of the Baylor Golden Wave Band and Symphony Orchestra. She was chosen a Baylor Beauty and had a full-page picture in the Annual each year. She finished her course in three years.

An hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, Colonial Order of the Crown, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, The Plantagenet Society, Mary Jane is also a member of the Navarre Chapter, Fort Worth, Texas, Huguenot Society of Texas; Jane Douglas Chapter of Dallas Daughters of the American Revolution, John Cavet Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812

(past Vice President, 1955-1957); James Butler Bonham Chapter of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas (Children's Registrar, 1955-1959); charter member of the Texas Society Dames of the Court of Honor (Third Vice President 1959-1961); Past President of Casa View Garden Club; a substitute teacher in Dallas Public Schools; for several years a member of the Casa Linda Methodist Church of Dallas, where she served as Editor of the Church weekly paper and on the Board of Christian Education.

In November 1954 she was nominated to receive the Orchid of the Week by The White Rocker paper, for her outstanding service to the community. She is now an active member of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church of Dallas.

Mary Jane married first, in the First Methodist Church in Mexia, Texas, 31 December 1940, Frank Lee Johnson of Dallas, and they had two daughters, born at Mexia: (a) Dorothy Jane (Janie) Johnson, born 13 January 1943 and (b) Sarah Jewell Johnson, born 27 December 1946.

(a) Jane Johnson is a member and President of the David Pendleton Chapter, Children of the American Revolution (1959-1960). The Chapter is sponsored by Jane Douglas Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She represented them as "Miss America" in June 1959 in Judge Whitfield Davidson's Court of Ceremony of Naturalization of New Citizens. Jane has also served as State Registrar for the Children of the American Revolution, and attended the National meeting in Washington, D. C., in April 1957, and served as "Page" to the State President. Jane is also a member of the James Butler Bonham Chapter for Children of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas.

Jane was an Honor graduate of the Thomas Jefferson High School of Dallas in June 1960; she was a member of the High School "Reb Bells Drill Team," the Y-Teens Club and the Latin Club. She enrolled as a Freshman in Southern Methodist University of Dallas, Texas, in September 1960. She is an active member of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church.

(b) Sarah Jewell Johnson graduated from the David Burnett Elementary School of Dallas in June 1960. She entered the Edward J. Carey Junior High School in September. She has served as President of her class, and as a Safety Council

Representative from David Burnett School. She is also a member of the School Band.

Sarah Jewell is a member of the David Pendleton Chapter of the Children of the American Revolution, serving as Chapter Historian (1960-1961). She is also a member of the James Butler Bonham Chapter for Children of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. She is a member of the Love Field Chapter No. 130 of the "Rainbow Girls," and an active member of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church.

Mary Jane Crow Johnson's second marriage was to Robert Charles Breckur of Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter 275

MISS VIRGINIA ANNE DAVIES

Descent from King Alfred the Great, King David I of Scotland, King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and from Nine Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*27. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

*26. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales. Their third son was

*25. William de Roos of Ingmanthorpe, died about 28 May 1310, served in Scotland in 1257 and 1258, and in Gascony in 1294. He married in 1268 Eustache, daughter of Ralph FitzHugh.

*24. Lucy (called also Lucia) Roos married Sir Robert de Plumpton, died 1325, of an ancient family living in Yorkshire from the time of the Norman Conquest.

*23. Sir William de Plumpton, died 1362, married second, about 1344, Christian Mowbray, who died in 1365.

*22. Alice Plumpton, living 21 March 1400, married second, in 1364, Sir John Boteler of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster, died 1400, son of William le Boteler.

*21. Alice Boteler, died 27 February 1441/2, married John Gerard of Kingsley and Bryn, born 1386, died 6 November 1431.

*20. Constance Gerard, born 1402, married about 1421/2 Sir Alexander Standish, died 1445, eldest son of Lawrence Standish and his wife Lora Pilkington, daughter of Sir Roger Pilkington.

*19. Ralph Standish, born about 1424, married Margaret Radcliffe, died 1476, daughter of Richard Radcliffe of Chadderton.

*18. Sir Alexander Standish, born 1452, died 1507, married Sibyl, daughter of Sir Henry Bold. Their eldest son was

*17. Ralph Standish, born 1479, died 1538, married about 16 August 1498 (17) Alice Harington, born about 1480, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) a descendant of Isabel Vermandois.

28. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

27. Ela (called also Elena) Quincey, died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269, a descendant of the Earls of Brittany.

26. Roger la Zouche, died 1285, married Ela, daughter of Stephen Longespee and his wife Emeline of Ulster. They had

25. Alan la Zouche, born 1267, died 1314, distinguished himself in the wars of Gascony and Scotland during the reign of King Edward I. In 1311 he became governor of Rockingham Castle in Northamptonshire and steward of Rockingham Forest. He married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas de Segrave. Their daughter

24. Maude Zouche, died 31 May 1349, married Sir Robert de Holand, born about 1270, of a family of great antiquity in the county of Lancaster.

23. Jennet (called also Joan) Holand married Sir John Radcliffe of Ordshall, died 1357. Their only surviving son

22. Richard Radcliffe of Ordshall was drowned in the Rosendale in the 4th of King Richard II, married Matilda Leigh, daughter of Sir John Leigh of Booths, Cheshire, and his wife Maud, daughter of Sir John Arderne of Moberleigh.

21. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordshall, died 1421, married Margaret Trafford, daughter of Sir Henry Trafford.

20. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordshall married first Clementina Standish, daughter Hugh Standish of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, a family of antiquity and note.

19. Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordshall, died 1476, married Agnes Harrington, died 1490, daughter of Sir William Harrington of Hornby Castle, co. Lancaster.

18. Isabella Radcliffe, died 20 June 1497, married (18) Sir James Harington of Wolfage and Brixworth, Northamptonshire, born 1448, died 26 June 1497, who was descended as follows:

oOo

40. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, son of King Aethelwulf and Osburh, was born at Wantage, Berks, in 849 and died 28 October 901. In 868 he married Ealhswith (Alswitha) died about 905, daughter of Earl Aethelred of Mercia and Eadburh. He was crowned king at Winchester in 871.

39. EDWARD I, the Elder, King of England, born 875, died 924, married third, in 919, Eadgifu, died 961, daughter of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent.

38. EDMUND I, the Magnificent, King of England, born 920, died 946, married St. Alfgifu, died 946.

37. Edgar, the Peaceful, King of England, born 943, died 975, married 965 Elfrida (Ealfthryth) born 945, died 1000, daughter of the Earl of Ordgar.

36. Ethelred II, the Unready, King of England, born 968, died 1016, married first, in 985, Alfflaed, daughter of Thored.

35. Alfgifu (Elgiva) married third Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, who was murdered in 1016.

34. Ealdgyth (Edith) married Maldred, slain in battle in 1045, lord of Carlisle and Allerdale (and half brother of Duncan, King of Scots) son of Crinan the Thane and Bethoc, daughter of Malcolm II, King of Scotland.

33. Gospatric I of Dunbar, born about 1040, died 1074/5, Earl of Northumberland and 1st Earl of Dunbar, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale, married a sister of Edmund.

32. Gunnilda of Dunbar, married Orm, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal.

31. Gospatric of High Ireby, died 1179, lord of Workington in Coupland, co. Cumberland, exchanged his lands with his cousin

William de Lancaster I (son of Gilbert, 4th Baron Kendal, son of Ketel, Baron Kendal) for William's lands at Workington in Coupland.

30. Thomas of Workington, died 7 December 1152, lord of Workington in Coupland, married Grace.

29. Ada of Workington married first William le Fleming, of Aldingham in Furness, Lancashire, born about 1150, died 1203, son of Michael le Fleming, II.

28. Sir Michael le Fleming, III, of Aldingham, born 1197, living 1219, married Agatha, daughter of Henry FitzHervey, lord of Ravensworth.

27. Sir William le Fleming, lord of Aldingham, inherited from his grandfather, Michael le Fleming of Furness 20½ ploughlands (about 2000 acres) including the entire parishes of Aldingham, Urswick and the manor of Muchland in Furness.

26. Aline (or Alicia) Fleming, Lady of Aldingham, living in 1284, married Sir Richard Cansfield, Knight, lord of Cansfield and Farleton, Lancashire, died before 1289.

25. Agnes Cansfield, Lady of Aldingham, died 1293, married Sir Robert de Haverington (Harington) co. Cumberland, died 1297. She was heiress of Aldingham, Cansfield, Thurnham and Farleton.

24. Sir John de Harington of Aldingham, Cancefield and Farleton, born 1281, died 2 July 1347, knighted 22 May 1306, Baron and M. P., married Joan (probably Joan Dacre).

23. Sir John Harington, of Farleton, Melling Parish, Lancashire (younger brother of Sir Robert de Harington) married Katherine Banastre (daughter of Sir Adam Banastre, beheaded in 1314, and his wife Margaret Holand) and widow of Sir John Blackburn.

22. Sir Nicholas Harington of Farleton, born 1345, living in 1397, married Isabel, daughter of Sir William English of co. Cumberland.

21. Sir James Harington, of Blackrod, Lancashire, Justice of the Peace, fought at Shrewsbury in 1403, in Scotland and at Agincourt, married Ellen, daughter of Thomas Urswick.

20. Sir Richard Harington of Blackrod and Westleigh, died 1466/7, married Elizabeth, born 1402, daughter of Sir William Bradshagh of Blackrod in Westleigh.

19. Sir William Harington of Blackrod and Westleigh, died 12 August 1488, married in 1442 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pilkington and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Booth and granddaughter of Sir John Pilkington and his wife Margaret (Verdon) Bradshagh, daughter of Sir John Verdon.

(18) Sir James Harington as above married 18 Isabella Radcliffe and had

(17) Alice Harington as above married *17 Ralph Standish and had

*16. Roger Standish of Standish, co. Lancaster, married and had

*15. Alice Standish, buried at Standish in 1564, married James Prescott, born 1508, died 1568, son of William Prescott and his wife Alice.

*14. Roger Prescott, second son, died in September 1594, married second, 23 August 1568, Ellen Shaw of Standish.

*13. Ralph Prescott of Shevington in Standish Parish, born about 1571/2, died 1608/9, married Helen (called also Elene) living in 1608.

*12. John Prescott, Founder in 1645 of Lancaster, Massachusetts, born in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, in 1604, died at Lancaster, Massachusetts, in December 1681, where he fought in a garrison against the Indians in 1675 and 1676. He married at Halifax, Yorkshire, England, 11 April 1629, Mary Platts, baptized at Halifax 15 March 1607, died at Lancaster, Massachusetts, after 1678, daughter of James Gawkroger-Platts and his wife Martha Ainsworth.

*11. Mary Prescott, baptized at Sowerby, co. York, 24 February 1630, married in 1648, Thomas Sawyer, born in Lincolnshire in 1616, died at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 12 September 1706.

*10. Joshua Sawyer, born 1655, died at Woburn, Massachusetts, 14 July 1738, married Sarah Wright, widow of Samuel Potter and daughter of John Wright and Priscilla his wife, born 1652.

*9. Abigail Sawyer, married 1699 John Converse, born 1673, son of Major James Converse and his wife Hannah Carter. They had

*8. John Converse, a Soldier in the War for Independence, born 2 March 1701, married 1727 Abigail Baldwin.

*7. Benjamin Converse, born 1732, married in 1772 Sarah Wright, who was born in 1748, died 1824.

*6. Hannah Converse, born 1786, died 1871, married at Medford, Massachusetts, 26 April 1818 (6) Benjamin Hill, born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1787, died 1829, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q v.

22. William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, married (22) Elizabeth Badlesmere, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

25. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 29 above.

24. Thomas de Clare, governor of the city of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

23. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

(22) Elizabeth Badlesmere as above married 22 William de Bohun, K. G., and had

21. Elizabeth Bohun, died 3 April 1385, married first, about 28 September 1359 (21) Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, born 1346, beheaded 21 September 1397, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v.

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Richard FitzAlan, born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married (22) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

24. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

23. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(22) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet as above married 22 Richard FitzAlan, "Copped Hat," and had

(21) Richard FitzAlan as above married 21 Elizabeth Bohun and had

20. Elizabeth FitzAlan, died 8 July 1425, married third before 19 August 1401, Sir Robert Goushill of Heveringham, co. Nottingham.

19. Elizabeth Goushill, living in 1414, married Sir Robert Wingfield of Letheringham, co. Suffolk.

18. Elizabeth Wingfield married Sir Charles (William) Brandon, living in 1497.

17. Eleanor Brandon married John Glenham of Glenham, co. Suffolk.

16. Anne Glenham married Henry Pagrave of Little Pagrave and Thruxton, co. Norfolk, born about 1470, died 2 October 1516, son of John Pagrave and his wife Margaret Yelverton.

15. Thomas Palgrave, born about 1505, married Alice Gunton.

14. Reverend Edward Palgrave, baptized at Thruxton 21 January 1540/1, died in December 1623. He was Rector of Barnham Broom from 1567 to 1623, married and had

13. Dr. Richard Palgrave, born about 1585, died in October 1651, married Anna Harris, who died at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 17 February 1669. Dr. Palgrave was a physician at Wymondham, co. Norfolk, England, and in 1630 at Charlestown, Massachusetts. He came on the "Arabella" with Governor Winthrop. He was a freeman 18 May 1631.

12. Mary Palgrave, born in England, died in Massachusetts before 1697, married about 1637 Roger Wellington of Watertown, born 1609, died 11 March 1697.

11. Joseph Wellington, third child, born at Waltham, Massachusetts, 9 October 1643, died at Waltham 30 October 1714, married 6 June 1684, Elizabeth Straight (Strayte) daughter of Capt. Thomas Straight and Elizabeth Kimball his wife.

10. Thomas Wellington, born in Massachusetts 10 November 1686, died 1758, married about 1708 Rebecca Whittemore, born 1690/1, died 6 October 1734, daughter of Samuel Whittemore and Rebecca Gardner his wife.

9. Joseph Wellington, born in Massachusetts 21 November 1711, died at Menotomy, Massachusetts, 18 December 1777, married 13 November 1733 Dorcas Stone, born 25 March 1715, died 15 March 1801, daughter of Jonathan Stone and his wife Cherry Adams (who was a daughter of Joseph Adams and Margaret Eames his wife).

8. Rebecca Wellington, born in Massachusetts 4 September 1737, where she died 16 August 1770, having married 22 January 1757, Zachariah Hill, born 27 March 1737, died 11 March 1812, a Soldier in the War for Independence, son of Zachariah Hill and his wife Rebecca Cutter.

7. Zachariah Hill, born at Menotomy, Massachusetts, 8 June 1759, died at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 5 March 1814, a Soldier in the War for Independence, married 25 March 1781, Abigail Blodgett, born 25 June 1783, daughter of Thomas Blodgett and his wife Charity Raymond.

(6) Benjamin Hill as above married *6 Hannah Converse and had

*5. Hannah Hill, born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 24 May 1819, died at Grant Park, Illinois, 20 September 1887, married at Lowell, Massachusetts, 4 February 1840, William P. Simonds, born at Malden, Massachusetts, in 1812.

*4. Flora B. Simonds, born at Momence, Illinois, 28 November 1854, died at Danville, Illinois, 11 January 1936, married at Momence 17 October 1876, James Oscar Stockton, born 18 April 1852, died 11 January 1898, son of John P. Stockton and Sarah Burgoyne his wife.

*3. Myrtle C. Stockton, born at Momence, Illinois, 31 October 1880, died in Iroquois County, Illinois, 3 December 1939, married at Danville 27 November 1901, Ernest W. Davies, born 14 March 1878, died 9 November 1930.

*2. Ernest W. Davies, born at Danville, Illinois, 19 September 1902, died 21 May 1958, married at Danville 24 November 1923, Hazel C. Morrison, born 28 September 1901, a descendant of Morgan ap Morgan of Virginia.

*1. VIRGINIA ANNE DAVIES, Attorney-at-Law, born at Danville, Illinois, 10 July 1926, received her Degree of Juris Doctor at the John Marshall Law School in Chicago. She holds an A.B. in History and a B.S. in Journalism from the University of Illinois. Miss Davies is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Chapter 276

MRS. OLIN JEROME FERGUSON

Recorded lineage from Norman Nobles, English, Scottish and French Kings, Knights of the Garter and Nine Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	Richard de Clare
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos

In addition to the lineage recorded at page 2196 in Part VII of this Series, Mrs. Ferguson may claim the following ancestors:

*22. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

*21. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

*20. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

*19. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

*18. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, also of royal and baronial descent.

*17. Maud Beauchamp married (17) Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

22. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235 and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

21. Ela (called also Elena) Quincey, died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269.

20. Eudo la Zouche, living in 1273, married Milicent, daughter of William de Cantilupe and his wife Eva Braos.

19. Eva Zouche, died 5 December 1314, married first in 1289 Maurice de Berkeley, "The Magnanimous," died 31 May 1326, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Isabel Berkeley married 1328 (18) Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

23. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

22. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

21. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount, died 1265.

20. Isabel Vipount married Roger de Clifford.

19. Robert de Clifford, lord of Westmoreland, died 1314, married (19) Maud Clare, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

22. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

21. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 22 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety, SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 23 above.

20. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland. Their daughter

(19) Maud Clare as above married 19 Robert de Clifford.

(18) Robert de Clifford as above married 18 Isabel Berkeley.

(17) Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, as above married *17 Maud Beauchamp and had

*16. Philippa Clifford, who married, as his first wife, William Ferrers of Groby, baptized 25 April 1372, died 18 May 1445. She was the mother of all his children. William was son of Henry Ferrers and his wife Joan, and was also of royal and baronial descent.

*15. Sir Thomas Ferrers of Tamworth married Elizabeth Freville and had

*14. Sir Henry Ferrers, died 28 December 1500, who married Margaret, daughter of William Heckstall of East Peckham. Their daughter

*13. Elizabeth Ferrers married about 1508 James Clerke of Forde Hall, died 20 September 1553, son of John Clerke of Ford, near Wrotham, co. Kent, and his wife Lucy Moyle.

*12. George Clerke of Forde Hall, born 1510, died 8 March 1558, married about 1533 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilsforde of Hartridge, parish of Cranbrook, co. Kent, and his wife Elizabeth Culpepper.

*11. James Clerke of East Farleigh, co. Kent, born about 1540, died 1614, married about 1566 Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Saxby, Baron of the Exchequer, and his wife Elizabeth Fisher.

*10. William Clerke of East Farleigh, co. Kent and St. Botolph Aldgate, London, married at St. Andrews, Holborn, 10 February 1598/9 Mary, daughter of Sir Jerome Weston and his wife Mary Cave.

*9. Jeremy Clerke, or Clarke, of East Farleigh, co. Kent and Newport, Rhode Island, baptized at East Farleigh 1 December 1605, died at Newport in November 1651. He was President Regent and acting Governor and Treasurer of Rhode Island Colony, and in 1637 married Frances Latham, baptized 15 February 1609, died at Newport, Rhode Island, in September 1677, daughter of Lewis Latham, Sergeant Falconer, and his first wife Elizabeth, widow of William Dungan, Perfumer, of London, son of Thomas Dungan of Lincoln's Inn, see elsewhere in this volume.

*8. The Honorable Latham Clarke, born 1645, died 1 August 1719, married first Hannah, daughter of Samuel Wilbur and his wife Hannah Porter, and had

*7. Ann Clarke, born about 1682, married at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 22 September 1704 Thomas Hicks, Jr., died 20 November 1759, son of Thomas Hicks and his wife Mary Albro, of Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

*6. Margaret Hicks married John, son of David Akin and his wife Sarah Allen of Oblong, New York, and grandson of John Akin, who came from Scotland to New England about 1646, and his wife Hannah (or Mary) Briggs.

*5. Mary (Molly) Akin, born 1747, died 1773, married, as his first wife, in 1771, Edmund Ferris, born 1752, son of Reed Ferris, a Soldier in the War for Independence, and his wife Anne Tripp.

*4. John Akin Ferriss, born 17 October 1772, died 8 September 1840, whose biography is recorded at page 2200, married 21 September 1802, Hannah Alden, born 15 May 1779, died 5 November 1865, a descendant, among others, of the Sureties WILLIAM d'ALBINI and ROBERT de ROOS as recorded at page 2199 of this series.

*3. John Akin Ferriss, Jr., fifth child, born at Glens Falls, New York, 16 August 1811, died at Troy, New York, 28 June 1875. He moved to Troy about 1833, where he opened a china-and-glassware store. He married at Troy, 3 November 1841, Hannah Clock, born at Darien, Connecticut, 7 February 1813, died at Loudonville, near Troy, New York, 10 August 1883, daughter of James Howe Clock and his wife Mary Bates.

*2. George Dauchy Ferriss, second child, born at Troy, New York, 27 August 1844, died at Watervliet, New York, 19 March 1900, married at Albany, New York, 30 April 1878, Eleanor Mary Smith, born at Milford, Delaware, 5 December 1857, died at Lincoln, Nebraska, 23 February 1946 (daughter of Rev. Samuel Edward Smith and his wife Hannah Ann Miller). Their two children:

(a) Hannah Miller Ferriss, *1 below.

(b) George Dauchy Ferriss, Jr., born at Watervliet, New York, 6 April 1885, died, unmarried, at Lincoln, Nebraska, 7 January 1945.

*1. HANNAH MILLER FERRISS, born at Albany, New York, 26 June 1883, moved to Schenectady, New York, 1901, was graduated from Emma Willard Conservatory of Music, Troy, New York, 1904. She was formerly a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Daughters of the American Revolution.

She married at St. George's Church, Schenectady, New York, 6 June 1907, Olin Jerome Ferguson (son of Henry Jerome Ferguson and his wife Mary Catherine Troyer) educator and author, born at Annawan, Illinois, 21 November 1875. He was graduated from the University of Nebraska, B.S., in 1903, received M.E.E. from Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1909, instructor of electrical engineering from 1905 to 1907, and assistant professor of electrical engineering at Union College from 1907 to 1912; professor of electrical engineering at the University of Nebraska from 1912 to 1948, dean of the College of Engineering at the University of Nebraska from 1920 to 1945, dean emeritus of the College of Engineering and Architecture at the University of Nebraska since 1945. The new engineering building was named in his honor: "Ferguson Hall."

Their four children:

(a) Elizabeth Alden Ferguson, born at Schenectady, New York, 10 July 1908, was graduated B.F.A. from the University of Nebraska in 1931, received B.L.S. from the University of Illinois in 1934. She married at Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln, Nebraska, 16 February 1946, Edward Everett Averill, Jr., born at Utica, New York, 19 October 1908 (son of Edward Everett Averill and his wife Grace May Coy). Their two children both born at Omaha, Nebraska, are: Edward Everett Averill, 3d, born 19 August 1947, and Marian Ruth Averill, born 18 January 1951.

(b) Richard Ferriss Ferguson, born at Schenectady, 21 March 1911, was graduated B.A. from the University of Nebraska in 1933, served in the Army during World War II, and is a lieutenant in the Army Reserve Corps. He married at Omaha, Nebraska, 4 May 1935, Dorothy Mildred Davis, born at Omaha 6 February 1913 (daughter of Dennis Milton Davis and Mildred Alice Marian Epps, his wife). Their two children, both born at Bridgeport, Connecticut, are: Richard Dennis Ferguson, born 2 May 1938, and Diane Elizabeth Ferguson, born 9 June 1941.

(c) Robert Olin Ferguson, born at Lincoln, Nebraska, 2 August 1920, was graduated B.S. from the University of Nebraska in 1944. He was stricken with rheumatic fever while serving in the Army during World War II. He married at Lincoln 16 June 1945 Joyce Lucile Jungé, born at Omaha, Nebraska, 5 April 1923 (daughter of Col. Carl Lau Jungé and Audrey Lucile Nitsche, his wife). Their three children are: Barbara Joyce Ferguson, born at Omaha June 20, 1946; Julie Anne Ferguson, born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 7 February 1950; and Carol Alden Ferguson, born at Cedar Rapids 14 April 1953.

(d) Ruth Hannah Ferguson, born at Lincoln 11 April 1922, was graduated B.F.A. in music from the University of Nebraska in 1945. She married at Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln, 12 February 1945, Donald Miller Young (son of Bradley Young) born at Mitchell, South Dakota, 18 June 1921, who was graduated B.S. from the University of Nebraska in 1943, and M.A. in 1944. Their adopted son, Mark Olin Young, was born at Kansas City, Missouri, 25 January 1953; and their adopted daughter, Joyce Hannah Young, was born at Kansas City, Missouri, 31 March 1955.

Chapter 277

MRS. PHILIP H. FULSTOW

Descent from Kings of England, Scotland and France, Knights of the Garter and from Fifteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*26. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, Leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

*25. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

*24. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

*23. Ida Odingsells, born about 1270, married John de Clinton of Amington, born about 1258, died 1310, active in the Scottish and French wars.

*22. William de Clinton, Earl of Huntingdon, died 31 August 1354, married and had

*21. Elizabeth Clinton, who married John FitzWilliam of Sprotborough, living 1372, a descendant of HAMELINE PLANTAGENET.

*20. Isabel FitzWilliam married Bryan Thornhill, who served in several parliaments as Knight of the Shire in the time of King Edward III.

*19. Simon Thornhill of Thornhill, co. York, married Mary Elizabeth Babthorpe.

*18. Elizabeth Thornhill married Henry Savile (son of Sir John Savile) sheriff of Yorkshire.

*17. Thomas Savile of Thornhill married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Pilkington.

*16. John Savile of Thornhill, sheriff of Yorkshire, married Alice, daughter of William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe.

*15. John Savile of Thornhill married Joan Harrington.

*14. Alice Savile married William, son of William Calverly and his wife, Agnes Tempest.

*13. Walter Calverly married first Isabel, daughter of John Drakes (Drax).

*12. William Calverly, sheriff of Yorkshire, married second Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sneyd.

*11. Beatrice Calverly married Robert Hyde (Hide) of Norbury, co. Chester.

*10. William Hyde, born about 1597, died 1681, came from England with Reverend Thomas Hooker to Newton, Massachusetts, in 1633, removed to Hartford in 1636, and in 1660 was an original proprietor of Norwich, Connecticut. He married and had

*9. Samuel Hyde of Norwich, born 1637, died 1677, one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, married 1659 Jane Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee and his wife Phoebe, daughter of Rev. Chad Brown.

*8. Elizabeth Hyde, born 1660, died 1736, married in 1682, Lt. Richard Lord of Lyme, Connecticut, born 1647, died 1727, son of William Lord of Saybrook.

*7. Deborah Lord, born about 1698, died 19 November 1777, married at Lyme, Connecticut, 23 December 1729, Capt. Nathan Jewett, born 9 September 1710, died 10 February 1762.

*6. Lucy Jewett, born 14 January 1730/1, died 26 February 1811/2, married 4 October 1750 Joshua Raymond, born 22 December 1723, died 14 September 1790.

*5. Charlotte Raymond, born 14 October 1762, died 26 April 1854, married 10 April 1783 (5) Benajah Gardiner, born 8 May 1754, died 6 June 1828, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

24. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

23. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 30 below.

22. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor, in the 6th of King Edward II, of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

21. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (20) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 32 below.

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305, Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

21. John de Segrave, died 1353 aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

(20) Elizabeth Segrave as above married 20 John de Mowbray and had

19. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray married John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, son of John de Welles and his wife Maud Roos, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Eudo de Welles married Maud Greystock, daughter of Ralph de Greystock and his wife Catherine Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. William de Welles, lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1461, married a daughter of Mr. Barnewall of Crickstown.

16. Elizabeth Welles before 5 January 1463/4 married Christopher Plunket, Lord Killeen. In 1465 he and Elizabeth his wife, and others of the family, joined with the Earls of Desmond and Kildare and the Bishop of Meath in founding the fraternity of St. Nicholas at Dunsany. He died of the plague, without male issue, in 1467.

15. Janet Plunket married, as his first wife, Nicholas St. Lawrence, 16th Baron Howth, who died 10 July 1526. In 1509 he was lord Chancellor of the Kingdom.

14. Lady Alice (called also Alison) St. Lawrence married second Patrick Whyte of Malassen and Flemingston, 2d Baron of the Exchequer, who received the grant of this office 18 December 1558. Their daughter

13. Margaret White married Sir Walter Foster (Forster) Alderman and Merchant of Dublin.

12. Mary (called also Margaret) Foster, living 1597, married about 1578 Sir John Dongan of Castleton, Kildrought, who died in August 1592.

11. Thomas Dungan of Lincoln's Inn, born about 1584, married about 1605 Miss Barnwell and had

10. William Dungan, Perfumer, of London, born about 1606, buried 20 September 1636, married about 1627 Frances Latham, baptized 15 February 1609, died at Newport, Rhode Island, September 1677 (daughter of Lewis Latham, Sergeant Falconer, and his wife Elizabeth). They had

9. Frances Dungan, born 1630, died 1697, in 1648 married the Honorable Randall Holden, born 1612, died 1692, who came from England and settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1638, where he was marshal, corporal, governor's assistant in 1647 and succeeding years; captain in 1664 and deputy to the General Court from 1666 to 1686.

8. Margaret Holden, born January 1663, died 1740, married Capt. John Eldred, died 1724, who was Treasurer of the Colony and for 15 years a member of the Governor's Council.

7. Abigail Eldred married Henry Gardiner.

6. Martha Gardiner, born about 1731, died 21 February 1783, married 9 November 1749 (6) Thomas Gardiner, born 11 March 1725, died 6 May 1786, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

31. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter

30. Margaret Quincey married 30 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

29. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married as his second wife (29) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

31. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

30. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(29) Richard de Clare as above married 29 Maud Lacie.

28. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

27. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

26. Margery Badlesmere married (26) William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

29. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

28. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (28) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

29. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(28) Robert de Roos as above married 28 Isabel d'Albini and had

27. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

(26) William de Roos as above married 26 Margery Badlesmere and had

25. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

24. Margaret Roos married in 1378, as his first wife, Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn, died 18 October 1440, a descendant of the Surety ROGER BIGOD, No. 32 below.

23. Elizabeth (Eleanor or Isabel) Grey married Robert, 4th Baron Poynings, died 1446.

22. Richard Poynings, died 1430, married Alianore, daughter of John Berkeley of Beverstone. Their only daughter

21. Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, married (21) Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, who was descended as follows:

oOo

31. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

30. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

29. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

28. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

27. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert de Clare and his wife Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

26. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth, also of royal and baronial descent.

25. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

24. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 (24) Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

31. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

30. Isabel Bigod married first Gilbert de Lacy, lord of Meath, died 1230.

29. Maud Lacy, heiress of Ludlow Castle, married second Geoffrey de Genevill of Trim Castle, co. Meath, Ireland.

28. Peter de Geneville, died 1292, married Joane, daughter of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

27. Joane Geneville, died 1356, married Roger Mortimer, died 1330, 1st Earl of March. Their eldest son

26. Edmund Mortimer, born about 1305, died 1331, married 27 June 1316, Eilzabeth Badlesmere, died 8 June 1355, also of royal and baronial descent.

25. Roger Mortimer, an original Knight of the Garter, born 11 November 1328, married Philippa, daughter of William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and his wife Katherine Grandison.

(24) Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, as above married 24 Philippa of Clarence and had

23. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer married (23) Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

28. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

27. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

26. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

25. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

24. Margaret Nevill married second Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, who fell in battle at Bramham Moor 29 February 1407/8.

(23) Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., as above married 23 Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer and had

22. Henry Percy, 2d Earl of Northumberland, died 1455, who married Eleanor Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent.

(21) Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, as above married 21 Eleanor Poynings and had

20. Margaret Percy married (20) William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York, who was descended as follows:

oOo

31. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

30. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

29. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

28. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

27. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married second John de Ferrers, born at Cardiff 20 June 1271, died 1312.

26. Robert de Ferrers, born 25 March 1309, died 28 August 1350, married second before October 1330 Joan de la Mote.

25. Robert de Ferrers, born about 1350, died about 31 December 1380, married about 27 September 1369 Elizabeth Butler, died 19 June 1411.

24. Robert de Ferrers of Willisham, born 1373, died before 24 November 1396, married Joan Beaufort, died 13 November 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

23. Mary Ferrers, died 1457/8, married (23) Ralph de Nevill, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

29. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

28. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

27. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

26. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, also of royal and baronial descent.

25. Philippa Beauchamp, wife of Hugh Stafford, K. G., died 1386, also of royal and baronial descent.

24. Margaret Stafford, first wife of Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, also of royal and baronial descent.

(23) Ralph de Nevill as above married 23 Mary Ferrers and had

22. John de Nevill of Overslea, co. Warwick, married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert de Newmarch, also of royal and baronial descent. Their only daughter

21. Joane Nevill married first William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York.

(20) William Gascoigne as above married 20 Margaret Percy and had

19. Margaret Gascoigne, who married William Scargill.

18. William Scargill married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Conyers and his wife Agnes, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Agnes Scargill married Robert de Nevill of Liversedge.

16. Elizabeth Nevill married in 1456 Thomas Beaumont of Whitley Beaumont, co. York, which manor was acquired by Sir Richard de Beaumont, Commissioner of Array for the Wapentake of Agbrig and Coroner for Yorkshire in 1323 and 1324.

15. Elizabeth Beaumont married Thomas Gardiner of Collynbyn Hall, West Riding of Yorkshire, died 1492, a descendant of Sir Osbern Gardiner, lord of the Manor of Oral, co. Lancaster, who was born about 1128.

14. Thomas Gardiner of Standon, Herts, K. B., in 1485, died 1520, having married Joan, who died in 1559.

13. Henry Gardiner of London married and had

12. Henry Gardiner of London and Jenyngsbury, Herts, M. A. Oxford 1520, died 1564. He married second Mary, daughter of Michael Haward of Jenyngsbury.

11. Reverend Michael Gardiner, born 1552, died 22 August 1620, Rector of Holy Cross Church, Greenford Magna, co. Middlesex, from 1584 to 1630. In the chancel of this church his eldest son Henry erected a mural monument to his memory. Rev. Michael Gardiner married 1 September 1583 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Browne, Alderman of London, and his wife Alice (daughter of Thomas Chapman of Saxlingham, co. Norfolk, son of Alexander Chapman of Rainthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk). Their fifth and youngest son

10. George Gardiner, was baptized at Greenford 15 February 1599, died 1677. He sailed in the "Fellowship" of Bristol with his wife and three sons (of whom the two elder, Edward and Robert, died during the voyage) and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, 29 June 1637. He settled at Newport, Rhode Island, 1 September 1638, buying six square miles of land from the Narragansett Indians. He was a delegate to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1662.

His first wife, whom he married at St. James Church Clerkenwell, 29 March 1630, was Sarah Slaughter, who died on the voyage to

America. He married second about 1640 Herodias Hicks, née Long, and married third Lydia Ballou, and had eight sons and five daughters by the second and third marriages. The only surviving son of the first marriage was

9. Benoni Gardiner of Kingston, Rhode Island, born 1637, died about 1731, married Mary Eldred, born 15 June 1646, died 1729, daughter of Samuel Eldred and his wife Elizabeth.

8. William Gardiner, born 1671, died 14 December 1732, married Abigail Remington.

7. John Gardiner, born 8 July 1696, died 7 July 1770, married first about 1720 Mary Hill, who died 11 June 1739.

(6) Thomas Gardiner as above married 6 Martha Gardiner and had

(5) Benajah Gardiner as above married *5 Charlotte Raymond and had

*4. Lebbeus William Gardiner, born 30 April 1785, died 9 March 1862, who married 31 March 1813 Eunice Latimer, born 12 July 1792, died 20 September 1819.

*3. John Gardiner, born 15 September 1816, died 14 April 1915, married 31 July 1843 Frances Mary Joslin, born 13 August 1817, died 3 February 1908.

*2. Edmund Gibson Gardiner, born 23 August 1844, died 4 August 1923, married 12 June 1872 Susan Jane Barnes, born 15 March 1850.

*1. ANNE HELENE GARDINER, born 11 January 1885, married 2 June 1917 Colonel Philip H. Fulstow, born 29 April 1890.

Colonel Fulstow was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and served in World Wars I and II. He has now retired as Colonel in the Reserve Corps. He saw duty in World War II in England, in the invasion of Africa (where he served at Port of Oran for 25 months) in France and again in England, having served overseas for three and a half years.

Mrs. Fulstow is a former member of the Daughters of American Colonists and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America in the State of Ohio; United States Daughters of 1812; Society of Mayflower Descendants; American Legion and

is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. Their two children:

(a) Philip Gardiner Fulstow, M.D., a graduate of the University School, Cleveland, Ohio; Yale University, 1941; Western Reserve Medical School, 1944. He retired as First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. Dr. Fulstow was an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. He died 5 July 1960.

(b) Marjorie *Anne* Fulstow attended Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio, Connecticut College and Cleveland School of Art. She is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Anne Fulstow married Robert Cleveland Price, who attended Ohio University, Ohio State University and served in World War II in Burma, China and India. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for distinguished service, and has now retired with the rank of Major, Aviation Engineers' Corps.

Major and Mrs. Price have three daughters: Susan Gardiner Price, born 20 April 1944; Molly Anne Price, born 8 February 1947; and Patricia Louise Price, born 24 March 1949.

Chapter 278

MRS. HENRY HOUSTON HAWLEY

Descent from King Clovis, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	Robert FitzWalter
Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*26. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

*25. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

*24. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

*23. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

*22. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

*21. Margaret Nevill married second Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, who fell in battle at Bramham Moor 29 February 1407/8.

*20. Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, married (20) Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

27. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

26. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

25. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

24. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare.

23. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

22. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

21. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of royal and baronial descent.

(20) Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer as above married *20 Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., and had

*19. Elizabeth Percy, who married (19) John, Lord Clifford, K. G., slain 13 March 1421/2, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

26. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

25. Ela Quincey (called also Elena) died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269.

24. Eudo la Zouche, living in 1273, married Milicent, daughter of William de Cantilupe and his wife Eva Braos.

23. Eve Zouche, died 5 December 1314, married first in 1289 Maurice de Berkeley, "The Magnanimous," died 31 May 1326, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. Isabel Berkeley married 1328 (22) Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount, died 1265.

24. Isabel Vipount married Roger de Clifford.

23. Robert de Clifford, lord of Westmoreland, died 1314, married (23) Maud Clare, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

25. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety, SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 27 above.

24. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland. Their daughter

(23) Maud Clare as above married 23 Robert de Clifford and had

(22) Robert de Clifford as above married 22 Isabel Berkeley and had

21. Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, married Maud Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Thomas de Clifford, died abroad about 1392, married (20) Elizabeth Roos, who was descended as follows:

oOo

49. CLOVIS, King of the Franks, reigned from 481 to 511, married Clothilde.

48. King Clothaire I married Ingonde.

47. Blithildis married Ausbert, who died 570.

46. Arnoul, Bishop of Metz, married Oda of Saxony.

45. St. Arnolph married Dodo of Saxony.

44. Anchises married Begga of Brabant.

43. Pepin d'Heristal, died 714, married Alpais.

42. Charles Martel, King of France, married Rotrude.

41. King Pepin the Short married Bertha of Laon.

40. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, reigned from 768 to 814, married Hildegarde.

39. King Louis I, reigned from 814 to 840, married Judith.

38. Charles II, King of France, married Ermentrude.

37. Louis II, King of France, married Adelheide.

36. King Charles IV married Edgina, daughter of Edward the Elder, son of ALFRED THE GREAT.

35. Louis IV married Gerberga of Germany.

34. Charles, Duke of Lorraine, married Agnes.

33. Gerberga married Lambert Barbutus of Lorraine.

32. Maud married Eustace, Count of Bologne.

31. Lambert married and had

30. Judith married Waltheof, son of Syward the Saxon.

29. Maud married Simon de St. Liz.

28. Maud St. Liz married William d'Albini, "The Briton."

27. William-Meschines d'Albini, 2d baron of Belvoir.

26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

24. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (24) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(24) Robert de Roos as above married 24 Isabel d'Albini and had

23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

22. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

(20) Elizabeth Roos as above married 20 Thomas de Clifford and had

(19) John, Lord Clifford, K. G., as above, who married *19 Elizabeth Percy and had

*18. Thomas, Lord Clifford, born 1415, died 22 May 1455, married (18) Joan Dacre, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

23. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

22. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer.

21. Philippa Beauchamp married Hugh Stafford, K. G., died 1386.

20. Margaret Stafford married, as his first wife, Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Philippa Nevill married Thomas, Lord Dacre, died 1458.

(18) Joan Dacre as above married *18 Thomas, Lord Clifford, and had

*17. Maud Clifford, who married (17) Sir Edmund Sutton, alias Dudley, who died in 1483, in the lifetime of his father, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

26. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

25. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

24. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283. In the 5th of King Edward I he was made governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan. Their son

23. John de Beauchamp took part in the wars of Scotland and soon after, in the 14th of King Edward II, he succeeded to the extensive landed possessions of his mother in cos. Dorset, Wilts, Surrey and Cambridge. Two years afterward he was made governor of the Castle of Bridgewater. He died in the year 1336.

22. John de Beauchamp of Hacche, died 1343, married Margaret.

21. Eleanor Beauchamp, as widow of John de Meriet, became the second wife of John le Blount, son of William of Sodington.

20. Walter Blount, renowned for his heroism in the wars of King Edward III, Richard II and Henry IV, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury 22 June 1403, married Lady Sancha de Ayala, died 1418, daughter of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo of Castile.

19. Constance Blount married John Sutton, Lord Dudley, died 1407.

18. John Sutton, 4th Baron Dudley, K. G., died 1487, married Elizabeth Berkeley, widow of Edward Cherlton.

(17) Sir Edmund Sutton, alias Dudley, as above married *17 Maud Clifford and had

*16. Thomas Sutton, alias Dudley, younger son, Will dated 18 October 1549, married (16) Margaret (Grace) Threlkeld, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

26. Walter FitzRobert, died before 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

25. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

24. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield (died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines). John was an Executor of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and was present at the siege of Carlaverock. He died 17 October 1311, leaving by Margaret his wife, a son

23. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married (23) Avice Marmion, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de MARMYON, a Magna Charta Baron but not a Surety, married Amice FitzHugh.

26. William de Marmyon (Marmion) married Lora of Dover.

25. John de Marmion, died 1322, married and had

24. John de Marmion, died 1335, married Maude Furneval.

(23) Avice Marmion as above married 23 John de Grey, K. G.

22. Robert de Grey de Marmion, died 1367, married Lora St. Quentin.

21. Elizabeth Marmion married Henry FitzHugh, K. G., died 1424.

20. William FitzHugh, third son, born 1398, died 22 October 1452, married at Ravensworth in Richmondshire before 18 November 1406 (20) Margery Willoughby, who died before her husband. She was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., No. 27 above.

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Alice (Alaive) FitzAlan, wife of Roger le Strange of Knockyn, who was born in 1327 and died in 1382.

21. Lucy Strange, first wife of William, 5th Baron Willoughby of Eresby (son of Robert Willoughby and his first wife Alice Skipwith) one of the Peers in the Parliament of the 22nd of King Richard II, when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. He died in 1433, leaving, with two sons and three other daughters by his first wife, a daughter

(20) Margery Willoughby as above married 20 William FitzHugh and had

19. Eleanor FitzHugh, who married Sir Henry de Bromflete, Baron Vescy, who died 6 January 1468, son of Thomas de Bromflete and his wife Margaret St. John, and had an only child

18. Margaret Bromflete, born 1435, died 1461, who, as widow of John, Lord Clifford, married about 1450 Sir Launcelot Threlkeld.

17. Sir Launcelot Threlkeld, born about 1451, died before 1512, of Yanwath, co. Cumberland, who married first Elizabeth, daughter of John Ratcliffe and his wife Ann Fenwick, and had

(16) Margaret (Grace) Threlkeld as above married *16 Thomas Sutton, alias Dudley, and had

*15. Richard Sutton of Yanwath (Yeanwith) Manor, began using the name Dudley, married Dorothy, daughter of Edward Sanford of Asham and had

*14. John Dudley of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, married Bridget, daughter of William Carre.

*13. Sir Robert Dudley, knighted by King James, was Collector of the Port of Newcastle in 1603, and Mayor. He was fatally burned 7 May 1613. He married Anne, daughter of Christopher Wood.

*12. Robert Dudley of Bristol married a Miss Green (sister of Edward and Robert Green, who mentioned Robert Dudley in their Wills) and had

*11. Edward Dudley, died before 6 February 1655, was the progenitor of the Dudley families of Virginia, North Carolina and other Southern States. He was induced to come from Bristol, England, to Virginia in February 1637 by Reverend Thomas Hampton, Rector of Wilmington Parish, Jamestown, settling first in York County and moving before 1654 to Lancaster County. He married Elizabeth (Hester) Pritchard, died 1691, daughter of Robert Pritchard of Bristol, England, and Hester his wife.

*10. Colonel Richard Dudley, born about 1623, died about 1687, sheriff of Gloucester County, Virginia, 1657 and high sheriff in 1675; patented land on Mobjack Bay, Gloucester County, 1659, member of Vestry of Kingston Parish 1664, Colonel of Militia; married in 1645 Mary, the daughter of Henry Sewell (Seawell). Their son

*9. Colonel Ambrose Dudley, born 1649, was a Burgess in 1702 in Gloucester County, Virginia, a Vestryman of Kingston Parish in 1667 and Justice of the Peace in 1699. The name of his wife has not been preserved. Their son

*8. Ambrose Dudley was born in Kent County, Virginia, and died in Virginia. His wife's name has not been preserved. They had

*7. Dorcas Dudley, born in Kent County, Virginia, died in Virginia, married William Rowntree (Rountree) of Kent County. Their son

*6. William Rowntree, Jr., was born in Goochland County, Virginia, and married in 1712 Elizabeth Turner, daughter of James Turner. She was born in Virginia, and she and her husband died in Virginia.

*5. Captain Richardson Rowntree served in the War for Independence. He was born in Goochland County, Virginia, and died at Edgefield, South Carolina, having married in 1765 Mildred (Mary) Hart (daughter of the Honorable JOHN HART, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and his wife Deborah Scudder). Mildred was born at Hopewell, New Jersey, in 1746 and died in South Carolina.

*4. Mary Rowntree, born in Virginia in 1772, died in Panola County, Mississippi, 6 October 1851, married Major Elijah Wilbourne, born in Randolph County, North Carolina, about 1763, died 1840, son of Thomas Welborn and his wife Esther.

*3. Sabra Ann Wilbourne was born in Union County, South Carolina, in 1792, died at Huntsville, Texas, 26 June 1864. She married Hiram Gibbs, born in Union County, South Carolina, 10 August 1785, died in Panola County, Mississippi, 7 September 1844, son of James Gibbs and his wife Ann Barnett (widow of a Mr. Johnson).

*2. Captain Sandford St. John Gibbs, born in Union County, South Carolina, 7 July 1819, and died at Huntsville, Texas, 30 September 1886. On 31 January 1866, he married second (2) Sarah Elizabeth Smith, who was born in Anson County, North Carolina, 18 October 1844, and died at Huntsville, Texas, 27 May 1918. After her graduation as Valedictorian of her class at Greensboro College, North Carolina, she followed her family to Texas, where she met and married Sandford St. John Gibbs, commissioned Captain in the Civil War.

He came to Texas from South Carolina in 1842 to join his brother, Thomas Gibbs, at Huntsville and engage in merchandising and private banking. He returned to Mississippi after his father's death in 1844, to settle his estate and bring his mother, Sabra Ann Wilbourne Gibbs, to make her home with her son in Texas as long as she lived.

After his brother Thomas Gibbs died, Sandford bought his interest in the business. Sandford's eldest son was 19 years of age when his father died. He converted the Private Bank to a National Bank and became manager of his father's large land holdings. The business has been under the same name and same family for a hundred and nine-

teen years and is still being successfully managed by Sandford Gibbs' grandson and his youngest son, Captain James Philip Gibbs, retired physician and Captain in World War I in the Medical Corps.

(2) Sarah Elizabeth Smith Gibbs was descended as follows:

oOo

32. HENRY I The Fowler, Emperor of Germany (sixth in descent from the Emperor Charlemagne) born 876, died 936, married Matilda of Ringleheim. Their son

31. Otto the Great, crowned 936, married and had 30 Otto, whose great grandson

27. Sir Richard le Fowler was knighted in 1190, married and had

26. Sir John le Fowler of Foxley, co. Berks, England, who had two sons, John and

25. Henry le Fowler of Foxley, whose great grandson

22. Reginaldus le Fowler of Shryvenham, co. Berks, born 1249, died 1301, married and had

21. Johannes le Fowler, born at Shryvenham before 1229.

20. John le Fowler married 1315 Isabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Foxley.

19. John Fowler, III, of Shryvenham, married and had

18. John Fowler, IV, who married Margaret, daughter of Henry Loveday.

17. Henry Fowler of Foxley, born 1360, married Isabel, daughter of John Barton of Castle House.

16. Sir William Fowler of Foxley and Castle House, (ancestor of General George Washington's mother) was buried at Westminster Abbey. He married Cecelia, daughter of Nicholas Englesfield of Ryecote, co. Oxford.

15. Sir Richard Fowler, born 1420, died 1477, member of Parliament in 1467, was knighted by Edward IV in 1467. He added to his estates the manors of Stanton, Berry and Newport Hundred and other castles. He was a Crusader and saved the life of King Richard. His son

14. Sir Richard Fowler, born 1460, was called "The Foolish," as he wasted his vast estates. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Windsor.

13. Anthony Fowler had one son

12. Thomas Fowler married Sarah Kevington.

11. Henry Fowler married Armis Knight, according to the Buckingham Palace Social Register.

10. Henry Fowler of Hambleton, England, born before 1590. His wife's name has not been preserved. They had

9. Henry Fowler, III, of Hambleton, born about 1632, died 1687, came to America about 1650, from London to Roxbury, Massachusetts, then to Providence, Rhode Island, in January 1654. He married at the age of 21 years, about 1655, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Newell of Providence, where his lands extended from Weymouth Street to the water. In 1684 Henry Fowler deeded 60 acres of land in Providence to his son-in-law, William Randall of Providence.

8. Rebecca Fowler, born in 1656, died 23 March 1730, married William Randall, born in December 1647, died 11 April 1712, of Providence.

7. Joseph Randall, born 1684, died 1760, married Amey Estes, born 1685, died 1764.

6. Captain Peter Randall, born 1723, died 1786, married Frances Barrett. Peter was Captain in the 10th North Carolina Regiment in the Continental Army during the War for Independence, and a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina.

5. Mary Randall, born 1746, died 1800, married the Reverend Charles Ledbetter, born 1740, died 1820, a Methodist Minister in Brunswick County, Virginia. Their son

4. The Reverend Henry Ledbetter, born 1771, died 1857, married three times. His second wife was Anne Pritchard, (widow of a Mr. Dunn). He was a Minister in Anson County, North Carolina, during the War of 1812. Their daughter

3. Mary Washington Ledbetter, born 1808, died 1881, married Thomas Jefferson Smith, born 1810, died 1887. They removed from Anson County, North Carolina, to Texas in 1859. He was son of James Smith (and his wife Mary Catherine) of the celebrated family of Smith of Cropwell Boteler, co. Nottingham.

(2) Sarah Elizabeth Smith as above married *2 Captain Sandford St. John Gibbs and had

*1. LUTEOLA GIBBS, born at Huntsville, Texas, 10 June 1878, where she married 18 November 1903 Henry Houston Warner Hawley, also of royal and baronial descent, born at Walla Walla, Washington, 6 January 1868, died at Dallas, Texas, 31 August 1937, son of Philip Livingston Hawley (and his wife Sarah Jane Roberts of Coshocton, Ohio) a descendant of Joseph Hawley I, of Stratford, Connecticut, and of Robert Livingston, First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, Albany, New York, by grant of the King of England.

Luteola Gibbs Hawley is a member of the First Methodist Church of Dallas. Her husband was a member of its Board of Stewards. After his death, it was decided to elect three women as Stewards, and his widow was among the number of women who first served the Church in that capacity.

Mrs. Hawley is a Charter Member of the Dallas Bankers' Wives' Club; a member of the Dallas Woman's Club; the Craig Class Lecture Group; the Public Affairs Luncheon Club of Dallas; the Local History and Genealogical Society; the Dallas Southern Memorial Association; Founder of the Southern Methodist University (an Alumna and a life member of the S. M. U. Mothers' Club); Kidd-Key College Alumna; a member of the Kidd-Key Club and of the Randolph Macon Woman's College Alumnae Club.

Mrs. Hawley is a Real Daughter of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas and a member of their State Officers' Club; Honorary Chapter Regent for life of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having served as DAR Chapter Regent, First Vice Regent and as DAR Chapter Registrar and Past State Treasurer. She is also Past President of the DAR State Officers' Club and Chapter Registrar for the United States Daughters of 1812. She served as State Secretary, State Regent, and is now Honorary State Regent of the Daughters of American Colonists and a member of the D.A.C. State Officers' Club. She is Past Vice President of the National Society of Daughters of American Colonists, being the first woman from Texas to be elected to a National Office by that organization; one of thirteen to be elected Honorary National Vice President for life, and is a member of their National Officers' Club (Past Director and Past Historian).

Mrs. Hawley is also a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America Resident in the State of Texas, and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames (Councillor for the Texas Division).

Children of Mr. and Mrs. Hawley:

(a) Henry Houston Hawley, Jr., born at Huntsville, Texas, 14 July 1906, a graduate of Mrs. Taylor's School, of the Terrell School for Boys and of Southern Methodist University; member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity; student on the Pioneer Floating University, making its first trip around the world; wholesale jeweler. He volunteered for service in World War II and was appointed Precision Tools Inspector. Henry, Jr., is a member of Highland Park Methodist Church; a member of Northwood Country Club and of the Dallas Theater Center. On 12 April 1933 he married Eva Bush Smither of Huntsville, a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church; a graduate of Randolph Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia; the first President of the Dallas Theater Center; member of the Dallas Woman's Club, National Society Colonial Dames of America Resident in the State of Texas; Past President of the Craig Class; member of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists; R.M.W.C. alumna; S.M.U. Mothers' Club; Dallas Garden Club and Pi Beta Phi Sorority. They have four children, all born at Dallas:

(1) H. Houston Hawley, III, a graduate of Highland Park High School, of S.M.U., Dallas, of Stanford University, California, and of Harvard University (two M.A. degrees); assistant Curator of the Art Museum, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) Florine Hawley (Mrs. William Roberts Moore) was graduated from Randolph Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg; married at Dallas, Texas, and resides at Lexington, Virginia.

(3) John Richard Hawley, nineteen years of age, 1960 honor graduate of St. Mark School for Boys, Dallas; one of three St. Mark students to become Charter Members of Cum Laude when it was organized in 1960. Harvard University accepted him without entrance examinations and he is now a student there.

(4) Sarah Alla Hawley, II ("Sally") entered Highland Park High School in September 1960. She is active in summer camp life in Tennessee; is proficient in swimming, horseback riding and all outdoor activities.

(b) Sarah Alla Hawley, born at Dallas (was a postscript to the family). On 8 May 1948 she married Richard Joseph Potter,

a volunteer in World War II; partner and manager of the Potter Art Metal Studios, Inc. Both Mr. and Mrs. Potter are graduates of Southern Methodist University. Sarah Alla was graduated from Mrs. Taylor's School and Miss Hockaday's School for Girls. She is a member of S .M. U. Alumnae Club; Pi Beta Phi Sorority; Dallas Woman's Club; National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, which she served as Chapter Registrar; member of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, having served as State Treasurer, D.A.C.; member of the National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; a life member of the National Huguenot Society; member of the Dallas Public Affairs Luncheon Club; the Craig Class; the D.A.C. State Officers' Club; The Rotary Anns (her husband is a Rotarian). They are members of the Brook Hollow Golf Club; the Dallas Athletic Club; the Cipango Club; National Society Colonial Dames of America Resident in the State of Texas; member of the Methodist Church; hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames; member of the Cotillion Club and the Dervish Club. Mr. Potter is President of the Knife and Fork Club and the French Club.

During World War II Sarah Alla joined the Red Cross, took First Aid instruction, did canteen work and was staff assistant and Interceptor for Dallas in case of an air raid. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Potter:

(1) Regina Josephine Potter in Public School.

(2) Richard Joseph Potter, Jr., will graduate from Country Day School in June 1961 and has been accepted for entrance at St. Mark School for Boys in the fall of 1961.

(3) Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter ("Gigi") just learning to walk.

Chapter 279

HON. ROBERT ALEXANDER HEFNER

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Thirteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*24. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

*23. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*22. Isabel Vere married John de Courtenay, a feudal baron of Oakhampton, of a most illustrious ancestry through the Courtenay and Redvers families, his father being Robert de Courtenay, viscount of Devonshire and governor of the Castle of Exeter. Baron Robert died 26 July 1242, having married Mary, youngest daughter of William de Redvers, surnamed Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon, an adherent to King John. John de Courtenay and his wife Isabel Vere had an only son

*21. Hugh de Courtenay, baron of Oakhampton, who married Eleanor, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Aliva Basset, and died 28 February 1291. They had

*20. Hugh de Courtenay, 1st Earl of Devon and baron of Oakhampton. Having distinguished himself in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, he was one of three hundred persons of eminence knighted by him at Westminster and, during the reign of King Edward II, he was made a knight banneret. In 1292 he married Agnes, daughter of John, the Lord St. John of Basing, and died in 1340, being succeeded by his son

*19. Hugh de Courtenay, 2d Earl of Devon, born 12 July 1303. He served in the Scottish and French wars and, in 1352, was Joint

Warden of Devon and Cornwall and, in 1373, was Chief Warden of Devon. He died 2 May 1377, aged 73 years, and was buried in Exeter Cathedral, as was also his wife, whom he married 11 August 1325 (19) Margaret Bohun, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

22. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

21. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

20. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(19) Margaret Bohun as above married *19 Hugh de Courtenay and had

*18. Philip de Courtenay, the fourth of their nine sons, who was knighted by Edward the Black Prince and died in the 7th of King Henry IV. He was of Powderham Castle, and was for ten years lord lieutenant of Ireland. He took part in the battle of Navaret in Spain. His wife was Anne, daughter of Thomas Wake, and they had

*17. John de Courtenay, second son, who married and had

*16. Philip de Courtenay, died 1463, married Elizabeth, daughter of Walter, Lord Hungerford, and by this alliance acquired the manor of Molland Botreaux in Devonshire.

*15. William de Courtenay of Powderham Castle, high sheriff of Devon in 1483, died 1485, married (15) Margaret (Mary) Bonville, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

22. Joan Vivonia, died before 1314, married Reynold de Fitz-Piers.

21. Peter FitzReynold, born about 1275, died 1323. As heir to his cousin, John de Vivonia, he held half of West Kington, co. Wilts. His wife's name was Ella, and they were the parents of

20. Roger FitzPeter, called also Roger Martel, born 1285, died 1334, married Joan.

19. Henry FitzRoger, born 1318, died 1354, married Elizabeth and had

18. John FitzRoger, the youngest of three sons, who married Alice, probably Chedder. Their daughter

17. Elizabeth FitzRoger, married John de Bonville, son of William of Chute, co. Devon, and they had

16. William Bonville, who sided with the House of York and was beheaded with the Duke of Exeter and the Earl of Devon after the second battle of St. Albans. He married Margaret Meriet.

(15) Margaret (Mary) Bonville as above married *15 William de Courtenay and had

*14. Sir William Courtenay, died 1512, married Cicely, daughter of Sir John Cheney of Pincourt.

*13. Sir William Courtenay, surnamed The Great, died 24 November 1535, having married as his first wife Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcombe of Cothele. Their eldest son was

*12. George Courtenay, who married Catharine, daughter of Sir George St. Leger.

*11. Sir William Courtenay, in his own right 2d Earl of Devon killed at the storming of St. Quintin, 18 August 1557. He married 28 November 1545 Elizabeth, died 4 November 1576, daughter of John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester.

*10. Sir William Courtenay, 3d Earl of Devon and high sheriff in 1581, born 1553, died 24 June 1630, married first, 18 January 1572/3, (10) Elizabeth Manners, who was descended as follows:

25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

22. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

21. John de Burgh, died 1313, married (21) Elizabeth Clare, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

23. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, q. v.

22. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I.

(21) Elizabeth Clare as above married 21 John de Burgh and had

20. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth, of whom later.

19. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

18. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 (18) Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married first Gilbert de Lacy, Lord of Meath, died 1230.

23. Maud Lacy, heiress of Ludlow Castle, married second Geoffrey de Genevill of Trim Castle, co. Meath, Ireland.

22. Peter de Geneville, died 1292, married Joane, daughter of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

21. Joane Geneville, died 1356, married Roger Mortimer, died 1330, 1st Earl of March. Their eldest son

20. Edmund Mortimer, born about 1305, died 1331, married 27 June 1316, Elizabeth Badlesmere, died 8 June 1355, also of baronial descent.

19. Roger Mortimer, an original Knight of the Garter, born 11 November 1328, married Philippa, daughter of William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and his wife, Katherine Grandison.

(18) Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, as above married 18 Philippa of Clarence and had

17. Roger Mortimer, lieutenant of Ireland and declared heir presumptive to the Crown. He was slain in battle in Ireland in 1398, leaving a wife, Alianore, daughter of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent. She was also of baronial descent and died in 1405. Their daughter

16. Anne Mortimer became the first wife of Richard, Earl of Cambridge, born about 1375, died 1415, son of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, K. G., and grandson of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

15. Richard, 3d Duke of York, K. G., declared heir to the throne of England, born 1412, slain in the battle of Wakefield in 1460. He married (15) Cecily Nevill, born 1415, died 31 May 1495, who was descended as follows:

oOo

22. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

21. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

20. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

19. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

18. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

17. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of baronial descent.

16. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, married second, about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III.

(15) Cecily Nevill as above married 15 Richard, 3d Duke of York, K. G., and had

14. Anne Plantagenet, born 1439, died 1476, married second Sir Thomas St. Leger.

13. Anne St. Leger, died 1526, married (13) George Manners, 12th Lord Ros, died 23 October 1513, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

22. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first, Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

21. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (21) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

22. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(21) Robert de Roos as above married 21 Isabel d'Albini and had

20. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

19. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of baronial descent.

18. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of baronial descent.

17. William de Roos, lord treasurer of England in the 4th of King Henry IV, died 1 September 1414, married Margaret, daughter of John FitzAlan and his wife Elizabeth Despencer, also of baronial descent.

16. Thomas de Roos, died 18 August 1431, married Alianore, daughter of Richard de Beauchamp, K. G., Earl of Warwick, and his wife Elizabeth Berkeley, also of baronial descent.

15. Thomas de Roos, born 9 September 1427, died 1461, married Philippa, daughter of John, Lord Tiptoft, and his wife Joyce Cherlton, also of baronial descent.

14. Eleanor Roos married Sir Robert Manners, M. P. for co. Northumberland, where his family had long been seated. His wife's considerable possessions devolved upon him, including Belvoir Castle.

(13) George Manners as above married 13 Anne St. Leger and had

12. Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland, K. G., died 20 September 1543, married second Eleanor, died 1551, daughter of Sir William Paston.

11. Henry Manners, 2d Earl of Rutland, 14th Baron Ros, K. G., constable of Nottingham Castle, died 17 September 1563, married first, 3 July 1536, (11) Margaret Nevill, died 13 October 1559, who was descended as follows:

oOo

35. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, q. v., born 742, died 814, married second Hildegarde of Suabia.

34. LOUIS I, le Debonaire, married second Judith, daughter of GUELPH III.

33. CHARLES II, the Bald, King of France, born 823, died 878, married Ermentrude of Orleans, who died in 869.

32. Judith of France, born 844, married 862 Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, who died in 879.

31. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, died 918, married Elfrida, died 929, daughter of KING ALFRED THE GREAT, q. v.

30. Arnulph I, Count of Flanders, born 873, died 965, married Maud of Saxony.

29. Arnulph II, Count of Flanders, died 988, married Rosala of Italy, died 1003, daughter of Berenger II.

28. Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, died 1039, married Otgina, daughter of Frederick, Count of Luxemburg, and his wife Ermentrude.

27. Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, died 1067, married Adele, daughter of ROBERT THE PIOUS, King of France.

26. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, died 1083, married WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born 1027, died 1087, q. v.

25. HENRY I, the "Lion of Justice," King of England, married Princess Matilda of Scotland.

24. Princess Matilda of England married GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, born 1113, died 1151, q. v.

23. HENRY II, King of England, born 1133, died 1189, married Eleanor of Aquitaine.

22. JOHN, King of England, married Isabel, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer.

21. HENRY III, King of England, married Eleanor of Provence.

20. Prince Edmund, called "Crouchback," because he habitually wore a cross on his back. He married Blanche d'Artois.

19. Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345, married Maud Chaworth.

18. Eleanor Plantagenet married Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6.

17. Alice FitzAlan married Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, son of Thomas de Holand, an original Knight of the Garter, and his wife Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Edmund of Woodstock and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I and his second wife Margaret, daughter of PHILIP III, King of France.

16. Elizabeth Holand, fifth daughter, married John de Nevill, lord governor of Roxburgh Castle, died 1423, in his father's lifetime.

15. John de Nevill, slain at Towton in 1461, married Anne Holand, daughter of John, Duke of Exeter, K. G., and his second wife Anne Montacute, and a great granddaughter of Thomas de Holand and his wife Joan Plantagenet, above.

14. Ralph, 6th Baron Nevill of Raby and 3d Earl of Westmoreland, died 1523, married Margaret, daughter of Roger Booth of Sawley, and his wife Catherine, daughter of Ralph Hatton of Mollington. Their only son

13. Ralph, Lord Nevill, married Editha (Elizabeth) daughter of Sir William Sandys, and died in the lifetime of his father.

12. Ralph de Nevill of Raby, K. G., died 1549, married Catherine, daughter of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K. G., and his wife Alianore Percy, also of baronial descent.

(11) Margaret Nevill as above married 11 Henry Manners, 2d Earl of Rutland, K. G., and had

(10) Elizabeth Manners as above married *10 Sir William Courtenay, 3d Earl of Devon, and had

*9. Francis Courtenay of Powderham Castle, 4th Earl of Devon, died 1638, married first, 7 November 1606, Mary, daughter of Sir William Pole of Colcomb, co. Devon.

*8. James Courtenay, born 1635, died 1678, married Elizabeth Bourdon.

*7. William Courtenay, born about 1660, married and had

*6. William Courtenay, born about 1690, who came from England with his brothers, James and Joseph, married Fanny and had

*5. Mary Courtenay, who married Thomas Watts, son of John Watts and his wife Susanna Beauneau, who settled in Charleston, South Carolina, about 1750, a near kinsman of the eminent hymnist and poet, Isaac Watts. Thomas Watts served in the War for Independence and was captured at the siege of Charleston in 1780, but escaped and served until the end of the War. Later he removed to Hillsboro, North Carolina.

*4. Rosanna Watts married John McClelland, who came from Scotland in 1782 and settled on a tract of land near Statesville, North Carolina. He had seven years of college education and was noted in that locality for his learning.

*3. Margaret McClelland married Nicholas Masters, born in North Carolina in 1808, died in 1885, a farmer and slave owner. In 1857 he sold his home in North Carolina and removed to Texas, where he bought a farm near Tioga.

*2. Sarah Jane Masters, born at Dalton, Georgia, 24 December 1841, married in 1865 (2) William Lafayette Hefner of Hunt County, Texas, born in Alabama 20 May 1840, died 19 February 1895, who was descended as follows:

HEFNER

The Hefner family in America originated with

7. ANDREAS HEFNER, born at Eberstadt, Germany, about 1695, and his son

6. Heinrich Hefner, born about 1724, who came in the ship "Patience" from Rotterdam 19 September 1749, first settling at Virginisville, Pennsylvania, where he was a weaver. He married 28 November 1752 Maria Eva, daughter of Matthias Kelchner, died 1785, one of four brothers who came from the lower Palatinate, Germany, and was a first settler of Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

5. John Henry Hefner, born at Virginisville 23 November 1754, died 27 June 1825, married about 1777 Anna Catharine, born 26 September 1759, daughter of John (and his wife Anna Maria) son of Beltzer Kohler of York County, Pennsylvania, a soldier in the War for Independence.

During the War he was a soldier in Captain Joseph Baldy's Company. In the winter of 1777-78 he with others were confined as prisoners in a church in New Jersey. One Christian Markel, also of Richmond Township, froze to death in Heinrich Hefner's arms. The following legal document is on record in the Court House of Berks County, Pennsylvania:

> "Berks County, ss: Whereas Heinrich Hefner, of Jacob Baldy's Co., in Col. Philip Gehr's Batallion, has made complaint to us, the Subscribers, Commissioners of said County, that he could not attend at Muster and Field days in 1777-78 as he was a prisoner of War and not exchanged, and we find his complaint just, do therefore, agreeable to an Act of General Assembly passed the 27th day of March, 1789, acquit and exhonerate the said Henry

Hefner from the fine which he might have incurred from not attending said Muster and Field days. Given under our hands, the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety. (Signed, John Keim, Henry Speyker, Jacob Beyer)."

See Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County, Pa., Morton L. Montgomery, Vol. 1, page 691.
See also Hefner Genealogy by Alexander DuBin and "Family Records of Descendants of Henry Haeffner" (1886) by George Heffner.

John Henry Hefner and his wife Anna Catharine Kohler were the parents of ten children, the eldest of whom was

4. Daniel Hefner, born 28 October 1778, removed to Buncombe County, North Carolina, married Betsy Graeff, who was born 20 March 1786, and they had eleven children, among them

3. Alexander Joyce Hefner, born in Buncombe County 21 September 1817, died 1893, and is buried at Eliasville, Texas. He lived for some time in Alabama. His wife, Syrene S. Scott, was born 18 June 1818, died 25 July 1881, and is buried at Hefner's Chapel near Lone Oak, Texas. Her father, Dr. Upton Scott, came from Scotland to Maryland and was physician to Governor Sharpe. Her mother, Elizabeth Ross, was a sister of Anne Arnold Ross who married Francis Key, and they were the grandparents of the author of The Star Spangled Banner, Francis Scott Key (named for the above Dr. Upton Scott).

(2) William Lafayette Hefner as above married *2 Sarah Jane Masters, and they had the following five children:

(a) Francis or Frank A. Hefner, born 27 November 1868, died 29 March 1934, married Maude Fancher.
(b) Margaret Sarah Hefner, born 4 February 1872, died 1933; married William E. Kirtley. Their five children: Burton, Lowry, Stella May, Vera Ella, Maude Emma and Robert J. Kirtley.
(c) Robert Alexander Hefner, No. *1 below.
(d) Mary Elizabeth Hefner, born 1876, married W. A. Milam of Seymour, Texas.
(e) Nicholas Lee Hefner, born 1883.

*1. HONORABLE ROBERT ALEXANDER HEFNER, (c) above, was born near Lone Oak, Texas, 7 February 1874. He worked

on his father's farm in Stephens County, Texas, until he was twenty-two years of age, without the privilege of attending either the grade or high schools. In 1899 he entered the University of Texas on a written examination and was graduated in 1902 with the degree of LL.B. On the recommendation of the Law faculty he was elected to a Fellowship in law in the University of Texas, where he taught law following his graduation. He practiced law in Ardmore, Oklahoma, from 1907 to 1926. Mr. Hefner was President of the Board of Education of Ardmore from 1910 to 1920; President of the Ardmore Chamber of Commerce; City Attorney, 1911-13; Mayor, 1919-27; President, Ardmore Rotary Club; Justice of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, 1926-33; Deputy of the Grand Council of the Order of Demolay in Oklahoma, 1930; President of Patriotic Societies of Oklahoma, 1950-57. In 1949 he was elected a member of the Hall of Fame of the State of Oklahoma, and in 1950 a life member of the Board of Directors, Chamber of Commerce of Oklahoma City; Trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University; President, Dads' Association, University of Oklahoma, 1926-27; President, Oklahoma Memorial Association and of the State Municipal League of Oklahoma; Vice President, Navy League of the United States during World War II; Guardian of Scouting, Boy Scouts of America; Director, People's Building and Loan Association and Mid-Continental Life Insurance Company; member, Board of Directors, YMCA.

Mr. Hefner is also a member of the Admirals' Club of New York City, Washington, D. C., and Fort Worth, Texas; of the American, Oklahoma State and Oklahoma County Bar Associations; the American Judicature Society; Sons of the American Revolution; Oklahoma Historical Association (Director); Mason (K. T. Shriner) 32°; and a life member of The Plantagenet Society, the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

Judge Hefner voluntarily retired as Justice of the Supreme Court at the end of his term and resumed the private practice of law in Oklahoma City, in partnership with his son, Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr., under the firm name of Hefner & Hefner. In 1939 he was elected Mayor of Oklahoma City and served until 1947, at which time he voluntarily retired. Since then he has been engaged in the oil business with his two sons, Robert Alexander, Jr., and William J. Hefner.

Mr. Hefner married at Jacksboro, Texas, 18 July 1906, Eva Johnson, PH.B., and L.M., North Texas Baptist College; A.B., Baylor Uni-

versity, 1905; daughter of Everett Johnson (one-time member of the Philadelphia "Phillies" Baseball Team and for many years Postmaster at Jacksboro, Texas) and his wife, Vinecia Elizabeth Newman. Their three children are:

(a) Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr., born at Beaumont, Texas, 2 June 1907; A.B. Stanford, 1928, Cum Laude; LL.B. University of Oklahoma 1930; a life member of The Plantagenet Society and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. He is Director of the Independent Petroleum Association of America and the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association. He married first, 26 June 1934, Louise Currie, daughter of Charles Wesley Gunter (and they had one son, Robert Alexander Hefner III, born 28 March 1935, who married and had two children: Robert Alexander Hefner IV, and Catherine Eva Hefner). Robert, Jr., married second, at Evansville, Indiana, 16 March 1945, Elinor Hartmetz, who attended Knox School, Cooperstown, New York.

(b) Evelyn Hefner, born 26 May 1913; A.B. University of Southern California 1934; married 25 February 1939 Lee Combs, Jr., (A.B. Harvard; LL.B. Southern California University; President Alumni Law Association, University of Southern California; President, Beverly Hills Bar Association). Mrs. Combs is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and The Plantagenet Society. They have two children: Lee Hefner Combs, born 6 March 1941, and Margaret Evelyn Combs, born 30 January 1944.

(c) William Johnson Hefner, born 17 February 1915; A.B. Stanford 1937; post graduate work in Geology in 1938, University of Oklahoma. He volunteered for service in World War II and, because of an injury, received an honorable discharge. He is a life member of The Plantagenet Society and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. He married 9 November 1950 Eloise Wallace Southworth. Two children: George Clark Southworth, II, born 21 April 1944 (stepson) and William Johnson Hefner, Jr., born 29 July 1952.

Chapter 280

ROLAND MATHER HOOKER

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter, and from Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

In addition to the royal and baronial lineages appearing at page 694 in the Magna Charta Series, Mr. Hooker may claim descent from the following Sureties:

28. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

27. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

26. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

25. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

24. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of baronial descent.

23. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

22. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III, of England, q. v.

21. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of baronial descent.

20. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, also of baronial descent.

19. Sir Henry Percy, K. G., 2d Earl of Northumberland, slain 23 May 1455, married Eleanor Nevill, died 1463, also of baronial descent and a great granddaughter of KING EDWARD III.

18. Henry Percy, died 1461, married Eleanor Poynings, daughter of Richard Poynings and his wife Alianore Berkeley, also of baronial descent.

17. Margaret Percy married William Gascoigne, also of baronial descent.

16. Margaret Gascoigne married (16) Ralph, 3d Baron Ogle, died 1512, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

25. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

24. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, also of baronial descent.

23. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York, in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

22. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan of Lancaster, sister of Maud, No. 23 above.

21. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth Segrave, also of baronial descent.

20. Joan Mowbray married Sir Thomas Grey of Berwick and Chillingham, who died in 1402.

19. Maud (Matilda) Grey, married Sir Robert Ogle, sheriff of Northumberland, son of Sir Robert Ogle, who died 31 October 1410.

18. Sir Robert Ogle, Baron Ogle, died 1 November 1469, married Isabel, daughter of Alexander de Kirkeley.

17. Owen Ogle, 2d Baron Ogle, fought in the Battle of Stoke on the part of the King against the Earl of Lincoln, died 1485, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir William Hilton of Hilton Castle, co. Durham.

(16) Ralph, 3d Baron Ogle, as above married 16 Margaret Gascoigne and had

15. Dorothy Ogle, who married first in 1572 Sir Thomas Forster, son of Sir Thomas Forster of the ancient family of that name in Northumberland.

14. Sir Thomas Forster of Etherston, co. Northumberland, Will dated 4 April 1589, married Florence Wharton, daughter of Thomas Wharton, governor of Carlisle, also of baronial descent.

13. Cuthbert Forster married Elizabeth Bradford.

12. Thomas Forster, Will dated 19 June 1648, married Elizabeth Carr; assumed to be the parents of

11. Reginald (Renold) Forster, born at Brunton, England, about 1598, died 1681, came from England to Massachusetts with his wife Judith and seven children, before 1638, in which year he settled at Ipswich.

10. Mary Foster, born about 1618, died 9 April 1705, married Francis Peabody, born in England about 1614, died at Topsfield, Massachusetts, 19 February 1697/8.

9. John Peabody, born at Hampton, Massachusetts, about 1642, died 5 July 1720, married first 23 November 1665 Hannah Andrews.

8. Mary Peabody, born 6 April 1672, died at Haverhill, Massachusetts, 13 September 1731, married first 5 December 1694 Richard Hazen, born at Rowley, Massachusetts, 6 August 1669, died at Haverhill 25 September 1733.

7. Moses Hazen, born at Haverhill 17 May 1701. He married there 5 March 1727/8 Abigail White, who was born at Haverhill 20 October 1708, where she died in December 1782.

6. Anna Hazen, born at Haverhill 30 July 1735, married at Hampstead, New Hampshire, 16 June 1757, Robert Peaslee, born at Haverhill 4 September 1735, died at Gilmanton, New Hampshire, in 1796.

5. Lt. Zaccheus Peaslee (an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati) born at Haverhill 8 October 1764, died at Burlington, Vermont, 13 July 1810, married (5) Sarah Stanton, born at Salisbury, Connecticut, 17 February 1778, died at Burlington 27 October 1811, who was descended as follows:

The royal and baronial ancestry of the Whitney family appears at page 1358 of the Magna Charta Series. The American progenitor of this family was

10. John Whitney, Sr., born in 1589 at Westminster, Middlesex, England (now a part of London) baptized there at St. Margaret's, 20 July 1592, "son of Thomas." He came from his home in Islesworth parish on the river Thames opposite Richmond, near London, to America, in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann," arriving in Boston in June 1635, with his first wife Eleanor, last name unknown, whom he had married in 1618 and who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, 11 May 1659, aged 60 years, and their five sons. He was a freeman in 1636, selectman in 1637, town clerk in 1655 and died at Watertown 1 June 1673.

9. Deacon Joshua Whitney, born 1635, died 1719, married 1672 Abigail, daughter of Thomas Tarbell (Tarball).

8. David Whitney, born at Groton, Massachusetts, 1682, died at Canaan, Connecticut, Will proved 12 December 1769, married at Plainfield, Connecticut, 20 January 1712 Elizabeth Warren, born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 7 June 1693, died at Canaan after 1759.

7. Elizabeth Whitney, born at Plainfield 26 February 1720/1, married at Preston, Connecticut, 18 April 1739 (7) Elijah Stanton, born at Preston 28 March 1714/5, died at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 13 January 1761, who was descended as follows:

oOo

10. Bridget Thompson, baptized at Preston Capes, co. Northampton, England, 11 September 1622, died in August 1643 (daughter of John Thompson and his wife Alice Freeman, a descendant of KING ALFRED THE GREAT) married in March 1640 as his first wife Captain George Denison, baptized in Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, 10 December 1620, died at Hartford, Connecticut, 23 October 1694, son of William Denison of Roxbury, Massachusetts. They had

9. Sarah Denison, baptized at Roxbury 20 March 1642, married Thomas Stanton, born 1638, died at Stonington, Connecticut, 11 April 1718, also of baronial descent.

8. Anna Stanton, baptized at Stonington 30 June 1675, married in 1692 her cousin Thomas Stanton, who was born at Stonington 6 April 1671.

(7) Elijah Stanton as above married 7 Elizabeth Whitney and had

6. Joshua Stanton, born at Preston, 3 April 1740, died at Burlington, Vermont, 27 January 1811, married Abigail, who died at Burlington in March 1831 at the age of 92 years.

(5) Sarah Stanton as above married 5 Zaccheus Peaslee and had

4. Lucinda Maria Peaslee, born probably at Burlington, Vermont, 28 January 1803, died at Hartford, Connecticut, 17 June 1889, married at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1 January 1823, William Wolcott Turner, born at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 1 January 1800, died at Hartford 11 July 1887.

3. Charles Peaslee Turner, M.D., born at Hartford 5 February 1826, died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 12 April 1910, married at Hartford 6 October 1858, Julia Francis Mather, No. *3 on page 708, born at Hartford 10 August 1839, died at Philadelphia 20 July 1925, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. TEUDOR MAWR, King of South Wales, a celebrated warrior slain in battle in 993, married Lady Gwenlian, daughter of Colwyn. Their daughter

28. Lady Eleen (sister of Rhys I, see elsewhere in this volume) married Bleddin (Blethyn) lord of Brecknock of an ancient family of Britons. Their second son

27. Gwyrgan, lord of Llangorse, married Marged (Gwellian) daughter of Ffylib Gwys of Gwiston in Pembroke.

26. Cavidor, alias Howel, of Glyn Tawe in Brecknock, married Maud, daughter of Llewellyn, a great Gower heiress.

25. Meyrick, married and had

24. Gwillim, who married and had

23. Cradoc, who married and had

22. Owen, who married Wenllian, daughter of Einore Sais and had

21. Owen Gethyn of Glyn Tawe, Brecon.

20. Griffith Owen of Glyn Tawe.

19. Owen Griffith of Glyn Tawe, who married first a daughter of Richard Jenkin ap Richard David and had

18. Owen Owen 3d son, who married Alison, daughter of Morgan ap Howel-melyn and his wife Gwladys, a descendant of the Surety RICHARD de CLARE.

17. Morgan ab Owen (Bowen) of Swansea, Will proved 12 February 1467, whose second son was

16. Richard Bowen of Court House.

15. Harry Bowen of Court House, heir to his grandfather. He married Elizabeth Hopkin and had

14. Theodore (Thomas) Bowen married Jennet and had

13. Harry Thomas Bowen of Court House, died 1582, married Ellen Jenkin (Franklin).

12. Thomas Harry Bowen from the East End of the Gower, Glamorgan, co. Wales, married Jane Williams.

11. Richard Bowen, born in Wales, died at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and was buried 4 February 1674/5, married Ann, who died at Rehoboth and was buried in 1675.

10. Thomas Bowen, died at Rehoboth, Will proved 11 April 1663, married Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Fuller of Plymouth.

9. Dr. Richard Bowen, born at Rehoboth 17 January 1662, died there 12 February 1737, married at Rehoboth 9 January 1683 Mercy Titus, who was born 17 March 1665.

8. Jabez Bowen, born at Rehoboth 19 October 1696, died at Providence, Rhode Island, 18 August 1770, married at Rehoboth 30 January 1717/8 Huldah Hunt, born at Rehoboth 10 December 1697, died at Providence 12 August 1754.

7. Huldah Bowen, born at Providence 6 October 1729, died at Windham, Connecticut, March 1800, married at Providence 9 May 1745, Eliphalet Dyer, died at Windham 13 May 1807.

6. Dr. Benjamin Dyer, born 1 October 1753 at Windham, married 13 March 1783, Mary Marsh, born 11 November 1759.

5. Lucy Dyer, born at Windham 15 January 1795, died at Royalton, Vermont, 27 February 1822, married at Royalton 12 October 1815 John Francis, born at Hartford 1 December 1785, died at Royalton 1843.

4. Mary Francis, born at Royalton 15 June 1818, died 17 October 1873, married there 30 May 1837 Roland Mather, No. *4 on

page 708, who was born at Westfield, Massachusetts, 31 May 1809 and died at Hartford 10 May 1897, also of baronial descent.

(3) Julia Francis Mather as above married 3 Dr. Charles Peaslee Turner and had

2. Mary Mather Turner, born at Philadelphia 26 February 1864, died at Hartford 13 May 1939, married at Philadelphia 12 November 1889 Edward Williams Hooker, who was born at Hartford 19 October 1865, died at Eastern Point, Groton, Connecticut, 3 September 1915. He was Mayor of the City of Hartford from 1908 to 1910 and served terms in the Connecticut State Legislature. Mrs. Hooker was the first woman to serve in the Connecticut State Legislature.

Mr. Hooker's brother (see also page 715 of this series):

Thomas Williams Hooker was born at Hartford 10 May 1871, and died at West Hartford 15 May 1934. He married 30 January 1908 Loua Catharine Bedell, see No. 1 (b) below, also of baronial descent, as shown hereafter. Mr. Hooker was a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and the Colonial Order of the Crown. Mr. and Mrs. Hooker had two sons:

(1) Thomas Bedell Hooker, a Captain in the Air Corps, born 11 July 1909, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, Society of the War of 1812 in Connecticut. He married at Hackensack, New Jersey, 25 February 1939 Eline Nielsen and had two daughters, both born at Hartford, Connecticut:

(a) Margot Bedell Hooker, an hereditary member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, born 3 February 1940, married at Boston, Massachusetts, 10 July 1959 George Richard Cummings, III, and had George Richard Cummings, IV, born at Rockville, Connecticut, 18 April 1960.

(b) Nancy Mather Hooker, born 19 January 1945, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(2) Bryan Edward Hooker, born at Hartford, Connecticut, 31 May 1911, married at Surfside, Miami Beach, Florida, 14 February 1958 Mary Archer Hannah, whose royal and baronial ancestry is recorded below.

Mr. Hooker is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the States of Connecticut and Florida; Order of the Florida

Society of Founders and Patriots of America, Florida Society of Mayflower Descendants; Sons of the Revolution in Florida; Sons of the American Revolution in Florida; Society of the War of 1812 in the State of Connecticut, and a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown. He served with the U. S. Army overseas.

Edward Williams Hooker and his wife Mary Mather Turner, No. 2 above, were the parents of:

1. (a) Rosalie Hooker, born at Hartford, Connecticut, 26 September 1892, married first 10 August 1915 Francis Stillwell Dixon, and they had Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr., who was born 20 July 1916, and married 5 February 1938 Renée Fannon. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Order of Founders and Patriots, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Sons of the Revolution, all in the State of Florida; and an hereditary member of the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. They had Kent Hooker Dixon, born 3 June 1941, a member of the Florida Societies of Colonial Wars and the Order of Founders and Patriots.

Rosalie Hooker married second Prince Levan Malikov di Somheite, now desceased, and married third Alfred Arnold, from whom she has been divorced.

1. (b) ROLAND MATHER HOOKER born at Hartford 10 September 1900, Ph.B., Yale-S, '21; M.A., Princeton '24; with E. F. Hutton & Co., New York, from 1925 to 1930; research work in Connecticut Colonial History, Yale Graduate School, 1932 and 1933. In the First World War he enlisted as Private, Battery D, Yale S.A.T.C., 18 September 1918; honorable discharge 15 December 1918. In World War II he enlisted as Storekeeper 3/c, U.S.N.R., at Miami, Florida, 3 November 1942; changed to Yeoman 3/c, U.S.N.R., 24 December 1942; promoted to Yeoman 2/c, U.S.N.R., 1 August 1943; honorable discharge 10 August 1944. Served as Assistant Officer of the Day at U.S. Naval Air Station, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, from 18 November 1942 to 10 August 1944.

Mr. Hooker is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Florida (Past Governor); Sons of the Revolution in the State of Florida (Past President); Sons of the American Revolution, Florida; Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America (Founding and First Governor); Order of

the Crown of Charlemagne (Commander); Pennsylvania State Society of the Cincinnati; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Baronial Order of Magna Charta; St. Nicholas Society of New York; Hereditary order of Descendants of Colonial Governors prior to 1750; Huguenot Society of America; Colonial Order of the Acorn; Military Order of the Crusades; Connecticut Society of the War of 1812 (Past President); Descendants of the Founders of Hartford; Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Knights of Malta); Imperial Order of the Yellow Rose; Order of the White Crane; Descendants of the Continental Congress; and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter; Colonial Order of the Crown; Americans of Royal Descent; The Plantagenet Society; Order of Washington and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons.

Mr. Hooker married first 22 October 1921 Winifred Cartwright Holhan of Durham, North Carolina, also of baronial descent. Marriage dissolved by divorce 19 October 1935.

Children by first wife:

(a) Edward Gordon Hooker, born at Oxford, England, 7 April 1923, served as Ensign in the U. S. Navy as a pilot in 1944 and on the U. S. Wasp. He married at New York City 23 May 1946 Marian Butler and they have two daughters, born at New York City: Peggy Cartwright Hooker, born 6 July 1949, and Suzanne Butler Hooker, born 25 July 1953.

(b) Margaret Carmichael Hooker, born at New York City 14 January 1925, died at East Hampton, Long Island, New York, 8 July 1940.

He married second at Poughkeepsie, New York, 27 June 1936 Loua Catharine Bedell, widow of Thomas Williams Hooker, above. Her royal and baronial ancestry is as follows:

oOo

MRS. ROLAND MATHER HOOKER

Descent from William the Conqueror, Geoffrey Plantagenet, King David I and from Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

*32. DAVID I, King of Scotland, born 1080, died 1153, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland.

*31. Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, born 1110, died 1152 in the lifetime of his father. He married Ada Warren, who died in 1178,

daughter of No. 33 William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey, and his wife Isabel Vermandois.

*30. Margaret of Huntingdon married second Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England.

*29. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

*28. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

*27. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

*26. Alice Toni married third (26) Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315. He was descended as follows:

oOo

35. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born at Falaise in 1027 (son of Robert the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy) crowned King of England on Christmas Day 1066, died 9 September 1087, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders.

34. Princess Gundred married William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, "a near kinsman of William the Conqueror."

33. William, 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey, married Isabel Vermandois, granddaughter of King Henry I of France. Beside their daughter Ada, wife of Henry, No. 31 above, they had

32. William de Warren, 3d Earl of Surrey, living 1147, married Adela, daughter of William de Talvace. Their only daughter

31. Isabel Warren married in 1163 Hameline Plantagenet, died 7 May 1202, brother of King Henry II of England and son of GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET.

30. Isabella Plantagenet married ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221.

29. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

28. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

27. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

(26) Guy de Beauchamp as above married *26 Alice Toni and had

*25. Lucia Beauchamp married Robert de Napton of Warwickshire.

*24. Adam de Napton, died 1361, married and had

*23. Clementine Napton, who married Robert de Keverell.

*22. Augustus de Keverell married Agnes, daughter of William de Frankton.

*21. William de Keverell of Warwickshire married and had

*20. Johanna Keverell, who married Thomas Jeames of Tisho, co. Warwick.

*19. John Jeames of Tisho married and had

*18. Johanna Jeames, who married Richard Willis, feudal baron by tenure of Napton manor.

*17. Thomas Willis, lord of Napton manor, married and had

*16. Richard Willis, lord of Napton manor, who married and had

*15. Thomas Willis of Priors Marston manor, Warwickshire, who married and had

*14. Richard Willis of Fenny Compton manor, Warwickshire, Will proved 11 May 1532, who married Joan Grant of Northbrooke, Warwickshire.

*13. Richard Willis of Newbold Comyn manor, Warwickshire, second son, whose Will was proved 4 November 1564. He married and had

*12. Richard Willis of Newbold Comyn manor, who married a daughter of Humfrey Wright of Hobsford manor, Warwickshire.

*11. Henry Willis, born about 1600. He became a Quaker, married and removed to Westbury in Wiltshire where he died in October 1675, leaving an only son

*10. Henry Willis, born at Westbury 14 September 1628, became a Quaker and removed from Spittlefield, London, about 1674, to Long

Island, New York, and was one of the founders of Westbury, Long Island, where he died 11 July 1714. He married Mary Peace, and had by her, who died at Westbury 23 April 1714

*9. Sarah Willis, born about 1671, died 1 March 1729/30, who married John Titus, born 29 April 1672 in Westbury, where he died 4 March 1751.

*8. Jacob Titus, born 1 July 1703, died in July 1792. He married at Hampstead 29 September 1727 Margaret, daughter of Isaac Jermain. Later in Dutchess County this name became Germond.

*7. Philadelphia Titus married in 1750 Adam Carman, born 4 February 1723.

6. Jacob Carman, born probably at Jerico, Oyster Bay, Long Island, about 1754, married Rachel Weeks.

*5. Esther Carman, baptized in 1797, married about 1792 Thomas Bedell, born 27 August 1773, died 10 October 1855.

*4. Lewis Bedell, born at New Baltimore 8 June 1805, died 7 June 1883. He married 28 February 1828 Bersina Powell and lived at Stanton Hill, Green County, New York.

*3. John Thomas Bedell, born 8 August 1833, died 27 March 1912, married 3 November 1857 Sarah Catharine Baker, born 17 December 1830, died 14 October 1911.

*2. Louis Bedell, born at Poughkeepsie, New York, 1 October 1864, died at Miami, Florida, 19 March 1947. He lived at Goshen, New York, and married 4 November 1885 Margaret MacConnell, born at New York City 19 March 1854, and died 4 September 1944.

*1. LOUA CATHARINE BEDELL, born 10 August 1886, married 30 January 1908 Thomas Williams Hooker, born 10 May 1871, died 15 May 1934. His biography and those of their children and grandchildren appear above.

Loua Catharine Bedell married second 27 June 1936 Roland Mather Hooker, born 10 September 1900, No. 1 (b) above.

Mrs. Hooker is a member of the Daughters of Colonial Wars, Daughters of American Colonists, Daughters of the American Revolution, Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, Dames of the Court of Honor, all in the State of Florida; and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

MRS. BRYAN EDWARD HOOKER

Descent from Charlemagne and other Medieval Kings and from Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

*28. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

*27. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

*26. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second (26) Maud Lacie, who was descended as follows:

oOo

44. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, q. v., born 742, died 814, married second Hildegarde of Suabia.

43. LOUIS I, "le Debonaire," King of the West Franks, married and had

42. Louis of Germany, born 806, died 876, who married Emma of Andech.

41. Carloman, died 880, married Litwinde of Carinthia.

40. Arnulph, died 899, married Oda of Bavaria.

39. Edith of Germany (Hedwige) married Otto, Duke of Saxony, died 912.

38. Henry I the Fowler, born 876, died 936, married Matilda of Ringleheim.

37. Hedwige married Hugh, Duke of France, who died in 956. They had

36. HUGH CAPET, King of France, born 938, died 996, whose wife was Adela, and they were the parents of

35. ROBERT THE PIOUS, born 971, died 1031, a truly devout man, a composer and poet. He married Constance of Toulouse.

34. Henry I, King of France, born about 1005, died 1060, married third Anne of Russia.

33. Hugh Magnus, died 1101, married Adelheid, daughter of Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois.

32. Isabel Vermandois married first in 1096 Robert de Bellomont, died 1118, Earl of Leicester.

31. Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leicester, died 1168, married Amicia of Waer.

30. Robert de Bellomont (Beaumont) Earl of Leicester, died 1196, married Petronella Grantmesnil.

29. Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) married 29 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219.

28. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter

27. Margaret Quincey married JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

(26) Maud Lacie as above married *26 Richard de Clare.

*25. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

*24. Maud Clare married (24) Robert de Clifford, who was killed at the Battle of Bannockburn. He was descended as follows:

oOo

29. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

28. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

27. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

26. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount and had

25. Isabel Vipount, who married Roger de Clifford. He died before his father, Roger de Clifford, leaving a son

(24) Robert de Clifford as above, who married *24 Maud Clare and had

*23. Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, married 1328 Isabel Berkeley, died 1362, a descendant of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 29 above.

*22. Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, married (22) Maud Beauchamp, died 1403, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey deBohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

24. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

23. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, also of baronial descent.

(22) Maud Beauchamp as above married *22 Roger de Clifford and had

*21. Philippa Clifford, who married William, 5th Baron Ferrers of Groby, died 1445.

*20. Margaret Ferrers married as his second wife Richard, 6th Baron Grey of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, born 1392, died 1442, also of baronial descent.

*19. Alice Grey married the Rt. Hon. William Burley, lord of Bromcroft Castle, Speaker of the House of Commons, and sheriff in 1426.

*18. Joan Burley, died 22 March 1505, aged 80 years. As widow of Sir Philip Chetwynd she married second Sir Thomas (Westcott) Littleton, K. B., Justice of the King's Bench, lord of Tixhall in right of his wife. His Will was dated at Franklyn 22 August 1481, and he died the following day, leaving a son

*17. Sir William Littleton, lord of Franklyn manor, co. Stafford, died in July 1507, aged 63 years. He married first Elene, daughter of Thomas (William) Welshe of co. Leicester.

*16. Joan Littleton, only daughter, died 29 March 1505, married Sir John Aston, lord of Tixhall and Haywood manors, and sheriff of Staffordshire.

*15. Sir Edward Aston, lord of Tixhall, died 1568, married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Bowles (Bolles or Bowlays) lord of Penhow Castle, co. Monmouth.

*14. Leonard Aston, lord of Longdon manor, co. Stafford, in 1583, married the widow Creswell.

*13. Walter Aston, lord of Longdon manor, married Joyce Nason of Rougham, co. Warwick.

*12. Walter Aston, born at Longdon in 1607, died 6 April 1656. He came to Virginia in 1628 and in 1634 was granted 1041 acres of land in Charles City County, and in 1646 and later had many subsequent grants. He was a justice in 1631, lieutenant colonel of militia 17 September 1655 and for many years a burgess. His Will is dated 4 October 1655. He was buried at the Westover Church. The stone still in existence records, "He lived in this country for 28 years." He married first a Miss Norbrow (Warbrow) and second Hannah Jordan, who died after 1656.

*11. Mary Aston, living in December 1666, married about 1647 as his second wife Lieutenant Colonel Richard Cocke, who was born in 1600 and died in 1665. He came from England to Henrico County, Virginia, about 1627 and was sheriff, county lieutenant and burgess. He received a patent for 3000 acres of land on the James River in 1636, for his home, which he called "Bremo."

*10. William Cocke, of Henrico County, born 1655, died 1693, married second about 1689 Sarah Flower, sister of John Flower of James City County.

*9. Mary Cocke, born 1690, died 1754, married Obadiah Smith, Sr., who died in 1746.

*8. Anne Smith married Richard Woodson, born 1662, son of Colonel Robert Woodson of Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, Virginia, and his wife Elizabeth Ferris. Because of having been saved from the Indians by being thrust in a hole, he was known as the progenitor of the "Potato Hole Woodsons."

*7. Agnes Woodson, born 27 February 1711, died 10 March 1802, married as his second wife about 1730 Joseph Morton, born 1709,

died 28 June 1782, a member in 1775 of the Committee of Safety, Charlotte County, Virginia, son of John Morton of Henrico County and his wife Joan.

*6. Colonel William Morton of Charlotte County, born 27 November 1743, died 29 November 1820, married 29 September 1764, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Watkins of Chickahominy.

*5. Lucy Morton, born in Henrico County 10 July 1798, died 14 October 1872, married in Charlotte County in 1816 Captain George Hannah, born in Charlotte County 18 June 1780, died 12 June 1870.

*4. George Cunningham Hannah, born in Charlotte County 7 September 1817, died 21 September 1888, married at Cedar Hill, Virginia, 8 November 1842 Anne Eliza Spraggins, born in Buckingham County 29 May 1824, died 16 June 1873.

*3. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, born in Charlotte County 10 October 1843, died at Cass, West Virginia, 19 January 1921, married in Charlotte County 4 November 1874 Lizzie Archer Hevener, born at Arbovale, West Virginia, 28 October 1855, died in 1916.

*2. John Spraggins Hannah, born at Arbovale 21 January 1892, died at Greenbank, West Virginia, 27 June 1948, married at Dallas, Texas, 18 December 1915 Ruth Daniel, born at San Antonio, Texas, 1 April 1894. She married second in November 1958 John Jordan Echols and resides at Lewisburg, West Virginia.

(a) Ruth Daniel Hannah, born at Cass, West Virginia, 25 March 1918, married at Martinsville, Virginia, 23 November 1957 John Hancock Bruce and has a son, John Bruce, born in August 1958. Mrs. Bruce is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

*1. (b) MARY ARCHER HANNAH, born at Dallas, Texas, 5 March 1924, by a first marriage had a son, John Hannah-Hooker Waterman, born 24 May 1946, an hereditary member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent. She married second 14 February 1958 Bryan Edward Hooker, born 31 May 1911, whose biography appears above.

Mrs. Hooker is a member of the Daughters of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames of the XVII Century and Daughters of the War of 1812, all in the State of Florida; and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

Chapter 281

MRS. ARTHUR HAROLD HOPE

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Thirteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	William de Huntingfield
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*25. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

*24. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

*23. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

*22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

*21. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

*20. Eleanor Bohun, born 1304, married 1327 (20) James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

24. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

23. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

22. Joan FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, who died 26 September 1285.

21. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302 Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare.

(20) James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, as above married *20 Eleanor Bohun and had

*19. Petronella Butler, who married 1361 Gilbert, 3d Baron Talbot, died 1387.

*18. Elizabeth Talbot, died 1401, married Henry de Grey of Wilton, son of Reginald de Grey, also of baronial descent.

*17. Margaret Grey, died 1 June 1454, married (17) John Darcy, died 9 December 1411, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

24. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

23. Robert de Roos married (23) Isabel d'Albini, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

24. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(23) Isabel d'Albini as above married 23 Robert de Roos and had

22. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

21. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married (21) Margery Badlesmere, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter

of 25 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey, and granddaughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 25 below.

23. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, who married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

22. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

(21) Margery Badlesmere as above married 21 William de Roos and had

20. Alice Roos, died before 4 July 1344, who married Nicholas, Lord Meinill of Wherlton Castle, died before 20 November 1341.

19. Elizabeth Meinill, born 15 October 1331, died 9 July 1368, married first 7 January 1344/5 John Darcy, who was slain at Crecy 5 March 1355/6.

18. Philip, 2d Baron Darcy, born 21 May 1352, died 24 April 1399, married Elizabeth, died 11 August 1412, daughter of Thomas Gray and his wife Margaret Presfen.

(17) John Darcy as above married *17 Margaret Grey.

*16. John, 7th Baron Darcy, died 1454, married (16) Joan Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Roger de Quincey, second son, married Helen, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway.

23. Margaret Quincey married William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, died 1254.

22. Joan Ferrers, died 1310, married Thomas de Berkeley "the Wise," born 1245, died 1321.

21. Maurice de Berkeley "the Magnanimous," married first in 1289 Eve, daughter of Eudo la Zouche.

20. Isabel Berkeley married 1328 Robert de Clifford, born 5 November 1305, died 20 May 1344.

19. Roger de Clifford, born 10 July 1333, died 13 July 1389, who distinguished himself in the wars in Scotland and France. He became sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle Castle. He married Maud, died 1403, daughter of Thomas de Beauchamp and his wife Catherine Mortimer, also of baronial descent.

18. Catherine Clifford, died 23 April 1413, married Ralph de Greystock, born 18 October 1353, died 1417, governor of Laughmaban Castle, Scotland, and a commissioner over the guard of the West Marches. While in command of an expedition against the Scots, he was captured by George, Earl of Dunbar, and held for a ransom of 300 marks. His brother offered himself as a hostage at Dunbar, where he died of pestilence.

17. John de Greystock, born 1389, died 8 August 1436, was appointed keeper of Roxborough Castle for four years, at a salary of 1000 pounds a year in time of peace, and 2000 pounds a year in time of war. He married (17) Elizabeth Ferrers, Lady of Wem, by a contract dated 18 October 1407. She is recorded as being eighteen or more in 1411, died 1434, and was buried in the Capital Seat, Church of the Black Friars at York. She was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

24. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

23. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

22. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

21. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married second John de Ferrers, born at Cardiff 20 June 1271, died 1312.

20. Robert de Ferrers, born 25 March 1309, died 28 August 1350, married second before October 1330 Joan de la Mote.

19. Robert de Ferrers, born about 1350, died about 31 December 1380, married about 27 September 1369 Elizabeth Butler, died 19 June 1411.

18. Robert de Ferrers of Willisham, born 1373, died before 24 November 1396, married Joan Beaufort, died 13 November 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

(17) Elizabeth Ferrers as above married 17 John de Greystock.

(16) Joan Greystock as above married *16 John Darcy and had

*15. Richard Darcy, born about 1424, died before 1458, who married Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Scrope of Upsal.

*14. Sir William, 8th Baron Darcy, born 1450, died 1488, married after 23 January 1460/1 Euphemia, daughter of John Langton of Farnley, co. York.

*13. Sir Thomas Darcy, K. G., born about 1467, beheaded 30 June 1537, married first Dowsabel, daughter of Richard Tempest of Giggleswith, co. York.

*12. Sir Arthur Darcy of Brimham, co. York, born about 1505, died 3 April 1561, married Mary, daughter of Sir Nicholas Carew, K. G., of Beddington, co. Surrey.

*11. Sir Edward Darcy of Dartford Manor, co. Kent, born about 1534, died 28 October 1612, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Astley of Writtle, co. Essex.

*10. Isabella Darcy, born about 1600, died 1699, married first about 1619 Hon. John Launce, born 1597, died 1655, son of Robert Launce.

*9. Mary Launce, born at New Haven, Connecticut, 1620, died 9 November 1710, married as his second wife 1645 Rev. John Sherman, baptized 14 January 1614, ordained 1647, died 1691, who came from England to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1634, also of royal and baronial descent.

*8. Abigail Sherman, born 3 February 1648, died 1710, married 1664 Rev. Samuel Willard, born 1639, died 1707, minister of Old South Church, Boston, Massachusetts, from 1678 and Acting President of Harvard University from 1701 until his death.

*7. Major John Willard, born 1673, died 1723, married 1703/4 Frances Sherburne, died 1741.

*6. Rev. Samuel Willard, born 1705, died 1741, married 1730 his cousin Abigail Wright, born 1707, died 1785.

*5. Rev. Dr. John Willard, born 1733, died 1807, married first 1758 Lydia Dwight, born 1732, died 1798, a three times great granddaughter of GOVERNOR GEORGE WYLLYS and his wife Bridget Young, both of royal and baronial descent.

*4. Rev. Joseph Willard, born 1761, died 1827, married July 1787, Olive Haven, born 1760, died 1843, daughter of Capt. John Haven, a soldier in the War for Independence, and his wife Anne Stone, also of baronial descent.

*3. Hon. John Dwight Willard, LL.D., of Troy, New York, born 1799, died 1864, married about 1829 Laura Barnes, born 1808, died 1885.

*2. Rev. Henry Willard, born 1830, died 1904, married first 1858 (2) Jeannie Wells, born 1834, died 1902, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

25. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

24. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

23. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines. John died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son

22. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married second Avice Marmyon.

21. Robert de Grey, who died without male issue about 1367, married Lora, who died in 1369, a younger daughter of Herbert de St. Quentin of Brandesburton in Holderness. They had

20. Elizabeth Marmion, born about 1363, died 1427, who married Henry, 3d Lord FitzHugh, K. G., born about 1358, died 1424.

19. Eleanor FitzHugh married Philip Darcy, died 2 August 1418, son of John Darcy and his wife Margaret Grey, No. *17 above.

18. Margaret (called also Margery) Darcy, born 1 September 1418, died before 20 April 1469, married before 1431 Sir John Conyers of Hornby, K. G., died 14 March 1489/90, a descendant of Roger de Coigniers, who came into England during the reign of William the Conqueror and was made constable of Dover.

17. Margaret Conyers married Henry Pudsey.

16. Rowland Pudsey married Edith Hore.

15. William Pudsey married Eleanor Mountford.

14. Robert Pudsey married Eleanor Harman.

13. George Pudsey married Matilda Cotton.

12. Martha (called also Maria) Pudsey married Capt. Thomas Stanton.

11. Thomas Stanton, born 1595, married Katherine Washington, who was born at Warwick, England.

10. Thomas Stanton, born 1616, died 2 December 1677, went to America in January 1635, where he served as Crown Interpreter General for the United Colonies of New England; Judge of New London County Court from 1666 to 1675; member of Connecticut General Court from 1666 to 1673; served at Fort Saybrook and Fairfield Swamp in the Pequot Wars, married 1637 Anna, born 1620, died 1688, eldest daughter of Dr. Thomas Lord and his wife Dorothy, daughter of Robert Bird of Towcester, England.

9. Robert Stanton, born 1653, died 1724, married 2 September 1677 Joanna Gardiner, born 1657, died later than her husband.

8. Thomas Stanton, born 1693, married 1713 Thankful Denison, born 1695, a descendant of John Howland, the Mayflower Pilgrim.

7. Lieut. Thomas Stanton, a soldier in the Indian wars and the War for Independence, born 1729, died 1799, married 1751 (7) Sarah Chesebrough, born 1731, died 1789, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 25 above.

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married first 9 February 1320/1 Isabel Despencer.

21. Isabel FitzAlan married John, 4th Baron Strange of Blackmere, died 12 May 1361.

20. Ankaret le Strange, died 1 June 1413, married before 1383, Richard, Baron Talbot of Blackmere, died 7 September 1396, son of Gilbert, 3d Baron Talbot and his wife Petronella Butler, No. *19 above.

19. Mary Talbot married Sir Thomas Greene, son of Sir Thomas Greene.

18. Sir Thomas Greene, died 1461/2, married Philippa Ferrers.

17. Elizabeth Greene married Sir William Raleigh, lord of Farnborough.

16. Sir Edward Raleigh, born 1442, married Margaret Varney.

15. Edward Raleigh married (15) Anna Chamberlain, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

26. Roger de Huntingfield, died about 10 July 1257, married second Joane, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

25. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

24. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married 1277 Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxston, co. Northampton.

23. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

22. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

21. Alianore Basset, died 1388, married John Knyvett of Wynwick, co. Northampton, died 1381, Lord Chancellor of England, Chief Justice of the King's Bench and Executor of the Will of King Edward III.

20. John Knyvett married Joan, daughter of John Botetourt.

19. John Knyvett, sheriff of Northamptonshire, died 1446, married Elizabeth, born about 1392, daughter of Constantine, 2d Baron Clifton and his wife Margaret, a great granddaughter of Sir Miles Stapleton, K. G.

18. Margaret Knyvett, born about 1412, died 1458, married Richard Chamberlain of Tilsworth, co. Bedford, born about 1392, died 1439.

17. William Chamberlain, born 1436, died before 1471, married Joan.

16. William (Richard) Chamberlain of Sherbourne Castle, co. Oxford, died 28 August 1497, married Sybil, died 1525, daughter of Richard Fowler, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

(15) Anna Chamberlain as above married 15 Edward Raleigh and had

14. Bridget Raleigh, who married Sir John Cope of Canon's Ashby, died 1557/8.

13. Elizabeth Cope married John Dryden, died 3 September, 1584, son of David Dryden and his wife Isabel Nicholson.

12. Bridget Dryden, born about 1563, married (as his second wife) Rev. Francis Marbury of Alford, co. Lincoln, a minister in London, baptized 27 October 1555, Will proved 14 February 1610/11.

11. Anne Marbury, born 20 July 1591, married about 1612 William Hutchinson, born 1586, died 1642, son of Edward Hutchinson, who was buried at Alford 14 September 1631. They removed from Sandwich, co. Kent, to Massachusetts in 1634, where he was made Freeman the following year, and Representative to the General Court from 1635 to 1638, in which year they removed to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, where he was governor in 1639 and 1640.

Mrs. Anne Hutchinson courageously lived up to her convictions. Being a Quakeress, she and her husband and fifteen children were banished from Massachusetts in 1638 and went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. After her husband's death she went "into the Dutch country west of New Haven" with John Throckmorton who, on 6 July 1643, obtained from Governor Kieft in New York for himself and thirty-five associates a grant of land in Westchester County, a point jutting far out into Long Island Sound. It is now called Throg's Neck (an abbreviation of the old spelling Throgmorton). We learn the settlement here was of short duration, as Mr. Winthrop records, in September 1643, that the Indians set upon the English who dwelt under the Dutch and killed "such of Mr. Throckmorton's and Mr. Cornhill's families as were at home." Anne Hutchinson and most of her young children were also among those cruelly murdered. However, issue survived through two sons and two daughters who escaped, the youngest of whom was

10. Bridget Hutchinson, whose Will was proved in 1698. She married first in 1637 Gov. John Sanford of Providence, his second wife. His Will was proved in 1653.

9. Gov. Peleg Sanford of Rhode Island born 1634, died 1701, married second 1674 Mary Coddington.

8. Anna Sanford, born 1680, married first Dr. James Noyes, born 1677, died 1718.

7. Bridget Noyes, 1708-1774, married 24 November 1727 Deacon Nathan Chesebrough, born 1707, died 1764.

(6) Sarah Chesebrough as above married 6 Lieut. Thomas Stanton and had

5. Mercy Stanton, born 1760, died 1844, who married 1780 Prentice Breed, born 1761, died 1816.

4. Sophia Breed, born at Stonington, Connecticut, 1784, died 1852, married 1805 Henry Wells, born at Colchester, Connecticut, 1776, died at Nelson, Ohio, 1845, son of Amos Wells, born 1735, died 1801, and his wife Lydia Treadway, born 1738, died 1790.

3. Epaphroditus Wells, born at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 1808, died there 1876, went to California in 1849 but returned. In 1831 he married Emma Burroughs Linsted, born in England in 1813, died 1905.

(2) Jeannie Wells as above married first *2 The Reverend Henry Willard, and had

*1. ELIZABETH WILLARD, born at Plainview, Minnesota, 25 November 1880, who was graduated (A.B.) from Oberlin College in 1903, and married 1 June 1907 The Reverend Arthur Harold Hope, born at Warrington, England, 12 December 1873, died at Northampton, Massachusetts, 30 August 1938. He was graduated (A.B.) from Oberlin College in 1904 and received the degree of B.D. at Union Theological Seminary in 1907. He held Congregational pastorates in Madison and Suffield, Connecticut, and in Springfield and Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Hope is a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Pilgrim John Howland Society, and a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown, The National Society Magna Charta Dames, and Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent. Their children:

(a) Dorothy Rose Hope, born at Middletown, Connecticut, 6 August 1908, was graduated (A.B.) from Oberlin College in 1929, married at Suffield, Connecticut, 6 August 1929 Philip Charles Michel, Yale University (B.S. 1929, Ph.D. 1934). Their three children:

1. Arthur Dwight Michel, born 24 November 1932, died 25 September 1933.

2. Hope Michel, born at New Haven, Connecticut, 26 February 1934, married 26 September 1953 John Edgar Bakken, Harvard University (M.A. 1954). Mrs. Bakken was graduated as a Registered Nurse at Massachusetts General Hospital in 1954.

3. Peter William Michel, born at Schenectady, New York, 8 September 1937, was graduated in 1959 from Oberlin College.

(b) Harriet Ruth Hope, born at Madison, Connecticut, 20 April 1910, was graduated (A.B.) from Oberlin College in 1931, and was granted her M.A. degree at Columbia University in 1933, married at Belchertown, Massachusetts, 29 June 1935, John William Castell, Parsons College (B.S. 1931) University of Iowa (M.D. 1934). He served throughout World War II, achieving the rank of Major. Their three children, all born at Fairfield, Iowa:

1. Hugh MacFarlane Castell, born 16 March 1938, a member of the Class of 1960 at the University of Iowa,

2. Linda Jean Castell, born 28 June 1941, a member of the Class of 1963, University of Iowa, and

3. Melanie Ann Castell, born 26 July 1949.

(c) Willard Arthur Hope, born at Springfield, Massachusetts, 13 February 1917, married at Los Angeles, California, 16 March 1939 Constance Reed and had Sharon Lee Hope, born 16 July 1941. He was divorced from Constance Reed in 1958 and married Ann Carman Robbins 18 December 1959.

Chapter 282

HELEN DENNY HOWARD
JOSEPHINE DENNY
MARY DENNY WEAVER

Descent from Charlemagne, King Ethelred II, Emperor Vladimir, William the Conqueror, King Louis I, King Malcolm III (Canmore), King Louis II, King Donald I, King Alfred the Great, King Egbert, King David I of Scotland, King Edward I of England, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*26. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., of Thirsk and Slingsby, Crusader, 1193, Baron of Axholme, governor of York Castle and one of the most prominent of the Magna Charta Barons, died 1223/4. He was 16th in descent from Sveide the Viking, also from King Louis II. He married Avice d'Albini.

*25. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III of Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford.

*24. Roger de Mowbray, Knt., 1st Lord Mowbray of Thirsk and Hovingham, M.P., 1295-1297, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 26 below.

*23. John de Mowbray, 2d Lord Mowbray of Thirsk, M.P., 1307-1321, governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, was executed after the battle of Boroughbridge, at York in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos, lord of Bramber and Gower in Wales.

*22. John, 3d Baron Mowbray of Thirsk, M.P., 1327-1360, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first (22) Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Henry of Lancaster, grandson of Henry III, King of England, who was descended as follows:

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, was descended from King Ethelred II. He was 15th in descent from Sveide the Viking. He married Isabella, daughter of Hameline Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married Maud Marshall, sister of Isabella Marshall of whom later.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Sheriff of Yorkshire and Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

24. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

23. Maud Chaworth, died 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345. He was a descendant of JOHN, King of England.

(22) Joan of Lancaster as above married *22 John, 3d Baron Mowbray, and had

*21. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (21) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, and 8th in descent from Hugh Capet, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

27. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 28 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, a Crusader on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) a descendant of Isabel Vermandois, Hugh Magnus of France, Leader of the First Crusade 1096, and of Charlemagne.

26. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

25. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

24. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, who, without trial, was beheaded 17 November 1326.

23. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

22. John de Segrave, died 1353, aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I. Their only daughter

(21) Elizabeth Segrave as above married *21 John de Mowbray and had

*20. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, second wife of (20) John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, was descended from William the Conqueror, and Sveide the Viking. He died in 1217, having married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall, daughter of Sir William Marshall, the Protector, and his wife Isabel Clare, a descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne, daughter of Richard de Clare, "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, and Eva, daughter of Dermot MacMurrough, King of Leinster in Ireland.

25. Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, was born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of 26 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., 7th Baron of Halton Castle, 15th in descent from Alfred the Great and 28th in descent from Cerdic, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey and granddaughter of SAIRE de QUINCY the Surety, No. 28 above.

24. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the city of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

23. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

22. Margery Badlesmere married (22) William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, a descendant of King Donald I, was the son of Robert de Roos and Sibyl Valoines, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, in the King's Service at Poitou, France, Scotland and Wales, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales. He died in 1258.

24. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (24) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, descended from Charlemagne and Louis IV, King of France, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(24) Isabel d'Albini as above married 24 Robert de Roos and had

23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

(22) William de Roos as above married 22 Margery Badlesmere and had

21. Maud Roos married John de Welles.

(20) John de Welles as above married *20 Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray and had

19. Eudo de Welles, eldest son, married (19) Maud Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. DAVID I, King of Scotland, son of King Malcolm III (Canmore) hallowed by the people as a saint but not canonized, born 1080, died 1153, a wise and just king, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland (descended from Gorm the Old, King of Denmark and East Anglia, who died in 936).

28. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

27. Margaret of Huntingdon married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England. Their eldest son was

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, and 5th in descent from Malcolm III, King of Scotland. A Crusader, he died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1220. His wife was Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

23. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

22. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married in 1337 Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, also of baronial descent.

21. Maud Beauchamp married Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, son of Robert de Clifford and his wife Isabel Berkeley, also of baronial descent.

20. Catherine Clifford married Ralph de Greystock, governor of Loughmaban Castle and one of the commissioners for guarding the West Marches, died 1417.

(19) Maud Greystock as above married *19 Eudo de Welles and had

*18. Lionel (Leo) de Welles, K. G., died 1461, married Joan (Cecilia) Waterton.

*17. Eleanor Welles married about 1446, as his third wife, Thomas, Lord Hoo and Hastings, K. G., died about 1453 without male issue. They were the parents of three daughters, the second of whom,

*16. Jane Hoo, married Sir Roger Copley of Roughway, Sussex, fifth son of Sir Richard Copley of Batley Hall, Yorkshire, and his second wife Elizabeth Harrington of Doncaster.

*15. Sir Roger Copley of Roughway, knighted by King Henry VIII, married Jane, daughter of Henry Lode of Kingsley, Hampshire.

*14. Sir Roger Copley of Roughway married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Shelley, Justice of Common Pleas, and his wife Alice, daughter of Sir Henry Belknap.

*13. Bridget Copley married Richard Southwell, Esq., of Horsham, St. Faith's, Norfolk, son of Sir Richard Southwell of Woodrising, Norfolk, and his second wife Mary Darcy, daughter of Thomas Darcy of Toleshunt, sheriff of Essex in 1580.

*12. Catharine Southwell married Leonard Mapes of Beeston, town clerk of Norwich from 1596 to 1609, and of Faltham, Norfolk, born about 1558, died 1619, a man of considerable prominence, son of John Mapes of Faltham and his second wife Alice Wolmer.

*11. Francis Mapes of Rowlesby, Norfolk, born about 1588, died 1639. He was surveyor, justice of the peace and high sheriff of Norfolk in 1632. He was a stockholder of the London Company, his name appearing in the Virginia Charter of 1609 as "one of the co-adventurers and planters of the first colony in Virginia." However, he returned to England before 1624. He married Anne, daughter of Richard Loveday of Norwich.

*10. Thomas Mapes, born in England 1628, died 1686, in which year he was Ensign in the Suffolk County Militia, having come to Southold, Long Island, before 1649. He married 1650 Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Purrier of Southold. She was born in 1630.

Thomas Mapes was a surveyor by occupation and a very energetic man, possessing sufficient financial means to give him a good start in the Colony. He was also a justice of the peace, held various town offices and was frequently chosen to serve on committees to consult with other towns on matters of mutual concern. At one time he owned 3,000 acres of land in and near Southold. Their daughter

*9. Mary Mapes married Barnabas Wines, II, son of Barnabas Wines and his wife Mary Benjamin.

*8. Barnabas Wines, III, born 1675, died 1767, married Anna.

*7. Sarah Wines died on Long Island 16 April 1733, married Eleazer Luce, born at Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, 1675, died on Long Island 3 November 1740, son of Henry Luce and his wife Remember Litchfield.

*6. Benjamin Luse, born at Southold, Long Island, died at Roxbury, New Jersey, 7 November 1744. His wife was Abigail, the widow Clark.

*5. Lieut. Eleazer Luse, "Esquire," born at Roxbury 1740, died at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, 1 August 1820, married first about 1760, at Chester, Morris County, New Jersey, Elizabeth, who was born in New Jersey in 1744, died at Jefferson 15 December 1807 and is buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

*4. Eleazer Luse, Jr., born at Roxbury 3 January 1777, died at Jefferson 11 May 1859. He married in Morgan Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 20 February 1806, Hannah Buckingham, who was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, 21 August 1786, died at Jefferson 18 December 1837 and is buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of John Buckingham and his wife Mary Bell. Their daughter

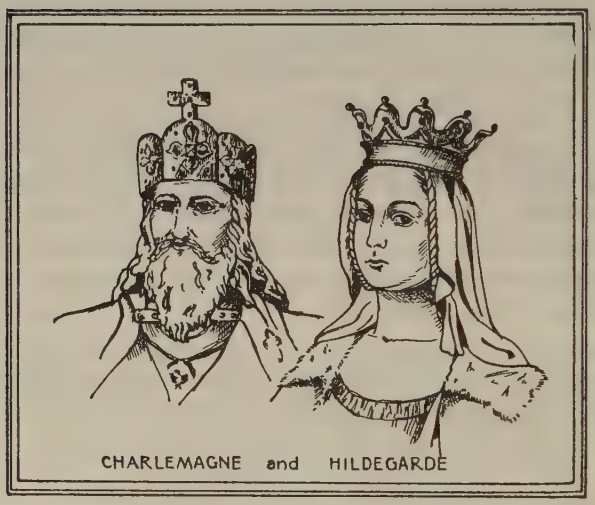
*3. Jane Luse was born near Jefferson 28 May 1820, died at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, 24 November 1895, and is buried in Green Mount Cemetery. She married near Jefferson 21 November 1849 Meeker Woodruff Denny, who was born near Jefferson 16 November 1816 and died at Waynesburg 24 January 1875, son of William Denny and his first wife Rachel Woodruff.

*2. Eleazer Luse Denny, born at Waynesburg 18 September 1865, died 1 April 1910, buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. He married near Waynesburg 16 October 1890 Louise Inghram, who was born near Waynesburg 27 May 1867, died 14 April 1956, daughter of Josiah Inghram and his wife Sarah Hook. Their three daughters:

*1. (a) HELEN DENNY (Mrs. Howard) born 26 March 1896, has been very active in the N. S. Daughters of the American Colonists as Organizing Regent of the Christopher Gist Chapter, Pennsylvania State Regent, State First Vice Regent, National Vice President, Atlantic Coast Section. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; the U. S. Daughters of 1812; Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; Daughters of Colonial Wars; Lords of the Maryland Manors; Society of Plymouth Colony; Order of First Families of Virginia; the Huguenot Society; and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

*1. (b) JOSEPHINE DENNY, born 31 August 1893, is a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown and an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

*1. (c) MARY DENNY (Mrs. Charles Arthur Weaver) born 15 July 1891, holds the following degrees: Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Humane Letters; and is a member of the Board of Trustees of Waynesburg College.



Chapter 283

WILLIAM CLYDE HUFFMAN, M. D.
MRS. CLYDE HARRISON HUFFMAN
MRS. MILTON J. STERN
GEORGE BENJAMIN FISHBACK

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter, and from Twelve Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod	William de Huntingfield
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William de Lanvallei
Gilbert de Clare	William Malet
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*26. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

*25. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

*24. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

*23. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

*22. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

*21. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife, Idonea Clifford, also of baronial descent.

*20. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 21 October 1425, married second, about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

*19. Sir George de Nevill, Lord Latimer, died 30 December 1469, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard de Beauchamp and his first wife Elizabeth Berkeley, also of baronial descent.

*18. Henry de Nevill, slain at Edgcote near Banbury 14 July 1469, married (18) Joane Bourchier, who was descended as follows:

28. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

27. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263 married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

26. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

25. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

24. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

23. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (and his wife Maud Chaworth) grandson of HENRY III, King of England.

22. Joane FitzAlan married (22) Humphrey de Bohun, K. G., died 1372, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

27. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

26. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

23. William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, married Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Badlesmere, also of baronial descent.

(22) Humphrey de Bohun, K. G., as above married 22 Joane FitzAlan and had

21. Alianore Bohun married Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, K. G., sixth son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

20. Anne Plantagenet, died 16 October 1438, married third in 1404, Sir William Bourchier, Earl of Eu in Normandy, died 28 January 1420, constable of the Tower of London.

19. John de Bourchier, K. G., 1st Baron Berners, died 16 May 1474, married Margery, died 18 December 1575, daughter of Sir Richard Berners of West Horsley, co. Surrey.

(18) Joane Bourchier as above married *18 Henry de Nevill and had

*17. Richard de Nevill, 2d Lord Latimer, born 1468, commanded in the Battle of Stoke in 1487, fought against the Scots at Norham Castle in 1496 and at Flodden in 1513, died 1530. About 1490 he married (17) Anne Stafford, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

27. Roger de Huntingfield, died in or before 10 July 1257, married second Joane, died before 7 September 1297, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

26. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

25. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married 1277 Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxston, co. Northampton.

24. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

23. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

22. Joan Basset married Thomas Aylesbury of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.

21. John Aylesbury of Milton Keynes married and had

20. Thomas Aylesbury, who married and had two daughters, Isabel and

19. Eleanor Aylesbury, who married (19) Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, died 1450, Governor of Calais, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

27. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

26. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert, and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY.

25. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I.

24. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

23. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

22. Margaret Stafford married Sir John Stafford, son of William Stafford of Bromshull, co. Stafford.

21. Ralph Stafford, second son, married Maud, daughter of Sir John Hastang.

20. Humphrey Stafford, Esq., of Blatherwicke, co. Northampton, married Elizabeth Burdet.

(19) Humphrey Stafford of Grafton as above married 19 Eleanor Aylesbury and had

18. Humphrey Stafford, who was put to death by King Henry VII, married Katherine, daughter of Sir John Frey.

(17) Anne Stafford as above married *17 Richard de Nevill.

*16. Margaret Nevill, eldest daughter, married (16) Edward Willoughby, died in his father's lifetime, who was descended as follows:

27. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

26. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

25. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

24. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

23. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married for her third husband Sir John de Bures, who died at Boddington 22 December 1350.

22. Katherine Bures married Giles de Beauchamp of Powick, who died 12 October 1361, also of baronial descent.

21. John de Beauchamp, living at the time of King Edward III, founded a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, married and had

20. Sir William de Beauchamp, constable of the Castle of Gloucester and sheriff of Worcestershire and Gloucestershire. He married Catharine, daughter of Sir Gerard de Ufflete.

19. Sir John de Beauchamp, K. G., in 1447 elevated to the peerage in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to Kings Henry V and VI, being entitled Lord Beauchamp, Baron of Powyke. He died in 1475 and was succeeded by his only son, then 40 years of age,

18. Sir Richard Beauchamp, 2d Lord Beauchamp of Powick, died 1496, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Humphrey Stafford, also of baronial descent.

17. Elizabeth Beauchamp, eldest daughter, married Sir Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke. Their only son

(16) Edward Willoughby as above married *16 Margaret Nevill and had

*15. Elizabeth Willoughby, eldest daughter, married (15) Sir Fulke Greville, died 10 November 1569, high sheriff in 1543, who was descended as follows:

27. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

26. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

25. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

24. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

23. Joan Burgh married 3 July 1329 John Darcy, died 30 May 1347, eminent statesman and warrior, receiving many honors in the reigns of the three Edwards.

22. Elizabeth Darcy married (22) James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Joan FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, who died 26 September 1285.

24. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302 Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas, Earl of Kildare.

23. James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, married 1327 Eleanor Bohun, also of baronial descent.

(22) James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, as above married 22 Elizabeth Darcy and had

21. Eleanor Butler, who married Sir Ralph de Stonore of the ancient family of the name residing in co. Oxford. He died in 1395.

20. Thomas Stonor, represented Oxford City in Parliament in 1439, died 3 May 1440, married Alice, daughter of Sir John Kirkley of co. Kent.

19. Alice Stonor married Humphrey Forster of Harpenden, co. Oxford.

18. Sir Humphrey Forster of Harpenden, died 1500, married Alice, daughter of Sir Stephen Popham and his wife Margaret Read.

17. Jane Forster married John Greville, son of Ralph.

16. Sir Edward Greville married Anne, daughter of John Dinton and his wife Isabel Browne.

(15) Sir Fulke Greville as above married *15 Elizabeth Willoughby and had

*14. Katherine Greville, who married Richard (called also Giles and Edward) Reed.

*13. Elizabeth Reed married 1594 Richard Brent, died 1652, son of Richard Brent and his wife Mary Huggerford.

*12. Anne Brent married Gov. Leonard Calvert, born 1606, died 9 June 1647, son of George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore, and his wife Anne Mynne.

*11. Margaret Calvert, born 1630, married 1654 Sir John Courts, who was born in England in 1620 and died about 1697 in Charles County, Maryland.

*10. Col. John Courts, born 1655, died 1702, married 1685 Charity, daughter of Robert Henley.

*9. John Courts 3d, born 1686, died 1747, Judge of Charles County, Virginia, and for three terms a member of the Governor's Council, married 1721 Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Bartholomew Yates and his wife Sallie Stanard Mickleborough.

*8. Charity Courts, died 1776, married Samuel Adams, who was born in 1748, son of Francis Adams, Jr., and his wife Mary Godfrey.

*7. Tabitha Courts Adams married 1755 Gen. William Russell 2d, born 1735, died 1793, son of Lieut. Col. William Russell and his wife Mary Henley.

*6. Catherine Malinda Russell, born 1757, died 1803, married about 1770 (6) Benjamin Holtzclaw, removed from Virginia to Kentucky, died 1826, who was descended as follows:

oOo

49. CLOVIS, the first king of all the Franks, born A. D. 466 was baptized at Rheims A. D. 496, and died in 511. He married Saint

Clothilde of Burgundy, "The Girl of the French Vineyards," who led him to embrace Christianity. When Clovis first listened to the story of Christ's crucifixion he was so moved that he cried, "If I had been there with my valiant Franks, I would have avenged Him."

48. KING CLOTHAIRE I, died 565, married Ingonde.

47. Blithildes, died 570, married Ausbert of Moselle.

46. Arnolph, Margrave of the Schelde, died 601, married Oda, a Suabian lady. He became Bishop of Metz.

45. St. Arnolph, Bishop of Metz, married Dodo, a Saxon lady.

44. Anchises, Margrave of the Schelde and, in his wife's right, Duke of Brabant, married Begga of Brabant, died 698, a daughter of Pepin I.

43. Pepin d'Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, died 714, married and had

42. Charles Martel, the Hammer, Mayor of the Palace, King of France, born 688, died 22 October 741, married Rotrude, who died in 724.

41. PEPIN the SHORT, King of France, born 714, died 24 September 768, married Bertha, died 783.

40. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, born 2 April 742, died 28 January 814, married second in 771 Hildegarde of Suabia, born 757, died 782, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

39. PEPIN, King of Lombardy and Italy, born 776, died 8 July 810, in his father's lifetime. He married Bertha, daughter of William, Count of Toulouse.

38. BERNHARD, King of Lombardy, died about 818, married Cunegonde.

37. Pepin, deprived of the throne of Italy by Louis I, the Debonaire, received a part of Vermandois and the Seigneuries of St. Quentin and Peronne. A lay abbot in 840, Pepin was father of

36. Pepin de Senlis (de St. Liz) de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne, living in 893, who was father of

35. Lady Poppa, first wife of Rollo the Dane, 1st Duke of Normandy.

34. William Longsword, died 942, married Espriota.

33. Richard the Fearless, born 933, died 996, married Lady Gunnora of Denmark, died 1031, daughter of Sire de Crepon.

32. Richard II the Good, died 1026, married Judith, died 1018.

31. Robert the Magnificent, died 1035, married Herleve (Arlotta) daughter of Fulbert de Falaise and his wife Doda.

30. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England, was born at Falaise in 1027 and died 9 September 1087. He married Matilda (Maud) daughter of Adela and her husband Baldwin V, Count of Flanders.

29. HENRY I, Beauclerc, King of England, died in France 1 December 1135, married Matilda of Scotland, daughter of MALCOLM III, Canmore, King of Scotland.

28. Matilda of England, born 1102, died 30 January 1164, married second 3 April 1127 GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151, eldest son of Fulk V, King of Jerusalem and his wife Ermengarde.

27. HENRY II, King of England, born at le Mans, 25 March 1133, died at Chinon, 6 July 1189, married 1152 Eleanor of Aquitaine, who died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

26. JOHN (Lackland) King of England, born at Oxford 24 December 1166, died at Newark Castle, co. Nottingham, 19 October 1216, married second in 1200 Isabelle of Angouleme, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer.

25. HENRY III, King of England, born at Winchester 1 October 1207, died 16 November 1272, married 14 January 1236 Eleanor of Provence, died 24 June 1291, daughter of Raimond Berenger IV, King of Provence, and his wife Beatrix.

24. EDWARD I, King of England, born at Westminster 17 June 1239, died 1307, married first in 1254 Eleanor of Castile, died 1290, daughter of FERDINAND III, King of Spain, and his second wife Joanna.

23. EDWARD II, King of England, born 25 April 1284, murdered at Berkeley Castle 21 September 1327, married 28 January 1307/8, Isabella, daughter of PHILIP IV, King of France.

22. EDWARD III, King of England, founder of the Order of the Garter, born at Windsor 13 November 1312, died 21 June 1377, married 24 January 1329, Philippa of Hainault.

21. John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K. G., born 1340, died 1398, married third Katharine Roelt.

20. John Beaufort, K. G., Earl of Somerset, died 1409, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Holand, K. G., and his wife Alice FitzAlan, also of baronial descent.

19. Joan (Jane) Beaufort, as widow of JAMES, King of Scotland, married in 1439 James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn. After his wife's death in 1445 he had several English safe-conducts. He is said to have been captured at sea by a Flemish ship, along with eighty young men, and put to death. His parents were Sir John Stewart of Lorn and Innermeath and his wife Isabel Ergadia, also of baronial descent.

18. Sir John Stewart of Balvany, Earl of Atholl, born about 1440, died 15 September 1512, married second Eleanor, daughter of William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney and Caithness.

17. Elizabeth Stewart, one of the younger daughters in the family of eleven girls and two boys, married Alexander Robertson, fifth Baron of Strowan. Their second son

16. John Robertson, 1st laird of Muirton in Elgin, married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Crichton, eldest son of William, 3d Lord Crichton.

15. Gilbert Robertson of Muirton married Janet, daughter of John Reid of Ackenhead.

14. David Robertson of Muirton married a Miss Innes.

13. William Robertson of Muirton married Isabel Petrie.

12. William Robertson of Gladney married a Miss Mitchell.

11. Rev. William Robertson of Edinburgh married a daughter of Pitcairn of Dreghorn and had

10. Jean Robertson, who married Alexander Henry of Aberdeen.

9. Col. John Henry came to Virginia in 1730 and resided at "Studley" and "The Retreat" in Hanover County, Virginia, married in 1733 Sarah, daughter of Isaac Winston of Hanover County. Beside

their son, Gov. Patrick Henry, the eminent Statesman, they had a daughter

8. Elizabeth Henry, who married Gen. William Russell.

7. Catherine Russell married John Holtzclaw.

(6) Benjamin Holtzclaw as above married *6 Catherine Malinda Russell and had

*5. Abner Holtzclaw of Madison County, Kentucky, born 1779, died 1861, married 14 November 1809 Cynthia Hopwood of Pennsylvania, born 1789, died 1846.

*4. Adaline Holtzclaw, born 1822, died 1887, married 21 June 1844 William Berry, who was born about 1820 and died in 1877.

*3. Elizabeth, born 11 May 1864, died 22 August 1932, married 1 September 1864, Benjamin Burke King, a banker and Kentucky State Senator, Deacon Christian Church, born 29 January 1839, died 2 March 1927.

*2. (Ann) Adeline King, a gradute of the University of Kentucky and a teacher for forty-one years, born 6 January 1867, married 21 June 1888, Elliott Fishback, born 16 December 1853, died 3 May 1912, a descendant of John Fishback, who came to Virginia in response to Gov. Spotswood's call for workers.

Their four children:

(a) Elizabeth Fishback, born in Lincoln County, Kentucky, 24 May 1890, died 17 March 1915, married R. W. Schroader and they were the parents of two children, Robert and Benjamin.

(b) Ann Fishback (No. *1 below).

(c) George Benjamin Fishback, born in Lincoln County, Kentucky, 20 February 1894; University of Kentucky, LL. B., 1919; naval aviator in World War I. He married at Orlando, Florida, 23 June 1927, Florence M. Bumby, daughter of Henry E. Bumby and his wife Ella West. Mrs. Fishback is a graduate of Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida. Their four children are: (1) Mary Josephine Fishback, born 28 April 1928, graduated LL. D., University of Florida, married in June 1955 Dr. E. Ardman. (2) Ella Louise Fishback, born 18 October 1929, graduated A. B., University of Florida, married in June 1954 James Fisher. (3) Harry Day (Happy) Fishback, born 10 Sep-

tember 1935. He married and had two sons. (4) Ann Jean Fishback, born 12 April 1942.

(d) Eugenia (Jean) Fishback, born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, 7 May 1897; educated at Midway College for Women and the University of Kentucky; member, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of American Colonists and the Christian Church, and an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. She married at Lexington, Kentucky, 2 October 1918, Milton J. Stern, M. D., who was born 11 April 1891, and graduated from Bellevue Hospital, New York; a Deacon Christian Church. Their daughter:

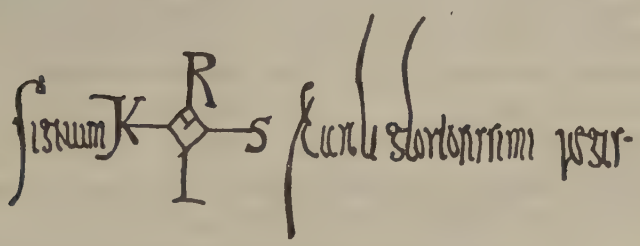
(1) Adaline Stern was born at Paris, Kentucky, 17 August 1922; Phi Beta Kappa, University of Kentucky; commercial artist; member, Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of American Colonists, Junior Women's Club. In 1943 she married William Willis Wichman of Fort Thomas, Kentucky. Their two daughters are: Adrian Wichman, born 28 December 1949, and Allison Wichman, born 29 October 1952.

*1. ANN FISHBACK, born in Mercer County, Kentucky, 4 May 1892, graduated from Bourbon College; member, Daughters of the American Revolution, West Virginia State Regent of Daughters of American Colonists, Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, Colonial Dames of America, Order of the Eastern Star and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames; married Clyde Harrison Huffman, a 32° Mason, Elder Christian Church and Past President of the Board of Trade and Rotary. They had two sons:

(a) William Clyde Huffman, born at Huntington, West Virginia, 28 December 1912; B. A., Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky, 1934; M. D., University of Louisville, 1938; Mason, Elk, Rotarian, M. E.; Diplomate American Board of Plastic Surgery; Diplomate American Board of Otolaryngology; American Academy of Opthmology and Otolaryngology; American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery; Fellowship of College of Surgeons; New York Academy of Science. Dr. Huffman is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, the Society of Americans of Royal Descent and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. He married 29 October

1939 Henrietta B. Claxon, daughter of Dr. G. B. Claxon and his wife Henrietta Wilhoite.

(b) Benjamin Milton Huffman, born at Paris, Kentucky, 24 June 1919, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason, married Bette Archer. He was a premedical student at Transylvania University when he enlisted in the U. S. Army Corps in 1942. The following year he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. (pilot) at Pampa, Texas. He was advanced to 1st Lieut., and on 28 September 1945 was killed in service, during World War II, in a plane crash at Boise, Idaho.



CHARLEMAGNE'S AUTOGRAPH

Chapter 284

MRS. JAMES CHOATE LOMBARD
MRS. FRED A. RANKE

Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne, King Edward III of England, Knights of the Garter and from Fifteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Geoffrey de Saye
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*24. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

*23. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

*22. William de Saye, who died 1295, leaving a son

*21. Geoffrey de Saye, who died 1322, married Idonea Leybourne.

*20. Geoffrey de Saye, Admiral of the King's Fleet, prominent in the wars of France and Flanders, died 1359, married Maud, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

*19. Joan Saye married (19) William Fiennes, tenth in descent from John, baron of Fiennes, kinsman and companion of William the Conqueror and sixth hereditary constable of Dover Castle. He was descended as follows:

oOo

38. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, q. v., born 742, died 814, married second Hildegarde of Suabia.

37. LOUIS I, le Debonaire, married second Judith, daughter of GUELPH III.

36. CHARLES II, the Bald, King of France, born 823, died 878, married Ermentrude of Orleans, who died in 869.

35. Louis II, the Stammerer, born 846, died 879, married second Adelheide of Saxony and had

34. Charles IV, the Simple, born 879, died 929, married third Edgina, daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England.

33. Louis IV, d'Outremer, born 920, died 954, married Gerberga of Lorraine.

32. Charles, Duke of Lorraine, born 953, died 993, married second Agnes of Vermandois.

31. Gerberga, Duchess of Brabant, married Lambert Barbutus of Lorraine, who died in 1015.

30. Maud married Eustace, Count of Boulogne, died 1049.

29. Eustace, Count of Boulogne, died 1080, married Ida, daughter of Godfrey, Duke of Lower Lorraine.

28. Godfrey de Boulogne, father of

27. Geoffrey de Boulogne married the daughter of Geoffrey de Mandeville.

26. William de Boulogne.

25. Faramus de Boulogne married Matilda.

24. Sybilla of Boulogne married Ingleram de Fiennes, died 1189, great grandson of JOHN de FIENNES, who came to England with William the Conqueror and is said to have been his kinsman. He was made Admiral in 1084. Ingleram de Fiennes and Sybilla were the parents of

23. William de Fiennes one of the Magna Charta Barons against King John although not one of the Sureties, died 1241 father of

22. Ingleram de Fiennes whose son

21. Giles de Fiennes died 1293 a Crusader to the Holy Land with St. Louis and King Edward I. His wife was Sybilla and they had

20. John de Fiennes died 1351 married (20) Maud Monceux, heiress of Hurstmonceux (by some locally pronounced Horsemounces). She was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WALERAN de HERST (de Monceux) died about 1207. The Saxon word Herst or Hurst denotes a thick wood or forest. He was

owner of the Manor of Herst which in the Confessor's time was held by a priest named Edmer and which, after the Norman Conquest, was bestowed by the Conqueror upon his kinsman Robert, Earl of Eu, who passed it to his son William. In 1264 Henry III spent the night at Hurstmonceux and in 1302 Edward I visited there. Waleran was father of

23. William de Monceux, constable of Pevensey Castle, who was father of

22. Waleran de Monceux, whose granddaughter

(20) Maud Monceux inherited the Manor of Hurstmonceux from her brother John, when he died without issue about 1320. As above she married 20 John de Fiennes, in whose family its possession remained until 1708.

(19) William Fiennes as above married *19 Joan Saye and had

*18. William Fiennes, sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297 and again in 1300. He is commemorated by an almost perfect brass in the chancel of Hurstmonceux Church. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Battisford, and they had

*17. Roger Fiennes, born in the Manor House of Hurstmonceux, baptized 14 September 1384, died 1484, treasurer of the household to King Henry VI. He married Elizabeth Holand and had

*16. Richard Fiennes, who became Baron Dacre in right of his wife, Joan, daughter of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of distinguished royal and baronial ancestry. They had

*15. John (not Thomas) Fiennes, married (15) Alice FitzHugh, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

23. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

22. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

21. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines. John died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son

20. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married second Avice Marmyon.

19. Robert de Grey, who died without male issue about 1367, married Lora, who died in 1369, a younger daughter of Herbert de St. Quentin of Brandesburton in Holderness. They had

18. Elizabeth Marmion, born about 1363, died 1427, who married Henry, 3d Lord FitzHugh, K. G., born about 1358, died 1424.

17. William FitzHugh, born 1398, died 1452, married Margery, daughter of William, Lord Willoughby.

16. Henry FitzHugh, born 1430, died 1472, married Alice, daughter of Richard de Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent.

(15) Alice FitzHugh as above married *15 John Fiennes.

*14. Thomas Fiennes, K. B., Baron Dacre, born 1472, died 9 September 1533, married about 1492 Anne, died 28 September 1530, daughter of Humphrey Bourchier, granddaughter of John Bourchier, K. G., and great granddaughter of Anne Plantagenet and her third husband William Bourchier.

*13. Thomas Fiennes, died 1528, married (13) Jane Sutton, died August 1539, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus, married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

22. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283, governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan.

21. John de Beauchamp, died 1336.

20. John de Beauchamp of Hacche, died 1343, married Margaret.

19. Eleanor Beauchamp, as widow of John de Meriet, became the second wife of John le Blount, son of William of Sodington.

18. Walter Blount, renowned for his heroism in the wars of King Edward III, Richard II and Henry IV, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury 22 June 1403, married Lady Sancha de Ayala, died 1418, daughter of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo of Castile.

17. Constance Blount married John Sutton, Lord Dudley, died 1407.

16. John Sutton, 4th Baron Dudley, K. G., died 1487, married Eilzabeth Berkeley (widow of Edward Cherlton).

15. Edmund Sutton, died in his father's lifetime, married first Joyce, daughter of John, Lord Tiptoft (and his wife Joyce Cherlton).

14. Edward Sutton, K. G., died 1531, married Cecily, daughter of William Willoughby.

(13) Jane Sutton as above married *13 Thomas Fiennes.

*12. Thomas Fiennes, 9th Lord Dacre, born 1515, one of the jury at the trial of Anne Boleyn, 1536, who also bore the canopy at the funeral of Jane Seymour in 1538.

On the eve of May Day 1541, when less than twenty-six years of age, Thomas Fiennes, Lord Dacre, was unfortunately "tempted by his own folly or that of his friends to join a party to kill deer" in the park of an unpopular neighbor. They were seen by the foresters and a fray ensued in which one of the keepers was killed. The charge was indeed serious: manslaughter following deer stealing, which in itself was a felony. Both he and his friends were general favorites, and the privy council hesitated long before they adjudged him guilty, being convinced that "if a poor man must be sent to the gallows for an act into which he might have been tempted by poverty, thoughtlessness could not be held as an excuse because the offender was a peer." King Henry, remaining true to his principles of equal justice, did not intervene, and Thomas was hanged at Tyburn 29 June 1541, whereby it was considered that his honors were forfeited. He was buried in St. Sepulchre's Church near Newgate.

He had two sons: Thomas, who died at the age of fourteen years, and Gregory, Lord Dacre, who died without issue in 1593, and a daughter Margaret Fiennes, of whom later. These children happily were restored in blood, estate and honors by Queen Elizabeth. Thomas, 9th Lord Dacre, married (12) Mary Nevill, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

23. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 22 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 below.

22. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

21. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

20. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

19. Hugh Stafford, K. G., died 1386, married Philippa, daughter of Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Edmund Stafford, 5th Earl of Stafford, K. G., and K. B., killed 22 July 1403, married (18) Anne Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (and his wife Maud Chaworth) grandson of HENRY III, King of England, q. v.

20. Joane FitzAlan married (20) Humphrey de Bohun, K. G., died 1372, lord high constable of England, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

21. William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, married Elizabeth Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

(20) Humphrey de Bohun, K. G., as above married 20 Joane FitzAlan and had

19. Alianore, called also Eleanor, Bohun, who married Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, sixth son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

(18) Anne Plantagenet as above married 18 Edmund Stafford, K. G., and had

17. Humphrey Stafford, K. G., killed 27 July 1460, who married Anne Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Humphrey Stafford, slain at the Battle of St. Albans 22 May 1455, having married Margaret, daughter of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K. G., (who was son of John Beaufort, K. G., and grandson of

John of Gaunt, K. G., fourth son of KING EDWARD III). They had

15. Henry Stafford, K. G., who was beheaded in the market place at Salisbury 2 November 1483. He married Katherine, daughter of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, and they had

14. Edward Stafford, K. G., lord high constable of England in 1511. Like his father, he was the victim of domestic treason and was decapitated on Tower Hill 17 May 1521. He married (14) Eleanor Percy, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

25. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

24. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

23. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

22. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth, at No. 21 above.

20. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of EDWARD III, King of England, q. v. Their only child was

19. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381.

18. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

17. Henry Percy, K. G., died 1455, married Eleanor Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, married (16) Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

24. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

23. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285 married (23) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

24. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(23) Isabel d'Albini as above married 23 Robert de Roos and had

22. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

21. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Margaret Roos married 1378 Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

18. Elizabeth (Eleanor or Isabel) Grey, married Robert, 4th Baron Poynings, died 1446.

17. Richard Poynings, died 1430, married Alianore, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone. Their only daughter

(16) Eleanor Poynings as above married 16 Earl Henry Percy and had

15. Henry Percy, K. G., who was confined in the Tower of London from 1461 to 1469 and released by King Edward IV, to whom he swore allegiance. He was murdered 28 April 1489. He married Maud, daughter of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and they had four sons and three daughters, among whom

(14) Eleanor Percy as above married 14 Edward Stafford, K. G., and had

13. Mary Stafford, who married (13) George de Nevill, K. G., and K. B., Lord Abergaveny, born July 1483, died 1536. He was descended as follows:

oOo

22. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

21. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

20. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

19. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

18. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

17. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife, Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 21 October 1425, married second, about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

15. Edward de Nevill, K. G., died 18 October 1476, married Elizabeth Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent, who inherited from her grandfather the barony of Despencer when his attainder was reversed in the year 1461.

14. George de Nevill was knighted at the Battle of Tewksbury 9 May 1471, died 20 September 1492, married first Margaret, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, treasurer of the Household to King Edward VI. She died 28 September 1485, leaving an eldest son

(13) George de Nevill, K. G. and K. B., as above married 13 Mary Stafford and had

(12) Mary Nevill as above married *12 Thomas Fiennes, Lord Dacre, and had

*11. Lady Margaret Fiennes, Baroness of Dacre, born 1541, died 1611. In 1564 she married (11) Sampson Lennard (Leonard).

Sampson Leonard and his wife Margaret Fiennes had eight children, listed in 1911 by the Marquis of Ruvigny as follows:

(a) Henry, 12th Lord Dacre, born 1570, married Chrisogona Baker. Henry accompanied the Earl of Essex in his memorable campaign and was knighted at the taking of Cadiz in 1596. He became Lord Dacre at the death of his mother in 1611 but only outlived her five years. The title descended to his son Richard, who married Elizabeth Throckmorton. He died and was buried at Hurstmonceux in 1630.

(b) Gregory Lennard.

(c) Thomas Lennard, No. *10 below, born 1577, ancestor of the Taunton Leonards.

(d) Anne Lennard, wife of Herbert Morley.

(e) Mary Lennard wife of Sir Ralph Bosville.

(f) Margaret Lennard, wife of Sir Thomas Waller.

(g) Elizabeth Lennard, wife of Sir Francis Barnham.

(h) Frances Lennard, wife of Sir Robert More, M. P.

Sampson Lennard's ancestry is given by Burke as follows:

oOo

15. GEORGE LENNARD (Leonard) Esq., was the father of

14. John Lennard, Esq., of Chepsted, who married Anne, daughter of John Bird of co. Middlesex. Their son

13. John Lennard of Chevening, co. Kent, born 1479, died 1556, married Catherine, daughter of Thomas Weston of Chepsted and had

12. John Lennard of Knole and Chevening, born 1508, died 1591, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Harman of Cragford, co. Kent. Their three sons were: Timothy, who died without surviving issue; Sir Samuel, born 1553; and

(11) Sampson Lennard as above married *11 Lady Margaret Fiennes and had

*10. Thomas Lennard (Leonard) born 1577, died 1638. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron at Pontypool in co. Monmouth once belonging to Wales; but when the boundry between England and Wales was later changed, Monmouth became a part of England. He married Lydia White and had nine children, among them

*9. James Leonard, second son, born in Pontypool, co. Monmouth, about 1620 we conclude, because living in Taunton, Massachusetts, he is recorded as having died there before 1691, aged seventy years. He was intimately associated in business with his elder brother Henry, was at Lynn 1651, at Braintree 1652, and the same year at Taunton. James Leonard, a captain, took an active part in King Philip's War, and defended a garrison in his own house. He married first Mary Martin, mother of all his children; his second wife was Margaret Martin, probably a sister of his first wife. James and Mary had a son

*8. Captain James Leonard, Jr., of Taunton, Massachusetts, born 1643, who married first Hannah, whose surname has not been preserved, and second Lydia Gulliver.

*7. Stephen Leonard, of Taunton, Massachusetts, born 1680, died 1743, married and had

*6. The Reverend Silas Leonard, Will probated at Newburgh, New York, in 1764, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Goshen, Orange County, New York, from 1734 to 1758. He married before 1742 Elizabeth Harris of New York.

*5. Jane Leonard married 26 November 1760 (5) Benjamin Carpenter, born 3 November 1708, died in Orange County, New York, 2 September 1793. He came from Long Island to Latintown, Ulster County, New York, about 1730. He was a Signer of the Pledge of Association in Goshen, 8 June 1775, and was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

23. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

22. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, sheriff of Yorkshire and Justice of Ireland, died 1258.

21. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, died 1298.

20. Sarah Beauchamp married Richard, 6th Baron Talbot of Lintone, died 1306, son of Gilbert Talbot and his wife Gwendaline.

19. Wenllian Talbot married Sir Payne de Tuberville, Custos of Glamorgan.

18. Sarah Tuberville married William de Gamage, sheriff of Gloucester in 1325.

17. Gilbert de Gamage of Rogiad married Lettice, daughter of Sir William Seymour of Penhow.

16. Sir William Gamage, "Chevalier," of Rogiad, succeeded to Coyty on the death of Sir Laurence Berkerabes, married Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Rodburg.

15. Sir Thomas Gamage, Lord of Coyty and Rogiad, married Matilda, daughter of Sir John Denis.

14. Joan Gamage married Roger Arnold ap Arnold-vychan, lord of Llanthony Manor, Monmouthshire, Wales. "Whichever one of the cousins, or brothers, is shown to be the ancestor of Thomas and William Arnold who came to New England, it must be remembered that they were all, beyond question, descended from Joan Gamage and her son Thomas Arnold." This Arnold line was furnished by Sarah Louise Kimball, who quoted the careful studies made by the late Henry Byron Phillips.

13. Thomas Arnold of Llanthony married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Wairnstead or Wanstead, Knight.

12. John Arnold in 1541 had granted to him the livery and manor of Higham and Over, in the parish of Churcham where he died 15 September 1545, having married Isabel, daughter of Jeremy Hawkins.

11. Richard Arnold, second son, removed to Somersetshire, resided in the parish of Street, married Emole, daughter and heiress of Pearce Young, of Dameron, Wiltshire.

10. Nicholas Arnold, buried 26 January 1622, Ilchester parish, Somerset, Will proved 23 July 1623, at Wells, Somerset, married Alice, daughter of John Gully.

9. William Arnold, baptized at Cheselbourne, co. Dorset, 24 June 1587, died at Providence, Rhode Island, 1676, brought his wife and four children to New England 1 May 1635. He was at Hingham for awhile, and at Providence in 1636, removing with Roger Williams to Pawtuxet in 1638. He was one of the thirteen original proprietors

of the Providence Plantations, a signer of the agreement for the first form of government in 1640. He was at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1651, and served as commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1661. He married Christian Peake, born 1583, daughter of Thomas Peake of Muchelney, co. Somerset.

8. Elizabeth Arnold, born 23 November 1611, died 1683, a sister of Benedict Arnold, first Colonial Governor of Rhode Island, married William Carpenter, died 7 September 1685, (eldest son of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, co. Wiltshire, England) came to America with Roger Williams in 1636, settled at Providence, Rhode Island, and was designated one of the principal men of the Settlement.

7. Joseph Carpenter, eldest son, born probably in England, died in the summer of 1683. He purchased from the Indians, 26 May 1668, the land known as Natchet's Cove on Long Island. He married Anna Wicks and had

6. Benjamin Carpenter, who married Mary Coles.

(5) Benjamin Carpenter as above married *5 Jane Leonard and had

*4. Jacob Carpenter, born 4 April 1773, died 6 March 1823, married April 1800 Eunice Brewster, the widow Chatfield, who was born 19 July 1778, died 26 October 1814, daughter of Francis Brewster and his wife Mary Strong.

*3. Maria Carpenter, born 1 January 1803, died 13 October 1881, married 9 March 1831 John Wickham Wells, born 1794, died 29 August 1871.

*2. John Henry Wells, born 29 August 1832, died at Washington, D. C., 27 May 1900, married 19 April 1853 Lee Ann Blackburn, born 16 May 1833, died 8 February 1920, daughter of Edward Lewis Blackburn of Fairfax County, Virginia.

*1-A. VINNETTA MAUDE WELLS (Mrs. Fred A. Ranke) of whom later.

*1-B. FLORENCE LEE WELLS married 31 October 1880 Henry W. Szegedy. Their daughter

FLORENCE MABEL SZEGEDY, born 5 September 1882, married first in 1904 Roswell Baker, who died in 1910. She married second 16 January 1915 James Choate Lombard and had three children:

(a) Elizabeth Lee Lombard, of whom later; (b) Calvin Choate Lombard, of whom later, and (c) Robert Blackburn Lombard, who died in infancy.

(a) ELIZABETH LEE LOMBARD, (a) above, married first Lieutenant William Leslie Robinson, who died in the Philippines in World War II. She married second 27 October 1946, Colonel Harry Walter Elkins of Macon, Georgia. Mrs. Elkins is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, and has three children:

(1) Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins born at Fort Bragg North Carolina, 12 November 1947,

(2) Robert Blackburn Elkins, born at Atlanta, Georgia, 19 July 1949, and

(3) Nancy Lee Elkins, born at Nürnberg, Germany, 28 July 1952.

(b) CALVIN CHOATE LOMBARD, (b) above, married at Washington, D. C., 29 January 1944 Julia Turner Worthington and had three children:

(1) George Worthington Lombard, born at Detroit, Michigan, 2 May 1945, died as the result of a school bus accident 30 July 1953,

(2) Florence Lee Lombard, born 19 March 1950, and

(3) Barbara Anne Lombard, born 4 October 1954.

*1-A VINNETTA MAUDE WELLS, above, who was born at Washington, D. C., 11 January 1874, married Fred A. Ranke and died in 1958; was the author of several genealogical and historical books. She was a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Colonial Order of the Crown and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

Pedigree 4E, COLONEL JOHN DUDLEY LONG

A Descendant of King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and Thirteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere
John FitzRobert	

25. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

23. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

21. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

20. Eleanor Bohun, born 1304, married first, in 1327, James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8.

19. Petronella Butler married 1361 Gilbert, 3d Baron Talbot, died 24 April 1387.

18. Richard, Baron Talbot of Blackmere, died 7 September 1396, married Ankaret le Strange, born 1361, died 1 June 1413, a descendant among others of the Sureties SAIRE de QUINCEY and ROBERT de VERE.

17. Sir John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury in Shropshire, born 1391, died 17 July 1453, married first Matilda, daughter of Thomas de Nevill and his wife Joane Furnival, a descendant among others of the Sureties JOHN FITZ-ROBERT and ROGER and HUGH BIGOD.

16. Sir John Talbot, 2d Earl of Shrewsbury, K. G., born 1413, died 10 July 1460, married second Elizabeth, daughter of James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, and his wife Elizabeth Beauchamp, a descendant among others of the Sureties WILLIAM d'ALBINI, ROBERT de ROOS, WILLIAM de MOWBRAY, RICHARD and GILBERT de CLARE, JOHN de LACIE and WILLIAM de LANVALLEI.

15. Lady Anne Talbot of Shrewsbury, born about 1446, died 17 May 1494, married Sir Henry Vernon, son of William de Vernon of Haddon Hall, Derbyshire, born 1441, died 13 April 1515.

14. Elizabeth Vernon of Haddon Hall, died 1563, married Sir Robert Corbett of Amoreton Court, Shropshire, born about 1476, died 1514, son of Sir Richard Corbett and his wife Elizabeth Devereaux.

13. Jane Corbett of Moreton Court married Thomas Lee of Langley, Shropshire, son of Fulke Lee and his wife Alice Cornwall.

12. Joyce Lee of Langley married Robert Morton of Haughton, Shropshire.

11. Jane Morton of Haughton married 11 August 1588 Thomas Corbett of Longnor, Shropshire, born about 1563, died 1645, a descendant of Hugo le Corbet of Normandy, France, living at the time of William the Conqueror.

10. Robert Corbett, the Goldsmith of London, christened 20 July 1591, buried 16 June 1669, married Etheldra, probably granddaughter of Robert Drury of Hawsted, co. Suffolk, and his wife Audrey (called also Ethelred) Rich.

9. Hannah Corbett, christened 7 January 1644, buried 7 March 1685, married 11 May 1671 Henry Acton of Longnor.
8. Henry Acton, christened 11 October 1677 at Longnor Parish, Will probated at Prince George's County, Maryland, 14 January 1742/3, married first, in 1703, Anne, widow of Richard Gambrah. Their eldest child was
7. Anne Acton, born about 1704, married 24 January 1720/1 James Dunning (Downing) born about 1698, Will probated 12 May 1748.
6. Anne Dunning, born 1727, living 1796, married first Josias Wynne, born 1 February 1726/7, Will probated 21 December 1763.
5. Anne Wynne, born 30 April 1755, died 3 September 1820, married about 1773 Benjamin Redman, born 3 August 1750.
4. Ann Caroline Redman, born 22 December 1792, died 15 January 1875 at Jeffersonville, Indiana, married first 29 July 1813, James Downs, born 20 January 1791, died 14 April 1826.
3. Thomas Jefferson Downs, born 14 June 1814, died 10 October 1887, married first, 1 February 1837, Nancy Current Bowen, born 5 July 1818, died 27 August 1860, a descendant of the Surety RICHARD de CLARE.
2. Mary Ann Downs, born at Marshall, Missouri, 2 January 1845, died at Kalispell, Montana, 17 April 1911, married at Jeffersonville, Indiana, 22 December 1864, David Franklin Long, born at Snow Hill, Maryland, 20 April 1833, died at Kalispell, Montana, 13 February 1910, a descendant of eight Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.
1. JOHN DUDLEY LONG, Colonel U. S. Army, retired, born at Columbus, Indiana, 7 September 1876, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. Colonel Long married at Manila, Philippine Islands, 1 March 1928, Mabel Annora Neal.

Chapter 285

MRS. EARL STRUNK LOOKER

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Twelve Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	Robert FitzWalter
Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	Robert de Roos
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*25. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first (25) Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland, and was descended as follows:

oOo

34. MALCOLM II, King of Scotland, reigned from A. D. 1005 to 1034, in which year he died on 25 November. The youngest of his three daughters was

33. Princess Alice (called also Anleta) married Sigurd, 2d Earl of Orkney, died 1014, a descendant of Harold, Prince of Rogaland, living A. D. 650, and of Auda the Deep-Minded, wife of Olaf of Dublin, who died in 871.

32. Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney, born 999, died 1064, married Ingebiorg, daughter of Finn Arneson and his wife Thorbiorg (Bergliot) who was descended from the Earls of Upland.

31. Paul, Earl of Orkney, died 1103, married Ragnhild, daughter of Hakon I, King of Sweden, died 1079, and his wife Ragnhild of Norway. They had

30. Hakon, Earl of Orkney, died 1122, married Helga, daughter of Moddan, Earl of Caithness. Their daughter

29. Ingebiorg of Orkney married Olaf I, King of the Isle of Man, died 1154, son of King Godfred.

28. Ragnhild of Man married 1140 Somerled II, lord of the Isles, died 1164.

27. Reginald, lord of the Isles, died 1207, married Fonia, daughter of Ranulph, Earl of Moray.

26. Ragnhild (Hilda) of the Isles married Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, died 1223, son of Roland, lord of Galloway, died 1200 (and his wife Elena Moreville) a grandson of Elizabeth, who is said to be a daughter of William II, King of England. Their daughter

(25) Helen MacDonal as above married *25 Roger de Quincey and had

*24. Margaret Quincey married about 1238 William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, died 1254. She brought her husband the Manor and Barony of Groby.

*23. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born about 1239, died 1279, married second about 26 June 1269 (23) Alianore (called also Agnes) Bohun, died 20 February 1313/4, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died in his father's lifetime, married first Alianore Braos.

(23) Alianore Bohun as above married *23 Robert de Ferrers and had

*22. John de Ferrers of Southoe and Keystone, born at Cardiff 20 June 1271, died 1324, married as her second husband (22) Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, living as late as 24 June 1340, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

25. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

24. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

23. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

(22) Hawise Muscegros as above married *22 John de Ferrers and had

*21. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born 25 March 1309, died 28 August 1350, married second Joan de la Mote, Lady of Willisham, died at London 29 June 1375.

*20. Robert de Ferrers of Willisham, died in December 1380, married first about 27 September 1369 Elizabeth, died 19 June 1411, daughter of William Butler of Wem and Oversley.

*19. Robert de Ferrers, born 1373, died before 29 November 1396, married as her first husband Joan Beaufort, died 13 November 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

*18. Elizabeth Ferrers, "Lady of Wem," died 1434, married John, Lord Greystock, died 8 August 1436, also of baronial descent.

*17. Joan Greystock married (17) John Darcy, born about 1400, died 1458, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

24. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (24) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(24) Robert de Roos married as above 24 Isabel d'Albini.

23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

22. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married (22) Margery Badlesmere, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

25. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

24. Thomas de Clare died 1287, governor of the City of London, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland, and had

23. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

(22) Margery Badlesmere as above married 22 William de Roos.

21. Alice Roos, died before 4 July 1344, married Nicholas, Lord Meinill of Wherlton Castle, died before 20 November 1341.

20. Elizabeth Meinill, born 15 October 1331, died 9 July 1368, married first 7 January 1344/5 John Darcy, who was slain at Crecy 5 March 1355/6.

19. Philip, 2d Baron Darcy, born 21 May 1352, died 24 April 1399, married Elizabeth, died 11 August 1412, daughter of Thomas Gray and his wife Margaret Presfen.

18. John Darcy, born about 1377, died 9 December 1411, married Margaret, died 1 June 1454, daughter of Henry de Grey of Wilton and his wife Elizabeth Talbot, also of baronial descent.

(17) John Darcy as above married *17 Joan Greystock and had

*16. Richard Darcy, born about 1424, died before 1458, who married Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Scrope of Upsal.

*15. William Darcy, born 1443, died 1488, married about 23 January 1460/1, Euphemia, daughter of Thomas Langton of Farnly, co. York.

*14. Joan Darcy married Richard Yorke of Yorkshire.

*13. Edmund Yorke of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, married Grace.

*12. Gilbert Yorke of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, married Amye Bond.

*11. Edmund Yorke of Cotton End, Hardingstone, married Katherine.

*10. Dorothy Yorke, born 1582, buried at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 27 December 1643, married at Hardingstone 25 April 1603, as his first wife, (10) Thomas Dudley, who was baptized at Yardley-Hastings, co. Northampton, 12 October 1576, and was buried at Roxbury, 31 July 1653. He was Governor and Deputy Governor of Massachusetts from 1630 to 1653, and was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, above.

24. Isabel Vere married John de Courtenay, died 3 May 1274, a feudal baron of Oakhampton, of a most illustrious ancestry through the Courtenay and Redvers families, his father being Robert de Courtenay, viscount of Devonshire and governor of the Castle of Exeter. Baron Robert died 26 July 1242, having married Mary, youngest daughter of William de Redvers, surnamed Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon, an adherent to King John. John de Courtenay and his wife Isabel Vere had an only son

23. Hugh de Courtenay, baron of Oakhampton, died 28 February 1291, who married Eleanor, died 10 October 1328, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Aliva Basset.

22. Eleanor Courtenay married Henry, Lord Grey of Codnor, co. Derby, died at Aylesford, co. Kent, 1308.

21. Richard, Lord Grey of Codnor, born about 1281, died 1334/5, married (21) Joan FitzPayn, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, who died in 1298.

24. Isabel FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount, lord and hereditary sheriff of Westmoreland.

23. Isabel Vipount married Roger de Clifford, who died in his father's lifetime, eldest son of Roger de Clifford, died 1286. Their daughter

22. Isabel Clifford married Robert FitzPayn, who died in 1315.

(21) Joan FitzPayn as above married 21 Richard, Lord Grey of Codnor and had

20. John, Lord Grey of Codnor, died 14 December 1292, who married Eleanor.

19. Jane Grey married William de Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, died 6 June 1349, also of baronial descent.

18. Thomas Harcourt, died 12 April 1417, married about 1374 (18) Maud (called also Alice and Eleanor) Grey, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

22. Walter FitzRobert died before 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

21. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

20. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield (died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines.) John was an executor of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and was present at the siege of Carlaverock. He died 17 October 1311, leaving by Margaret, his wife, a son

19. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married Avice, daughter of John, Lord Marmion.

(18) Maud Grey as above married 18 Thomas Harcourt and had

17. Thomas de Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, died 1420, who married Joan, daughter of Robert Frauncis (Franceys) of Foremark, co. Derby.

16. Richard Harcourt of Wytham, Berkshire, died 10 October 1468, married first Edith, died before 8 November 1472, daughter of Thomas St. Claire of Wethersfield.

15. Alice Harcourt married William Bessiles of Bessiles-Leigh, Berkshire, died 1515.

14. Elizabeth Bessiles married Richard Fettiplace of East Shelford, Berkshire, died 1511.

13. Anne Fettiplace, born at Shelford Parva 16 July 1496, died 3 August 1567, married Edward Purefoy of Shalston, co. Buckingham, born 13 January 1494, died 1558.

12. Mary Purefoy married Thomas Thorne, gentleman, of Yardley-Hastings, died 1589.

11. Susanna Thorne, baptized at Yardley-Hastings 5 March 1559/60, married Captain Roger Dudley, died 1285, son of John Dudley and his wife Elizabeth Clerke.

(10) Gov. Thomas Dudley as above married *10 Dorothy Yorke.

*9. Anne Dudley, born 1612, married Col. Gov. Simon Bradstreet.

*8. John Bradstreet, born 1652, died 1717, married 1677 Sarah Perkins, born 1656, died 1745.

*7. Mercy Bradstreet married John Hazen, born 1683.

*6. John Hazen II married Deborah Peck.

*5. Nathaniel Hazen married Mary Bell.

*4. Mary Hazen married Samuel Baldwin.

*3. Hannah Baldwin married Jacob Funkhouser and had the following five children:

(a) Alice Funkhouser married Abram Sells and had:

(1) Franklin Sells, who married Ethel Howard. Their daughter, Alice Sells, married Rupert Graettinger and had: John Graettinger (who married Elizabeth Shorey and had John Graettinger and William Graettinger) and Robert Graettinger.

(2) Eva Sells, who married William Clark and had Edward Lichty Clark.

(3) Lillian Sells, who married Hugh Delahoyde and had three children: Lenore Delahoyde, wife of William Murphy; Franklin Delahoyde who married Virginia McNamee and had Alan Delahoyde and Patricia Delahoyde; and Alan Delahoyde, who married Delores Pesik.

(b) Mary Funkhouser married John Caldwell and had:

(1) Alice Caldwell, who married William Mathers and had: Marjory Mathers (who married Wesley Iliff and had Sally Iliff, Jean Iliff and Jacqueline Iliff); Lloyd Mathers (who married Louise and had Ann Mathers and Edward Mathers); and Lawrence Mathers (who married Eleanor and had Lawrence Mathers, Jr.).

(2) Harold Caldwell, who married Myrtle Grier.

*2. (c) Emma Funkhouser married Augustus Sells and had:

(1) Maude Sells (who married William Lyon and had Richard Lyon, who married Marjory Yard. They are the parents of Janice Lyon and Willis Lyon).

(2) ETHEL SELLS, No. *1 below.

(3) Harold Sells (who married Adeline Hobbs and had six children: (A) Lois Sells married John Hendry and had Robert Hendry; (B) Dorothy Sells married John Lineweber; (C) Elizabeth Sells married John Smith; (D) Russell Sells married Virginia Mansfield and had Michael Sells; (E) Donald Sells married Madeline

Martell and had Jean Marie Sells; and (F) Bertram Sells married Madonna Byron and had Terry Sells.

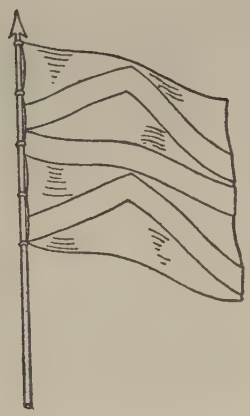
(4) Frederick Sells married Florence Rice.

(5) Warren Sells married Ella Bailey and had Monique Sells.

(d) Wesley Funkhouser married Lillian Rider and had a daughter, Helen Funkhouser, who married John Watkins and had Mildred Watkins, wife of John Hunter.

(e) William Funkhouser married Lena Ayers.

*1. ETHEL SELLS, (2) above, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, married Earl Strunk Looker.



Chapter 286

MRS. JAMES WHITNEY MARVIN

Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne, William the Conqueror, King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

*24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

*23. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 24 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 25 below.

*22. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

*21. Maud Clare married (21) Robert de Clifford, who was killed at the Battle of Bannockburn. He was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

23. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount and had

22. Isabel Vipount, who married Roger de Clifford. He died before his father Roger de Clifford, leaving a son

(21) Robert de Clifford as above who married *21 Maud Clare and had

*20. Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, married 1328 (20) Isabel Berkeley, died 1362, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Roger de Quincey, second son, married first Helen, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway.

23. Margaret Quincey married William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, died 1254.

22. Joan Ferrers, died 1310, married Thomas de Berkeley "the Wise," born 1245, died 1321.

21. Maurice de Berkeley "the Magnanimous," married first in 1289 Eve, died 5 December 1314, daughter of Eudo la Zouche, also a descendant of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY.

(20) Isabel Berkeley as above married *20 Robert de Clifford and had

*19. Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, married (19) Maud Beauchamp, died 1403, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

22. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

21. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

20. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, also of baronial descent.

(19) Maud Beauchamp as above married *19 Roger de Clifford and had

*18. Catherine Clifford, died 1413, married Ralph de Greystock, born 1353, died 1417.

*17. Maud Greystock married (17) Eudo de Welles, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

22. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

21. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (21) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

22. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(21) Robert de Roos as above married 21 Isabel d'Albini and had

20. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of baronial descent.

19. Maud Roos married John de Welles.

18. John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, married second (18) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 25 above.

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

20. John de Segrave, died 1353 aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I.

19. Elizabeth Segrave, only daughter, married (19) John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. *24 above.

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor, in the 6th of King Edward II, of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster.

(19) John de Mowbray as above married 19 Elizabeth Segrave and had

(18) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray as above married 18 John de Welles and had

(17) Eudo de Welles as above, who married *17 Maud Greystock and had

*16. William de Welles, lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1461, who married a daughter of Mr. Barnewall of Crickstown.

*15. Elizabeth Welles before 5 January 1463/4 married Christopher Plunket, Lord Killeen. In 1465 he and Elizabeth, his wife, and others of the family, joined with the Earls of Desmond and Kildare and the Bishop of Meath in founding the fraternity of St. Nicholas as Dunsany. He died of the plague, without male issue, in 1467.

*14. Janet Plunket married, as his first wife, Nicholas St. Lawrence, 16th Baron Howth, who died 10 July 1526. In 1509 he was lord Chancellor of the Kingdom.

*13. Lady Alice (called also Alison) St. Lawrence married second Patrick Whyte of Malassen and Flemingston, 2d Baron of the Exchequer, who received the grant of this office 18 December 1558. Their daughter

*12. Margaret White married Sir Walter Foster (Forster) Alderman and Merchant of Dublin.

*11. Mary (called also Margaret) Foster, living 1597, married about 1578 Sir John Dongan of Castleton, Kildrought, who died in August 1592.

*10. Thomas Dungan of Lincoln's Inn, born about 1584, married about 1605 Miss Barnwell and had

*9. William Dungan, Perfumer, born about 1606, buried 20 September 1636, married about 1627 Frances Latham, baptized 15 February 1609, died at Newport, Rhode Island, September 1677, daughter of Lewis Latham and his wife Elizabeth. They had

*8. Rev. Thomas Dungan, born about 1634, died 1687. In 1682 he removed to Pennsylvania and settled at Cold Spring in Bucks County where he founded a Baptist Church, the first of its denomination in Pennsylvania, and continued as its Pastor until his death. About the year 1663 he married in Rhode Island Elizabeth Weaver, who was born about 1647 and was buried at Cold Spring in 1697, daughter of Sergeant Clement Weaver and his wife, Mary Freeborn, also descended from the Surety HENRY de BOHUN.

*7. Thomas Dungan, Jr., born 1671, died 23 June 1759, married about 1697 Mary, born 2 January 1679/80, daughter of Capt. George Drake of Piscataway and his wife Mary Oliver.

*6. James Dungan, born about 1714, died 1782. His Will, dated 4 February 1782, was proved at Philadelphia 26 February 1782. He married first 19 April 1737 Rebecca, died 17 October 1779, daughter of Samuel Wells of Lower Dublin Township, and his wife Julian Taylor.

*5. James Dungan, Jr., born about 1748, died 1837, an Ensign in the First Battalion, Second Company of Philadelphia Militia, in 1792. He married 5 April 1780 Hannah, daughter of Thomas Wason and his wife Susannah.

*4. Jesse Dungan, born 11 February 1793, died 18 January 1865. He married second 25 January 1838 Sarah Ann Taylor, born 14 March 1815, died 6 May 1895, daughter of John Taylor and his wife Catharine Ashton.

*3. Maria Frances Dungan, born 30 December 1842, died 12 August 1894, married 8 January 1863 Lafayette Snyder, who was born 31 August 1824 and died 7 March 1896, son of Capt. Benjamin Snyder and his wife Emily Vandegrift. They had a son, (a) Jesse Horace Snyder, born 16 October 1863, whose biography appears later in this Chapter, and a daughter

*2. (b) Carrie Ingles Snyder, born 21 January 1874, died 30 October 1946, daughter of Lafayette and Maria Frances (Dungan) Snyder, married 14 April 1897, Theodore Herman Fleming, born 14 June 1868, died 8 November 1947, son of Samuel Fleming and his wife Louisa Worthington.

Their five children:

(a) Edward Johnson Fleming, born 11 May 1899, married at Bristol Presbyterian Church 15 September 1928 Marion Harper Hellings, born 24 April 1905, daughter of William Henry Hellings and his wife Rachael Bevan. They had

(1) Edward Johnson Fleming, Jr., born 27 March 1931, served in the United States Army Infantry from November 1954 to September 1956. He taught map reading at N. C. O. Academy, Hawaii, receiving the rank of Corporal. He married at Emmanuel Episcopal Church at Holmesburg, Philadelphia, 26 June 1954 Dolores Marie Hopely, born 12 October 1932, daugh-

ter of Wilford Winfield Hopely and his wife Susanna Marie Pregler, and they have a daughter Wendy Ann Fleming, born 22 June 1959.

(2) William David Fleming, born 10 September 1941.

(b) Frances Snyder Fleming, born 27 November 1900, married at Shadybrook Farm, Andalusia, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 7 June 1922 Rowland Richardson Comly, born 23 December 1890, son of Newton May Comly and his wife Margaret Richardson. Mrs. Comly is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. They had:

(1) Helen Verna Comly, born 12 April 1923, graduated from the George School in 1941 and from Beaver College in 1945. She married 9 June 1945 Jesse Evans Terry, born 14 May 1921, son of Walter Herbert Terry and his wife Lillian Mae Combs. Mr. Terry served in the United States Navy from April 1942 to October 1945 on Light Cruiser in the South Pacific and at the New London Submarine Base. He was a Machinist First Class and a diving instructor attached to the Atlantic Submarine Fleet. Mrs. Terry is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their three children are: Daniel Evans Terry, born 30 August 1946; Linda Verna Terry, born 8 August 1947 and Douglas Paul Terry, born 15 December 1950.

(2) Newton May Comly, born 21 December 1927, graduated from Pennsylvania Military College in 1945 and from Pennsylvania State University in 1950. He received the commission of 2d Lieut. from R. O. T. C. at Pennsylvania State University. He entered the Service in 1952 and trained at the Denver Intelligence School. He was stationed at Lake Charles Air Force Base, Louisiana, and at the Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico. He completed his term of duty in December 1953 as 1st Lieut. He married at Lower Providence Presbyterian Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 19 July 1952 Margaret Louise Waltz, born 28 October 1930, daughter of Raymond Grover Waltz of Limerick, Pennsylvania, and his wife

Evelyn Markley. Louise was graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1952. They have three children: Carol Ann Comly, born 22 September 1953; Newton Rowland Comly, born 11 February 1956 and Keith Raymond Comly, born 5 May 1958.

(c) Theodore Samuel Fleming, born 16 December 1902, married at Pennypack Baptist Church, Bustleton, Philadelphia, 14 July 1934, Ruth Marie Shnyder, born 15 April 1913, daughter of Daniel Herster Shnyder and his wife Wilhelmina Lachenmeir. Their three children: (1) Sandra Ruth Fleming, born 2 October 1939, a student at Pennsylvania State University, married at Abington Presbyterian Church, Abington, Pennsylvania, 16 July 1960, William Frederick Smith, born 12 August 1936; graduated from Pennsylvania State University 1958 (their daughter Lori Lynn Smith, born 25 May 1961) (2) Gail Marie Fleming, born 29 August 1941, a student at Endicott Junior College, and (3) Craig Samuel Fleming, born 28 November 1943, a student at Admiral Farragut Academy.

(d) Helen Verna Fleming, No. *1 below.

(e) Albert Beryl Fleming, born 24 July 1910. He was Lieut. j. g., Engineers' Amphibious USNR. He served off the Atlantic Coast on a Minesweeper and on LST between England and France until D Day and in the Pacific until J Day. He married at Abington Presbyterian Church, Abington, Pennsylvania, 10 September 1955 Betty Jane Gertner, who was born at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, 15 September 1925, daughter of Andrew Edward Gertner and his wife Imogene E. Beachley.

*1. HELEN VERNA FLEMING, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 9 April 1906. Was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (B.S.) 1931, a member of Chi Omega Sorority. She married at the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Redeemer, Andalusia, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 5 August 1932, James Whitney Marvin, born at Fort Douglas, Utah, 17 May 1904, son of the Reverend Walter Marvin (Lieut. Col. and Chaplain USA) of Scranton, Pennsylvania, and his wife Grace Dowd Wiggins of Syracuse, New York.

Mr. Marvin was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (B.A.) in 1926, and received the degree of LLB. there in 1930. He is a member of the Philadelphia Bar and is Pennsylvania State Director

Savings Bonds Division of the United States Treasury. He is a member of the Union League Club and the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

Mrs. Marvin is a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Their three children:

(a) James Whitney Marvin, Jr., born 5 April 1934, a graduate of Washington and Lee University, Virginia, (B.A. 1957) a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He enlisted in the U. S. Army and attended the Army Intelligence School, Fort Holabird, Maryland, and the Army Language School, Presidio of Monterey, California. He is now serving with a Liaison Group in Germany until September 1961, after which he will enter Temple University Law School, Philadelphia. He is a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

(b) Elizabeth Frances Marvin, born 6 April 1936, a graduate of Germantown Friends' School (1954) and of Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts, (B.A. 1959). During the summer of 1958 she was a member of the first group of American college students to go to Russia on the U. S.-U. S. S. R. Student Exchange Program. Elizabeth is now working for a Master's degree at the University of Pennsylvania. She is a teacher at the Germantown Friends' School in Philadelphia, and is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames and an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(c) Robert Fleming Marvin, born 15 January 1939, a graduate of Germantown Friends' School (1957). B.A. 1961, Berkeley College, Yale University. He will enter the Medical School of Temple University, Philadelphia, in September of this year.

MRS. PAUL HENRY BERRIEN

VINCENT HORACE FLETCHER

Descent as above from the Emperor Charlemagne, William the Conqueror, King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

Jesse Horace Snyder (a) above, son of Lafayette Snyder and his wife Maria Frances Dungan, *3 above, was born 16 October 1863, died 24 November 1934, married at Sandiford, Philadelphia, 24 November 1887 Anna Eliza Green, born 8 September 1865, died 5 June 1931, daughter of Charles Green and his wife Jane Britton. They had the following five children:

(1) Cora Belle Snyder, born 23 September 1888, died 28 December 1945, married at Holmesburg Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 23 September 1912, Vincent Fletcher, born 6 March 1884, son of Franklin Fletcher and his wife Ida Rebecca Rotenberger. They had

(a) VINCENT HORACE FLETCHER, born 18 February 1914, married at the Jenkintown Baptist Church, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, 2 April 1938 Eleanor R. Rich, born 18 October 1913, daughter of Herman G. Rich and his wife Leona Orth. Their two sons: Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr., born 25 March 1942, and Wayne Rich Fletcher, born 28 April 1948.

(b) Dorothy Snyder Fletcher, born 27 July 1918, married at Old Pennypack Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 23 September 1944 James Douglas Lord, born 3 July 1919, son of Charles H. Lord and his wife Anne Cuthbertson. Their four children: Cora Anne Lord, born 26 January 1947; Charles Fletcher Lord, born 5 February 1950; Robert Franklin Lord, born 14 February 1951 and Janet Irene Lord, born 23 August 1954.

(c) Harold Franklin Fletcher, born 31 May 1921, died 27 August 1956, served as Sergeant with the 102nd Division of the United States Army, in World War II in the European Theatre.

(2) Raymond Snyder, born 22 October 1890, died 28 October 1890.

(3) Frances Jane Snyder, born 30 June 1895, died 26 January 1957, married at Holmesburg Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 20 September 1924 Charles Benton Heston, born 15 December 1894, son of William H. Heston and his wife Rebie Bushnell. Mr. Heston served as Battalion Sergeant Major with the United States Army in the European Theatre during World War I and in the Army of Occupation. They had

(a) Charles Benton Heston, Jr., born 24 March 1929, married 24 May 1958 at Faith United Church of Christ, Allentown, Pennsylvania, Barbara Roth, born 9 November 1934, daughter of Kenneth G. Roth and his wife Irene H. Walck. Charles, Jr., is a graduate of the School of Business Administration of Temple University, Philadelphia. He served as 1st Lieutenant with the United States Army at Fort Meade, Maryland.

(4) Howard Green Snyder, born 11 April 1899, died 14 April 1955, married at the First Presbyterian Church, New Vernon, New Jersey, 13 August 1938, Charlotte Wenman, born 29 November 1912, daughter of John L. Wenman and his wife Charlotte VanDoren. They had

(a) Howard Robert Snyder, born 25 September 1941, now serving with the United States Air Force in Japan.

(5) LAURA RUPERT SNYDER, born 17 February 1903, married at the Holmesburg Baptist Church in Philadelphia, 20 September 1924, Paul Henry Berrien, born 4 July 1901, son of Frederick C. Berrien and his wife LuLu Croshaw. They had

(a) Betty Jane Berrien, born 18 June 1931, a graduate of the Secretarial School of Temple University; member of Phi Gamma Nu Professional Sorority and a life member of the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. On 5 September 1959, at Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, she married Joseph P. Cogan, born 1 October 1930, son of Thomas E. Cogan and his wife Helen Lawler. Joseph, a graduate of Temple University Business School, Philadelphia, was Sergeant with the United States Army Security Agency, serving in Japan during the Korean War.

Chapter 287

MRS. HUGH BUCHANAN McMASTER

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John FitzRobert
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William de Lanvallei
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos

*25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

*24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

*23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

*22. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

*21. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare.

*20. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

*19. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

*18. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of baronial descent.

*17. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married (17) Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

22. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

21. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

20. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

19. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

18. Margaret Nevill married second Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, who fell in battle at Bramham Moor 29 February 1407/8.

(17) Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., as above married *17 Elizabeth Mortimer and had

*16. Elizabeth Percy, who married (16) John, Lord Clifford, K. G., slain 13 March 1421/2, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

21. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

20. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

19. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, also of baronial descent.

18. Maud Beauchamp married (18) Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

23. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

22. Ela Quincey (called also Elena) died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269.

21. Eudo la Zouche, living in 1273, married Milicent, daughter of William de Cantilupe and his wife Eva Braos.

20. Eve Zouche, died 5 December 1314, married first in 1289 Maurice de Berkeley, "The Magnanimous," died 31 May 1326, also of baronial descent.

19. Isabel Berkeley married 1328 (19) Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

24. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

23. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

22. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount, died 1265.

21. Isabel Vipount married Roger de Clifford.

20. Robert de Clifford, Lord of Westmoreland, died 1314, married (20) Maud Clare, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

23. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

22. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 24 above.

21. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland. Their daughter

(20) Maud Clare as above married 20 Robert de Clifford and had

(19) Robert de Clifford as above married 19 Isabel Berkeley and had

(18) Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, as above married 18 Maud Beauchamp and had

17. Thomas de Clifford, died abroad about 1392, married (17) Elizabeth Roos, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

22. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

21. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (21) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

22. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(21) Robert de Roos as above married 21 Isabel d'Albini and had

20. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

19. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of baronial descent.

18. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of baronial descent.

(17) Elizabeth Roos as above married 17 Thomas de Clifford and had

(16) John, Lord Clifford, K. G., as above, who married *16 Elizabeth Percy and had

*15. Alice Clifford, who married Richard Dalton.

*14. Alice Dalton married William Griffith of Penrhyn Castle, Caernarvonshire.

*13. William Griffith, K. B., of Penrhyn Castle, chamberlain of North Wales, married Jane Troutbeck, born 1459, also of baronial descent.

*12. William Griffith, lord of Penrhyn Castle, chamberlain of North Wales, married second 1522 Jane, daughter of John Puleston, lord of Caernarvon Castle. (See illustration in an earlier chapter.)

*11. Sibyl Griffith married second 1563 Owen ap Hugh of Bodeon, died 1613, high sheriff of Anglesea in 1563 and 1580.

*10. Jane Owen married 1600 Hugh Gwyn of Penarth, high sheriff of Caernarvonshire in 1600.

*9. Owen Gwyn married and had

*8. Sir John Gwyn, who married Sidney Gerrard.

*7. Edmund Gwyn came to Virginia from Wales by way of England, married and had

*6. George Gwyn, died 1796, who married Nancy.

*5. Thomas Gwyn married Mildred Bates.

*4. William Gwyn of Georgia married Martha.

*3. Martha Gwyn, born 9 December 1817, died 3 February 1885, married 4 June 1840 William Moore, born 10 April 1807, died 31 October 1858, son of John Moore and his wife Martha Stringer.

*2. John William Schultz Moore, born 28 September 1843, died 4 July 1884, married 15 April 1874 Elizabeth Penelope Sandeford, born 13 July 1844, died 21 December 1882, daughter of Hill Sandeford and his wife Mary Allday.

*1. ROSA MOORE, born 30 June 1875, married 22 November 1895 Hugh Buchanan McMaster, born 13 February 1856, died 21 August 1908.

Mrs. McMaster is a member of Waynesboro Methodist Church, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of the American Colonists, Ladies' Memorial Association, League of Women Voters and a life member of the Order of Washington, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Their three daughters:

(a) Elizabeth McMaster, hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, married first Dr. Hugh Angus Macaulay and had

(1) Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr., who married Dorothy Belle Gracey and had Emma Belle Macaulay and Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.

(2) Rosa Moore Macaulay, hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, married Alva Stephens Maxwell and had Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell and Alva Stephens Maxwell.

Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay, (a) above, married second Porter Wilkins Carswell and had Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr., a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, who married Marie Hodgson.

(b) Rosa Moore McMaster married Benjamin James Tarbutton and succeeds as a member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, of which her sons, Hugh McMaster Tarbutton and his brother, Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr., are life members.

(c) Rachel Buchanan McMaster, successor to her mother in the Order of Washington, married Edwin Dent Fulcher, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

Chapter 288

MRS. BESSE BOSLEY PAULLEY
MRS. CARRIE LOU BOSLEY GRAHAM

Descent from Clovis, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, the Plantagenets, Scottish and Saxon Kings, Norse and Danish Rulers, Welsh Lords and Princes, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William Malet
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Geoffrey de Saye
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*30. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

*29. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

*28. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 30 below.

*27. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

*26. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster.

*25. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (25) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

31. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 32 below.

30. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

29. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

28. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

27. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

26. John de Segrave, died 1353, aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I. Their only daughter

(25) Elizabeth Segrave as above married *25 John de Mowbray and had

*24. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, second wife of (24) John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

31. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter.

30. Margaret Quincey, married JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

29. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married as his second wife, (29) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

31. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

30. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(29) Richard de Clare as above married 29 Maud Lacie.

28. Thomas de Clare, governor of tthe City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

27. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

26. Margery Badlesmere married (26) William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

29. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

28. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (28) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

29. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(28) Isabel d'Albini as above married 28 Robert de Roos and had

27. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

(26) William de Roos as above married 26 Margery Badlesmere and had

25. Maud Roos, who married John de Welles.

(24) John de Welles as above married *24 Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray and had

*23. Eudo de Welles, eldest son, married (23) Maud Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

31. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

30. Isabel Bigod married first Gilbert de Lacy, lord of Meath, died 1230.

29. Maud Lacy, heiress of Ludlow Castle, married second Geoffrey de Genevill of Trim Castle, co. Meath, Ireland.

28. Peter de Geneville married Joane, daughter of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

27. Joane Geneville married Roger Mortimer.

26. Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, in 1337 became the wife of (26) Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

29. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

28. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

27. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

(26) Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., as above married 26 Catherine Mortimer and had

25. Maud Beauchamp married Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, also of baronial descent.

24. Catherine Clifford, died 1413, married Ralph de Greystock, born 1353, died 1417.

(23) Maud Greystock as above married *23 Eudo de Welles and had

*22. Lionel (Leo) de Welles, K. G., died 1461, married Joan (Cecilia) Waterton.

*21. Margaret Welles married Thomas Dymoke of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, beheaded 1470, son of Sir Philip Dymoke and his wife Johanna Conyers.

*20. Margaret Dymoke, died 20 June 1463, married Thomas FitzWilliam of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, who died 9 April 1479, son of Thomas FitzWilliam and his wife Elizabeth Aske.

*19. Jane FitzWilliam, born about 1440, married second, about 1478, Robert Bradbury of Manclanden, Littlebury, Essex, who died about 1480, brother of Sir Thomas Bradbury, Lord Mayor of London in 1509.

*18. William Bradbury, lord of Catmer manor, Essex, born 1480, died 1550, married Eleanor Fuller.

*17. William Bradbury, died about 1550, married and had

*16. Henry Bradbury, who married Mary Nicholls and had

*15. Mary Martha Bradbury, who married Adam Bettenham. Their daughter

*14. Elizabeth Bettenham married James Wilsford, sheriff of London in 1499, and had

*13. Thomas Wilsford of Cranbrook, co. Kent, who married Rose Whetenhall. Their daughter

*12. Cecilia Wilsford died 1611, married 1559 Rt. Rev. Edwin Sandys, born 1519, Bishop of Worcester, Archbishop of York, one of those who made the translation known as the Bishops' Bible, was imprisoned a year for defending Lady Jane Grey against Queen Mary. Later pardoned, he retired into Germany and, returning to England, died 1583.

*11. Anne Sandys, died 1630, married Sir William Barne of Woolwich, co. Kent, born 1569, died 1619, son of Sir George Barne, Lord Mayor of London in 1586.

*10. Anne Barne, died 1633, married in 1610 (10) Sir William Lovelace of Woolwich, baptized in 1583, killed at the siege of Grolle in 1627, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

24. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

23. William de Saye, who died in 1295, leaving a son

22. Geoffrey de Saye who married Idonea Leyburne.

21. Juliana Saye married first Roger de Northwode, born 1307, died 1361.

20. John de Northwode, died 27 February 1378/9, in 1350 married Joan, daughter of Robert Hert of Faversham, co. Kent.

19. Juliana Northwode in 1381 married John Digges, lord of Barham, co. Kent. Their daughter

18. Elizabeth Digges married Henry Aucher, born 1370, died 1400, lord of Losenham manor, co. Kent.

17. Henry Aucher, lord of Losenham, married second Joan, daughter of Thomas St. Leger, lord of Ottenham manor, co. Kent.

16. Henry Aucher, lord of Ottenham, married Alice Boleyne.

15. John Aucher of Ottenham, died 23 April 1503, married Alice Church.

14. James Aucher, Esq., of Ottenham, died 6 January 1508, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Hills, Esq., of Eggarton, near Godmersham.

13. Sir Anthony Aucher, Knight of Ottenham, acquired from Thomas Colepeper, in the reign of Henry VIII, the manors of Bishopsbourne and Hautsborne, in co. Kent. He married Affra, daughter of Sir William Cornwallis, of Norfolk, and his wife Elizabeth Stanford.

12. Edward Aucher, Esq., inherited, under his father's Will, the manors of Bishopsbourne and Hautsborne. He married Mabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Wrothe and his wife Mary Rich.

11. Elizabeth Aucher married Sir William Lovelace, member of the Virginia Company, born 1561, died 1629, of Bethersden, co. Kent.

(10) Sir William Lovelace as above married *10 Anne Barne and had

*9. Anne Lovelace, born about 1610, died in Lancaster County, Virginia, 1657 (sister of Governor Francis Lovelace of Virginia and of the poet, Sir Richard Lovelace) married 1628 Rev. Dr. John Gorsuch, born 1600, Rector of Walkeholme, co. Herts, murdered 1642 (son of Daniel Gorsuch (1575-1638) Merchant of London, son of William Gorsuch, born 1550 and his wife Alice Hall.) Of their seven children, all of whom came to Virginia with their mother, the sixth was

*8. Charles Gorsuch, baptized at Walkern, Hertfordshire, England, 25 August 1642, died 1716. He came to Virginia about the year 1651, was in Maryland in 1661 and married first Sarah Cole, daughter of Thomas Cole, the owner of Cole's Harbour, a tract of 250 acres where the City of Baltimore now stands.

*7. Charles Gorsuch, born in Maryland 1686/7, married second about 1720 Sarah Cole.

6. Hannah Gorsuch, born 1715, died 11 September 1800, married 2 March 1735 Thomas Stansbury, born in Baltimore County 24 April 1710, died 15 June 1798, a descendant of Prince William of Orange.

*5. William Stansbury, born 1749, died 23 June 1819, married Susannah Demitt, who was living in 1842.

*4. Elizabeth Stansbury, born 12 April 1785, died 25 September 1850, married 1801 William Bosley, born 13 February 1774, died 25 March 1857, son of Walter Bosley.

*3. William Stansbury Bosley, born in Baltimore County 25 May 1802, died 16 February 1853, married at York, Pennsylvania, (3) Sarah Ann Orrick, born 24 September 1810, died 22 August 1858, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

23. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

22. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

21. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

20. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

19. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of baronial descent.

18. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, married second, about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

17. Richard de Nevill, K. G., married Alice, daughter of Thomas de Montacute and Eleanor Holand, also of baronial descent.

16. Catherine Nevill, fifth daughter, married William Bonville, Lord Harrington, son of William Bonville and his wife Elizabeth Harrington (only child of Sir William Harrington, K. G., and his wife Elizabeth Courtenay).

15. Cecily Bonville, died 1537, married as his second wife (15) Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K. G., died 1501, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

22. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283. In the 5th of King Edward I he was made governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan. Their son

21. John de Beauchamp took part in the wars of Scotland and soon after, in the 14th of King Edward II, he succeeded to the extensive landed possessions of his mother in cos. Dorset, Wilts, Surrey and Cambridge. Two years afterward he was made governor of the Castle of Bridgewater. He died in the year 1336.

20. William de Beauchamp married and had

19. Mary Beauchamp who married John Bodulgate (Bedelsgate).

18. Elizabeth (Mary) Bodulgate married Richard Woodville (Wydville) died 1441, son of John and grandson of Richard Woodville and his wife Elizabeth Lyons.

17. Richard Woodville of Grafton, Earl Rivers, K. G., governor of the Tower of London, knighted in 1426, was a great warrior on the Lancastrian side. He was Treasurer of the Exchequer and afterward Lord High Constable of England for life. In 1436 he married Jacqueline of Luxembourg, born 1415, died 1472, also of royal descent.

16. Elizabeth Woodville, died 1492, married Sir John Grey, 2d Baron Ferrers of Groby, son of Sir Edward Grey and his wife Elizabeth Ferrers. Sir John was born in 1435 and was slain at the Battle of St. Albans on the Lancastrian side, 17 February 1460.

They had:

(15) Thomas Grey, K. G., as above married 15 Cecily Bonville.

14. Eleanor (Elizabeth) Grey married Sir John Arundel, K. B., of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, eldest son of Sir Thomas Arundel, K. B., and his wife Catherine Dynham.

13. Sir Thomas Arundel, K. B., beheaded 26 February 1552, married Lady Margaret Howard, a sister of Queen Catherine and a first cousin of Queen Anne Boleyn. The Houses of Howard and Arundel were by no means peaceful clans. They were definitely with the King or against him, most of the time against him, which was true of Sir Thomas Arundel.

12. Sir Matthew Arundel of Wardour, who fled to the Continent, assumed the maiden name of his mother, wandered over Europe and died there in 1598, having married Margaret, daughter of Sir Henry Willoughby of Wollaton, co. Nottingham.

11. Sir Thomas Arundel "Howard," elder son, 1st Baron Arundel of Wardour, passed his early life on the Continent and served in the Imperial Hungarian Army against the Turks during the latter part of the 16th Century. He distinguished himself in battle, and as a reward for his bravery Rudolph II, Emperor of Germany, created him a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. The patent of creation, dated Prague 14 December 1593, conferred the title upon "you, Thomas, and all and every one of your children, heirs and legitimate descendants of both sexes already born or that ever hereafter shall be born." Thus the warrant conferred the title not only on the eldest son but also on every son and daughter and their descendants.

Sir Thomas Arundel Howard died 7 November 1639, having married second, 1 July 1608, Ann Philipson, died 28 June 1637, daughter of Miles Philipson and his wife Barbara Sandys. Being at odds with his noble kinsmen, he continued to use the surname Howard as his father had done. Harry W. Newman, in his Ancestry of Matthew Howard, relates how their eldest son

10. Matthew Arundel-Howard, the emigrant, born in the year 1609 in "Wardour Castle," the ancient castle of the Arundels, died before 1659. He came to Virginia about 1630 and settled in Lower Norfolk County. In 1649 he removed to Anne Arundel County, Maryland, where he was a large landowner. He married about 1625 Ann, daughter of Richard Hall, a Virginia merchant.

9. Mary Howard, died 1721, married Major General John Hammond.

8. Col. Thomas Hammond, born about 1666, was of Arundel, Cecil and Baltimore Counties, and owned land called "Addition" in Maryland. He was Captain of Troop of horses in 1694; appointed in Maryland as Commissioner in 1694; Member of Assembly from 1701 to 1704 and in 1712 and 1714; Burgess of Baltimore from 1711 to 1722. He married in 1689 Rebecca, widow of Thomas Lightfoot and daughter of John Larkin of Anne Arundel County, a large landowner on the Severn. They had

7. Susannah Hammond, who married John Orrick of Morley Choice, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, born 1685 died 1749, son of James Orrick.

In Nesbit's Heraldry, Volume II, is the following comment:

Simon de Orrock is without question the ancestor of the House of Orrock of that ilk in the county of Fife, reputed an ancient family and an honorable one. Sir Simon de Orrock's name is inscribed upon the Ragman's Roll, which for antiquity is the rival of the British Domesday Book.

The name of Orrick or Orrock is said to have originated from the rock upon that part of the Fife coast where lay the large estate of Orrock. A history of the Orrocks of Scotland, whose arms continue to be borne by the Orricks of America, takes us back to the 13th Century.

James Orrick or Orrouch, as his name is quaintly spelled by the scrivener who wrote his Will, appears in the Colony of Maryland about 1650. He was the father of John Orrick, who married No. 7 Susanna Hammond.

6. Capt. Nicholas Orrick of Baltimore, Maryland, born 1 May 1725, died 1 February 1781. He served with distinction as Captain of the Baltimore Company Troops in the War for Independence. He was a zealous and liberal Churchman and for many years was a Vestryman of Old St. Thomas Garrison Forrest. Nicholas married first Hannah Cromwell, born 1 April 1729, died 2 December 1762, daughter of Capt. John Cromwell and his wife Hannah Rattenburg. He married second, 16 March 1769, Mary Bell.

5. John Orrick, born at Baltimore 30 October 1753, died 4 November 1810, married Sarah Merryman, born 15 September 1754, died 5 June 1835.

4. Daniel Orrick, born in Maryland 9 December 1809, died 1 April 1851, married Eleanor Bosley, who was living in 1842.

(3) Sarah Ann Orrick as above married *3 William Stansbury Bosley and had

*2. George Washington Bosley, born in Baltimore County 20 April 1839, died 2 June 1918, married at St. Louis 19 September 1865, Verona Elizabeth Huffman, born in Virginia 2 August 1840, died in May 1921. He was a farmer in Montgomery County, Missouri, and they were the parents of the following children:

(a) Theodore Bosley, born in June 1866, died in infancy

(b) Sarah Josephine Bosley (Mrs. Oliver) born 24 March 1867, died 23 May 1960

(c) Howard Milton Bosley, born 25 December 1869, died in infancy

(d) Mary Thomas Bosley (Mrs. Evans) born 17 March 1871, died 5 June 1951

(e) George Washington Bosley, Jr., died in infancy

(f) Walter Case Bosley, born 12 January 1875, died in 1930

(g) Thomas B. Bosley, born 15 June 1876

(h) James Russell Bosley, born 27 March 1878

(i) CARRIE LOU BOSLEY, born 21 August 1881, married 24 July 1901, Alex Graham, who was born 5 September 1865 and died 20 December 1943.

They had:

(1) Pauline Elizabeth Graham, born 5 January 1903, married 29 March 1930 Ralph N. Humphries, born 8 November 1898, and had Laura Lou Humphries, born 18 May 1936.

(2) George Robert Graham, born 26 December 1907, married 28 September 1929, Margaret Donavan and had: Margaret Elizabeth Graham, born 23 June 1930; Joan Graham, born 28 October 1934 and Catherine George Ann Graham, born 17 April 1936.

(j) Hattie Belle Bosley (Mrs. Meyer) born 3 August 1883, died 26 May 1958

(k) Jesse Lee Bosley, born 25 December 1890, died in infancy, and

(l) *1. BESSE ELLEN BOSLEY, born in St. Louis County, Missouri, 9 November 1894, married 1 October 1921 Byron Rosewell Paulley, born at Bennington, Indiana, served as Sergeant First Class in World War I. He was overseas for nine months.

Mrs. Paulley attended Teachers' College at Kirksville, Missouri, is a member of the Tri Sigma Sorority, the Montgomery City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and was a promoter for that organization in 1947 in Casper, Wyoming. She was President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy from 1941 to 1944. Their two sons:

(a) Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr., born at Casper, Wyoming, 7 September 1924, married 10 June 1950 Marjorie Davis Mathews, who was born 27 August 1930. He served in World War II as Corporal; anti-aircraft radar technician, infantry; was six months in Okinawa. He attended State Teachers' College, San Diego, California, and Boston University. Their two daughters are: Sandra Joy Paulley, born at Wollaston, Massachusetts, 27 March, 1952, and Susan Lee Paulley, born at Casper, Wyoming, 12 February 1954. Both are members of Children of the American Revolution and Children of the Confederacy.

(b) Don Bosley Paulley, born at Casper, Wyoming, 9 July 1929, married at St. Louis, Missouri, 9 December 1951, Helen Mary Witt of St. Louis, who was born 27 September 1932. He at-

tended Casper Junior College and is a graduate of Woodbury College, Los Angeles, California. He served as Staff Sergeant in the United States Air Force Strategic Air Command. Their four children are: Donna Marie Paulley, born at Spokane, Washington, 11 April 1953; Denise Ellen Paulley, born at Casper 19 January 1955, members of Children of the Confederacy and Children of the American Revolution; Don Bosley Paulley, Jr., born at Casper 27 September 1956, a member of Children of the Confederacy; and Dennis William Paulley, born 27 September 1959.

William the Conqueror

Chapter 289

MRS. ANCEL BASSETT POST
MRS. AQUILLA TAYLOR WARD

Descent from King Edward III, Kings of France and Wales, Knights of the Garter and from Nine Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	John FitzRobert
Henry de Bohun	John de Lacie
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*30. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*29. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235, and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daughter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

*28. Ela Quincey, died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269, a descendant of the Earls of Brittany.

*27. Roger la Zouche, died 1285, married Ela, daughter of Emeline of Ulster and her husband Stephen Longespee.

*26. Alan la Zouche, born 1267, died 1314, married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas de Segrave.

*25. Maude Zouche, died 31 May 1349, married Sir Robert de Holand, born about 1270.

*24. Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, married Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Edmund of Woodstock, son of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

*23. Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, died 25 April 1397. He married (23) Alice FitzAlan, died 17 March 1415/6, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

28. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v.

27. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

26. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

25. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

24. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was (24) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

29. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

28. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

27. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

26. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

25. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(24) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet as above married 24 Richard FitzAlan, "Copped Hat," and had

(23) Alice FitzAlan as above married *23 Thomas de Holand, K. G., and had

*22. Margaret Holand, who married first (22) John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset and Lord High Admiral of England, K. G., who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. EDWARD III, King of England, born at Windsor 13 November 1312, died at Richmond, co. Surrey, 21 June 1377, married 24 January 1329 Philippa, died 15 August 1369, daughter of William, Count of Holland and Hainault.

23. John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K. G., born 24 June 1340, died 3 February 1398/9, married third Katherine, daughter of Payne Roelt of Hainault.

(22) John Beaufort as above married *22 Margaret Holand.

*21. Edmund Beaufort, K. G., Duke of Somerset, Regent of France and Lord High Constable, died 1455, married (21) Alianore Beauchamp, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

27. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

26. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

25. Alice Toni married third, about 12 February 1309/10, Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315, son of William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, and his wife Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, No. 27 above.

24. Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and an original Knight of the Garter, born 1313, died 1369, married in 1337 Catherine, daughter of Roger Mortimer and his wife Joane Geneville.

23. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., 4th Earl of Warwick, died 1401, married Margaret, daughter of William Ferrers and his wife Joan Despencer.

22. Richard de Beauchamp, 5th Earl of Warwick, K. B., and K. G., High Steward of England, born 28 January 1381, died in France

30 April 1439, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, Viscount Lisle, and his wife Margaret Lisle.

(21) Alianore Beauchamp as above married *21 Edmund Beaufort, K. G., and had

*20. Henry Beaufort, K. G., 2d Duke of Somerset, a staunch Lancastrian, beheaded 1463, who had by his wife Joane Hill

*19. Charles Somerset, K. G., 1st Earl of Worcester, died 15 April 1526, Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard in 1486, married first 2 June 1472 Elizabeth, only daughter of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, died 1491, and his wife Mary, daughter of Richard Widville.

*18. Henry Somerset, 2d Earl of Worcester, died 26 November 1549, married second (18) Elizabeth Browne, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

29. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

28. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert, and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY.

27. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I.

26. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

25. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

24. Joane Stafford, died before 1397, married first John, Lord Cherlton, died 13 July 1374, son of John, Lord Cherlton, died 1360, and his wife Maud Mortimer.

23. Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis, K. G., born 1371, died 14 March 1420/1, married Alianore Holand, died 23 October 1405, sister of Margaret Holand, *22 above.

22. Joyce Cherlton, born 1403, died 1446, married John, Lord Tiptoft, died 1443, son of Sir Pain de Tibetot and his wife Agnes Wrothe.

21. Joan Tiptoft married Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe.

20. Isabel Ingoldsthorpe married (20) John de Nevill, K. G., Earl of Northumberland, and Marquis of Montagu, slain at the battle of Barnet with his brother Richard, Earl of Warwick, 14 April 1471. He was descended as follows:

oOo

28. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

27. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

26. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

25. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

24. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

23. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388, married first Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford.

22. Ralph de Nevill, K. G., died in 1425, married second Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., No. 23 above.

21. Richard de Nevill, K. G., died 1460, married Alice, died 1463, daughter of Thomas de Montacute and his wife Eleanor Holand.

(20) John de Nevill, K. G., as above married 20 Isabel Ingoldsthorpe and had

19. Lucy Nevill, who married Thomas Browne, standard bearer for the whole realm of England.

(18) Elizabeth Browne as above married *18 Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester and had

*17. Eleanor (Elizabeth) Somerset, who married Roger Vaughan of Porthaml, son of Roger Vaughan of Tretower, living 1469.

*16. Elizabeth Vaughan married Thomas Morgan of Machen, living 1538, second son of Sir John Morgan, Knight of the Sepulchre in 1448. This branch of the Morgan family was of Tredegar, Wales.

*15. Rowland Morgan of Machen (1517-1577) sheriff in 1557, married Blanche, daughter of John Thomas of Llanarth.

*14. Thomas Morgan of Machen and Tredegar, and of the Middle Temple from 1567 to 1577, sheriff in 1581, M.P. in 1589, Will dated 1603, married Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Bodenham.

*13. David Morgan of Triley married and had

*12. Joshua Morgan, who married and had

*11. Moses Morgan, who married Mary Powell of Bettwys-Llantillo-Pertholly.

*10. Hon. Henry Morgan, "Judge at Court" and, in 1648, sheriff of Kent, married Frances Sayer. In 1650 he was granted lands on the Island of Kent, Maryland, set aside from the lands belonging to the Matapeake Indians.

*9. Barbara Morgan married first Col. John Rousby, who established "Rousby Hall" in Calvert County, on the Patuxent River, Maryland. (He was a brother of Christopher Rousby, and they were sons of John Rousby). Their daughter

*8. Elizabeth Rousby, born 1682, died 1740, married second (8) Richard Bennett, born 1667, died 1749, who was descended as follows:

oOo

10. Richard Bennett, Governor of Virginia from 1652 to 1655, died 1676, a descendant of Sir Philip Penkeville, of Royal Lineage. Richard came to Virginia about 1626 and settled in Nansemond County. He was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1629 to 1651, and a Member of the Council from 1639 to 1649, and from 1658 to 1675. In 1666 he was Major-General of Virginia Forces. In 1649 he removed to Maryland. He married Mary Ann Utie.

9. Richard Bennett, died 1667, of Bennett's Point, Queen Annes County, Maryland, married (9) Henrietta Maria Neale, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. WILLIAM MARSHALL, the renowned Lord Pembroke, regent and protector of the kingdom, born before 1153, died 14 May 1219, married in August 1189 Isabel, a second cousin of Richard de Clare the Surety, and daughter of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, called "Strongbow." Earl William was constable of Chichester Castle and sheriff of Gloucestershire. Their five sons, including William Marshall the Surety, all died without issue. They had also five daughters, among whom was

29. Eva Marshall, died 1246, married William, 6th Baron Braos of Brecknock Castle, lord of Abergavenny.

28. Matilda Braos, as widow of Roger Mortimer married Sir Brian de Brampton, lord of Brampton and Stanneage.

27. Sir Brian de Brampton, lord of Brampton, married Alice, daughter of Walter Neufmenell (or Nona Meinell).

26. Sir Brian de Brampton, lord of Brampton, married Alice, daughter of William Remeville, lord of Botley, co. Southampton.

25. Sir Brian de Brampton, lord of Brampton, married Emma, daughter of Thomas de Corbet of Caus Castle, co. Salop, and his wife Isabel Valletort, and granddaughter of ROBERT de CORBET, one of the Barons present on the field of Runnemede on the side of the people against King John, although he was not one of the Sureties.

24. Sir Walter de Brampton, lord of Brampton in the 18th of King Edward I, married Johanna, lady of Ewilley.

23. Sir Bryan de Brampton, lord of Brampton, died 1294, married Eleanor, daughter of Robert de Hereford.

22. Margaret Brampton, born 1287/8, married Sir Robert de Harley, died about 1341.

21. Sir Robert de Harley, died about 1359, married Joan, daughter of Sir Roger de Corbet, lord of Morton, co., Salop, died in the 18th of King Richard II.

20. Joan Harley married John, lord of Besford in 1341.

19. Sir Alexander, lord of Besford, died before 1403. He married twice and had

18. Agnes Besford, who inherited the manor of Black Naughton, co. Worcester, married Sir Thomas Throckmorton of Fladbury, died after 1411, son of Robert Throckmorton and his wife Lucy Colman.

17. John Throckmorton, died 12 April 1445, married Alianore, daughter of Sir Guy de la Spine of Coughton, Warwickshire, and his wife Katherine.

16. Thomas Throckmorton, born about 1412, died 1472, married about 1446 Margaret Olney, daughter of Robert de Olney and his wife Goditha Juditha Bozum.

15. Robert Throckmorton, born 1453, died 1519, married second Catherine, daughter of Sir William Marrow and his wife Margaret Rich.

14. Richard Throckmorton of Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton, died 1547, married Jane, daughter of Humphrey Beaufo of Hereford, co. Warwick, and his wife Joan Hugford.

13. Godytha Throckmorton married Thomas Neale of Yelden, co. Bedford. His Will, dated 16 September 1529, proved 4 December 1532, makes Richard Throckmorton, Esq., overseer. They had

12. John Neale of Yelden and Wollaston, co. Northampton, married second Grace, daughter of John Butler of Cotkenles, co. Pembroke, and had three sons and five daughters, among whom was

11. Raphael Neale, who married Jane, the widow Foreman. They were the parents of

10. Capt. James Neale, born 1615, died 1684, came from England to Maryland, was Burgess in 1666, a Member of His "Lordship's Council and Commissioner of the Treasury." He married Ann Gill, maid of honor to Queen Henrietta Maria.

(9) Henrietta Maria Neale as above married 9 Richard Bennett.

(8) Richard Bennett as above married *8 Elizabeth Rousby and had

*7. William Bennett of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Cecil County, Maryland, who married Deborah.

*6. William Bennett married Lurannah Swearingen, a granddaughter of Thomas Swearingen, who died 1710, and his wife Jane.

*5. Sarah Swearingen Bennett, born 1767, died 1809, married in 1785 her second cousin Samuel Swearingen of Maryland, born 1760, died 1846, son of Lt. Col. Charles Swearingen and his wife Susannah Stull.

*4. Susannah Harriet Swearingen, born at Fairmont, Virginia (now West Virginia) 11 April 1788, died 6 September 1865, and is buried in Rosemont Cemetery in Fairmont. She married 11 April 1806 John Scott Barnes, born at Morgan Blackhouse Fort, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia) 14 December 1781, died 23 February 1858, and is buried in Rosemont Cemetery. He was a large land owner and slave holder and also owned linen mills.

*3. Newton Bennett Barnes, M.D., born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 10 April 1807, died 6 June 1873, and is buried in Rosemont Cemetery. He attended Madison College, Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and received his degree in Medicine at Columbus, Ohio, and attended lectures at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He owned large farms and a mill, and was far ahead of his time in medicine and farming.

Dr. Barnes was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and on 1 January 1846 married Mary Ann Olivia Wilson, who was born at Beaver, Pennsylvania, 15 February 1815 and died 9 January 1898. She is buried in Machpelah Cemetery at Weston, West Virginia.

Mrs. Barnes had an unusually brilliant mind. She was cultured, well read and a devout Christian. She attended Washington Female Seminary at Washington, Pennsylvania, and was in school there when Lafayette paid his second visit to the United States. She was one of the flower girls for Lafayette when he visited Washington, Pennsylvania. She was graduated from Marietta Seminary, Marietta, Ohio. She too was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and also a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Newton Bennett Barnes, M.D., and his wife Mary Ann had

*2. John Adams Barnes, who was born in Lewis County, Virginia (now West Virginia) 2 November 1854 and died 14 November 1934. He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Weston, West Virginia. At the age of fifteen years he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Weston, West Virginia, and in the years that followed served as choir leader from 1875 to 1916, Sunday School superintendent from 1873 to 1916 and was long a member of the Official Board and a Trustee of the Church.

In 1887 Mr. Barnes was one of the organizers of the Weston Building and Loan Association, Weston, West Virginia, of which he became Director and in 1916 President, which office he held until 1930. From 1880 to 1913 he was a merchant and owned farms and in 1887 helped to organize the Citizens' Bank of Weston and was on the Board of Directors until his death in 1934. He was on the first Board of

Trustees of West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia, from 1885 until 1930, when he was made Emeritus, in which capacity he served until his death. He was a Boy Scout Master and a loyal prohibitionist.

On 3 June 1884 Mr. Barnes married at Wheeling, West Virginia, Mary Emily (Emma) Bodley, who was born at Wheeling, West Virginia, 26 June 1855 and died 28 December 1936. She also is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Weston, West Virginia.

Mrs. Barnes was a brilliant student and was graduated Cum Laude from the Wheeling Female College in 1880, and in 1884 from the Chatauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. She belonged to the College Alumnae Association until her death. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1866 throughout her life. For many years she played the church organ. Interested in foreign missions, she joined the first Foreign Missionary Society West of the Allegheny Mountains in 1877 and in 1929 was made a life member of the Society in Weston, West Virginia. On 10 August 1921 she was made a life member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Their two children:

(a) MAUD WILSON BARNES, born at Weston 5 March 1889, died 26 September 1957, married first at Weston, West Virginia, 10 June 1915 Charles William Voitle (or Voitelle) Journalist and Editor, who was born at Bellaire, Ohio, 28 October 1887, died 8 December 1916, and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Moundsville, West Virginia. Maud Voitelle married second at Weston, West Virginia, 1 December 1920 Ancel Bassett Post, who was born in Lewis County, West Virginia, 30 December 1882, land owner and cattle man.

Mr. Post helped to organize and was Director of the Clarksburg Trust Company, Clarksburg, West Virginia. He also helped to organize the Bank of Weston, of which he was Vice President. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a member of the Official Board.

Mrs. Post was graduated in 1908 from the West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia, and in 1910 completed a course in Public Speaking there. A member of the Methodist Church, she was Sunday School Superintendent from 1950 to 1956 and was Chairman of the Official Board. In 1939 she was one of four women selected from the membership of the Methodist Protestant Church of America, to repre-

sent that entire denomination at the Conference which united the three great divisions of Methodism—Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Protestant and Methodist Episcopal South, which met in Kansas City, Missouri. She was an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown.

Mrs. Post had the following children:

(1) Charles Barnes Voitelle, born at Glendale, West Virginia, 23 September 1916, graduated 1940 (B.S.) West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia. He is Lead Diesel Fuel Inspector of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, a member of the American Railroad Engineering Association, Masonic Order, the Methodist Church and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. He married at Covington, Virginia, 15 July 1939 Geraldine Post, born at Lost Creek, West Virginia, 16 May 1918, a graduate in 1938 of the West Virginia Business College.

Their three children: Mary Elaine Voitelle, born at Charlestown, West Virginia, 8 November 1942; Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr., born at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 7 July 1946 and Jon Robert Voitelle, born at Clarksburg 6 January 1950.

(2) Patricia Adams Post, born at Lost Creek, West Virginia, 4 September 1922, graduated from Ohio University with a B.S. degree in Secretarial Studies. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi National Sorority, the Methodist Church and an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. She married at Weston, West Virginia, 31 August 1946 Frank McClay Muldoon, M.D., born at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, 12 June 1922, graduated from Ohio University (B.S.) and in Music (B.S.E.D.). He received his degree in Medicine from the University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, and interned in Pittsburgh Medical Center. He is a member of the following three fraternities: Pi Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Mu Alpha, Kappa Kappa Psi. He served in the Army of the Second World War and

in the Korean War, Captain of the Medical Corps, and was decorated with the Bronze Star, Korean ribbon with three Battle Stars and the United Nations. Their two sons are John Dement Muldoon, born at Williamson, West Virginia, 9 June 1954 and William Post Muldoon, born at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 8 September 1956, and a daughter, Roberta Wilson Muldoon, born 1 September 1958.

(3) Emily Bodley Post, born at Lost Creek, West Virginia, 18 August 1926, graduated (B.S.) from West Virginia University at Morgantown, West Virginia. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi National Sorority, the Methodist Church and an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. She married 16 October 1948 Charles Herbert Fenton, III, born at Marietta, Ohio, 12 May 1926, graduated (B.S.) from West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity, Sons of the American Revolution, the Methodist Church and an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, succeeding his mother, the life member; Ethel Zickefoose (Mrs. Charles Herbert Fenton, Jr., who is also a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Colonial Order of the Crown, as well as other patriotic Orders).

Their three children, all born at Buckhannon, West Virginia: Emily Post Fenton, born 8 April 1950, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames; Charles Herbert Fenton, IV, born 23 March 1953, died 26 June 1953 and Priscilla Morgan Fenton, born 22 October 1955, an hereditary member of the Colonial Order of the Crown.

(b) *1. MARY ANNA (Marianna) BARNES, born at Weston, West Virginia, 2 November 1893, married first at Weston, West Virginia, 19 April 1941 Joseph Steinbeck, who was born at Troy, West Virginia, 2 February 1872 and died 12 August 1942. He was a lumberman, owning oil and gas wells, and was Assessor of Lewis County, West Virginia, from 1932 to 1940. Mr. Steinbeck was a Knight Templar, a 32° Mason and Shriner.

Mrs. Steinbeck married second 24 June 1952 Aquilla Taylor Ward, born 13 March 1887, graduated 1907 from West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia. He is a large land owner, cattle man and the owner of coal, oil and gas wells; Director of the Citizens' Bank of Philippi, West Virginia, Director of the Clarksburg Trust Company and the Union National Bank at Clarksburg, West Virginia, member of the Methodist Church, Knights Templar, 32° Mason, Shriner and Elk.

Mary Anna (Marianna) Barnes Steinbeck Ward is a member of the Methodist Church and of its Official Board; an Alumna of the West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia, (elected to Board of Trustees, May 1958). She studied voice under Madam Weber and is active in musical circles. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, United States Daughters of 1812, Daughters of American Colonists, Colonial Dames of America and other literary, patriotic and historical Societies and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Mrs. Ward has completed a compilation of the History and Descendants of James Bodley of co. Antrim, Ireland, New York and West Virginia.

Aquilla Taylor Ward is a member of the Alumni Council of West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, West Virginia, since October 1957, and is listed in "Who's Who in Commerce and Industry," Eleventh International Edition.

The following first cousins of Mrs. Ward share this distinguished royal and baronial ancestry:

Newton Bennett Frame
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Charles Duffield Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Paul Eaton, M.D.
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Oliver Knight Eaton, LL.D.

Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop, A.B.
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison, A.B.
Lillian Amelia Barnes

Chapter 290

DORIS VIOLET CORNELIUS REECE (MRS. E. C.) MAJOR JAMES F. WILLIAMS, U. S. M. C.

Descent from King Edward I, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

*25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first, Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

*24. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (24) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(24) Robert de Roos as above married *24 Isabel d'Albini and had

*23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

*22. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married (22) Margery Badlesmere, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

26. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

25. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of 26 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey, and granddaughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY, the Surety, No. 28 below.

24. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, who married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice Fitz-Maurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

23. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

(22) Margery Badlesmere as above married *22 William de Roos and had

*21. Maud Roos, who married John de Welles, son of Adam de Welles and his wife, Margaret Bardolph, also of royal and baronial descent.

*20. John de Welles married (20) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, born before 25 March 1364, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

25. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

24. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 26 above.

23. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and, in the 6th of King Edward II, governor of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

22. John de Mowbray married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. John de Mowbray married (21) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, and 8th in descent from Hugh Capet, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

27. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 28 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, a crusader on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) a descendant of Isabel Vermandois, Hugh Magnus of France and of Charlemagne.

26. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

25. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

24. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, who, without trial, was beheaded 17 November 1326.

23. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

22. John de Segrave, died 1353, aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton, son of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

(21) Elizabeth Segrave as above married 21 John de Mowbray and had

(20) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray as above married *20 John de Welles and had

*19. Anne Welles married (19) James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, died 1405, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

21. Eleanor Bohun, born 1304, married 1327 (21) James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

23. Joan FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, who died 26 September 1285.

22. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302, Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare.

(21) James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, as above married 21 Eleanor Bohun and had

20. James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382, "The Noble Earl," married (20) Elizabeth Darcy, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

22. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

21. Joan Burgh married second John, Baron Darcy, sheriff of Yorkshire, Justice of Ireland, constable of the Tower of London and Ambassador to France and Scotland.

(20) Elizabeth Darcy as above married 20 James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde and had

(19) James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, as above married *19 Anne Welles and had

*18. Sir Richard Butler of Paulstown, co. Kilkenny, married Catherine, daughter of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan. Their son

*17. Sir Edmund Butler, died 13 June 1464, married Katherine, daughter of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus. Of their three sons

*16. Sir James Butler, died 16 April 1467, having married Sabh, daughter of Donel Reagh Mac-Morrogh Kavanagh, lord of Ferns, co. Wexford. Their son

*15. Sir Piers Butler was for a time 8th Earl of Ormonde, but he was obliged to relinquish the Earldom to Thomas, Viscount Rochford. On 23 February 1527, however, he was created by King Henry VIII Earl of Ossory. He died 26 August 1539, having married (15) Lady Margaret FitzGerald, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

27. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

26. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

25. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

24. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married for her third husband Sir John de Bures, who died at Boddington 22 December 1350.

23. Katherine Bures married Giles de Beauchamp of Powick, who died 12 October 1361, son of Walter de Beauchamp and his wife Alice Toni.

22. Roger de Beauchamp of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, the King's yeoman and Captain of Calais, died 3 January 1379/80, married Sibyl, daughter of John Patshull.

21. Roger de Beauchamp, died in his father's lifetime, married and had

20. Roger de Beauchamp, born 1363, died 3 May 1406, married Joan Clopton.

19. John de Beauchamp, died about 1412, married Edith, died 13 June 1441, daughter of John Stourton.

18. Margaret Beauchamp married first Sir Oliver St. John of Bletsoe and of Penmark, co. Glamorgan.

17. Oliver St. John of Lydiard Tregoz, Wiltshire, married (17) Elizabeth Scrope, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

25. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

24. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

23. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

22. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

21. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388, married first Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Ralph de Nevill, K. G., died 1425, married first Margaret Stafford, who was also of royal and baronial descent. Their fourth daughter

19. Margaret Nevill married Richard Scrope of Bolton, who died 29 August 1420.

18. Henry, 4th Baron Scrope of Bolton, born 1418, died 1459, married Elizabeth Scrope, daughter of John, Lord Scrope of Masham and Upsal and his wife Elizabeth Chaworth.

(17) Elizabeth Scrope as above married 17 Oliver St. John and had

16. Elizabeth St. John, died 28 June 1516. In 1496 she became the second wife of Gerald FitzGerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, K. G., born 1456, buried 16 October 1513, called "Gerald the Great." In 1505 he was treasurer of Ireland, and was also of royal and baronial descent.

(15) Lady Margaret FitzGerald as above married *15 Sir Piers Butler and had

*14. Agnes Butler, died 1580, who married Henry Sherman of Dedham, co. Essex, born 1520, died 1590, son of Thomas Sherman, born 1490, died 1551, and his wife Jane Waller.

*13. Henry Sherman, born at Dedham in 1541, died 1610, married Susan Hills.

*12. Samuel Sherman, born 1573, married Philippa Ward, who died in England in 1615.

*11. Hon. Philip Sherman, born at Dedham in 1610 (second cousin of Rev. John Sherman of Watertown, Massachusetts, who married Mary Launce). He came to America when he was 23 years of age, settling at Roxbury, near Boston, Massachusetts, 14 May 1634, where he was made a freeman. In 1635 he returned to England but was soon back in America. He was banished in 1637 on account of religious differences and settled in Rhode Island. In 1639 he was chosen First Secretary of the Providence Plantations. Later he was general recorder and deputy. From 1665 to 1667 he was a member of the Council for King Philip's War. He died in March 1687, at the age of 77 years. He was immensely wealthy, not only as a planter but as a livestock owner, having hundreds of abundant acres. His wife, Sarah Odding, was a step-daughter of John Porter, whose wife Margaret had married first a Mr. Odding. Philip and Sarah had thirteen children, of whom the second was

*10. Sarah Sherman, born 1636, who married Thomas Mumford, Gentleman, born 1625, died 1692, the first of the name to settle permanently in New England. He came from Groton and went almost immediately to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, about the year 1650. Five years later he purchased land and settled at South Kingston, near Point Judith, Rhode Island.

*9. Thomas Mumford, II, born 1656, died 1726, married Abigail.

*8. Thomas Mumford, III, born 1687, died 1760, married Hannah Remington.

*7. Thomas Mumford, IV, born 1707, died 1750, married Abigail Cheseborough, who died in 1780, in her 73rd year. Their grandson

*5. James Mumford was of Fairfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married Catharine Wright and had a daughter

*4. Abigail Mumford, born in Crawford County 13 May 1819, died 21 July 1895. She married Stephan Lougee, of English and Scottish ancestry, who died about the year 1885.

*3. Chastina Almira Lougee, born 3 November 1853, died at Lafferty Hollow, Foster Township, McKean County, Pennsylvania, 28 November 1911. She married George Saverline, who was born in Germany 2 August 1846 and, in 1850, came to America with his parents, Zabastian Zebelein (German spelling) and Katherine (Katrina) Zummermann. The Zebeleins were warriors of note, bearing on their shield St. Andrew's Cross in gold on a red background; red signifying bloodshed in warfare; the cross, courage and victories in battle. The Zummermann family is one of the most ancient in Germany, distinguished and of noble birth, their coat-of-arms bearing a red rose on a silver background, indicative of great wealth and gentility.

Of this union three children survived as follows:

A. James Wilson Saverline;

B. Francis John Saverline;

C. Alice May Saverline, *2 below.

A. James Wilson Saverline married Mary Vermette and had

(1) George Wilson Saverline married Arline and had Celia Saverline, a life member of The National Society of Magna Charta Dames.

(2) Grace Velma Saverline, a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, married Ace Williams and had:

MAJOR JAMES FRANCIS WILLIAMS, U.S.M.C., Staff Secretary, at present serving in Japan, married Beverly Dianne Priddy and has two sons, Michael Patrick Williams, born 6 September 1951; and James Laurance Williams, born 24 May 1949.

For his service overseas in the South Pacific, Philippine Islands, China, Korea and Japan, Major Williams has received the following

citations: Distinguished Flying Cross; Bronze Star Medal (2); Air Medal (4); Purple Heart (2); Presidential Unit Citation; Navy Unit Citation; American Theatre Citation; Asiatic South Pacific (2 Battle Stars); American Defense Citation; Victory Medal (World War II); National Defense Medal; China Service Medal; Korean Service Medal; United Nations Medal; Philippine Liberation Medal (1); Korean Presidential Unit Citation.

Major Williams holds successive membership to Mrs. Reece in the Society of Descendants of Knights of The Garter; Colonial Order of The Crown; Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent; The Plantagenet Society; and is a life member of the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons.

B. Francis John Saverline married Minnie Greer and had

(1) Helen Saverline;
(2) Esther Saverline;
(3) Earl Saverline;
(4) Norma Saverline;
(5) Clifford Saverline.

*2. Alice May Saverline, C. above, born 26 May 1889, married 14 February 1907 William LaVerne Cornelius, born 15 May 1887, son of William Riley Cornelius and his wife Clara Louisa Strickland, who was born in 1853, daughter of Francis Strickland, born at Sherbourne, England (American Civil War Veteran) and his wife Catherine Louisa Camp, a descendant of Nicholas Camp I and John Rogers. Nicholas Camp was one of the founders of Milford, Connecticut, in 1639. Other ancestors were Henry Bottsford, Timothy Baldwin, and Nathaniel (H)Eaton, who came to Boston in 1634 and was made a Freeman in 1639.

The CORNELIUS family has been eminent through the ages for Christian faith and services. The name dates back to B. C. 212 and is one of the oldest in genealogical records. In "Josephus" we find one "Publius Cornelius," second in command of the Roman Army. He was sent to Spain to fight against Hasdrubel, brother of Hannibal, and was killed in battle B. C. 212. Later one of his descendants was "Cornelius, Bishop of Rome" and was called the 21st Pope. He was exiled and martyred A. D. 253. The coat-of-arms bears ermine fur, signifying royalty, and chevrons, suggestive of Divine Protection.

Alice May Cornelius is now Mrs. P. R. Gaskill and is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames (Chaplain of West

Texas Colony); Order of Eastern Star, #447, Odessa; White Shrine of Oklahoma, highest Order of religious work in O.E.S. She has one daughter, of whom we treat:

*1. DORIS VIOLET CORNELIUS, born at Bradford, Pennsylvania, 6 December 1907, educated privately and in the public schools there, and later in Ardmore, Oklahoma. On 28 February 1929 she married Estill Carl Reece who holds an executive position with Shell Pipe Line Corporation, having offices in Odessa and Midland, Texas. He will retire soon, with thirty-five years of service. He is a 32° Mason; Shriner of El Maida Temple, El Paso, Texas; Member of the Odessa Chamber of Commerce; and past "Wagon Boss" of the well-known "Odessa Chuck Wagon Gang," who travel in their own planes and buses all over the Nation, serving Western barbeque to as many as 18,000 persons at one time. The couple have one foster daughter, Juanita Williams Wofford of Allen, Oklahoma, who is the mother of:

a. Winfred Earl Wofford;

b. Billye Doris Wofford;

c. Harold Ray Wofford;

d. Garry Dean Wofford;

e. Roy Len Wofford.

They are eligible through their paternal lineage for various hereditary Societies.

Mrs. Reece has devoted her life to philanthropic work and has held responsible positions in the First Methodist Church, of which she has been a member for more than thirty years. She is also active in the following: Creative Writers Guild: Ladies' Oriental Shrine of North America, El Kantara Court #70, Midland, Texas; Order of Eastern Star #447, Odessa; American Natural History Association; Odessa Civic Music Association; Federated Grandmothers Club of America, #208; and holds life membership in Nathaniel Davis Chapter of Daughters of The American Revolution; (Chairman of National Defense); Daughters of Union Veterans, Orilla Shearer Tent, #14, Houston; National Society of New England Women (State Chairman); The National Society Magna Charta Dames (Colony Regent and Vice Regent of the State of Texas); Society of Descendants of Knights of The Garter; Colonial Order of The Crown; Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent; The Plantagenet Society; and the Order of Washington. Through her ancestor Nicholas Campe II, she is a newly enrolled member of the Colonial Dames of America, Chapter VIII.

Chapter 291

MRS. FRANK PIERCE ROSS

Descent from Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, King Edward I and other English, French and Scottish Kings and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John de Lacie	Robert de Vere

*24. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

*23. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

*22. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

*21. Hawise Burgh married Robert (Thomas) Greslei, died 1283, Baron de Greslei of Ringston.

*20. Joan Greslei married Sir John, Baron de la Warre, K. C. B., (son of Roger) born 1306, died 1342. He was in the van of the Black Prince at the Battle of Crecy.

*19. Catherine de la Warre married Sir Warine, 2d Baron le Latimer, died 1349.

*18. Elizabeth Latimer married Sir Thomas Griffin of Weston Favell, co. Northampton.

*17. Richard Griffin of Weston Favell, died 1411, married Anne Chamberlain and had

*16. Sir Nicholas Griffin, K. B., of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, married Margaret Pilkington and had

*15. Catherine Griffin, died before 1517, who married (15) Sir John de Digby of Eye Kettleby, Leicestershire, high sheriff of Rutland in 1491 and in succeeding years knight-marshal to the King and captain of Calais. His Will was proved 30 October 1546. He was descended as follows:

oOo

39. ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England, married Lady Alswitha and had

38. EDWARD THE ELDER, King of England, who married third Lady Edgina, daughter of Sigilline, the Saxon Earl.

37. Princess Edgina married Charles IV, King of France, a lineal descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne.

36. Louis IV, King of France, married Lady Gerberga, daughter of Henry I, Emperor of Germany.

35. Princess Mathilde married Conrad le Pacifique, King of Arles.

34. Lady Bertha married Eudes I, Count of Blois.

33. Eudes II, Count of Blois and Champagne, married Ermengarde, daughter of Robert, Count of d'Auvergne.

32. Lady Berthe married first Alain III, Duke of Bretagne, who died I October 1040.

31. Havois Bretagne married Hoel V, Duke of Bretagne, who died 13 April 1084.

30. Alain V, Duke of Bretagne, died 13 October 1119, married second Ermengarde of Anjou.

29. Conan III, Duke of Bretagne, died 17 September 1148, married Mathilde. Their only child

28. Bertha of Bretagne married first Alain II, Earl of Richmond.

27. Constance Bretagne married after 1160 Alain III, Viscount of Rohan.

26. Alain IV, Viscount de Rohan, Baron la Zouche of Ashby, married Mabilla, daughter of Raoul II, lord of Fougeres, a Crusader who died in 1196.

25. Roger la Zouche of Ashby married and had

24. Roger la Zouche who, for his fidelity to King John, received the gift of many manors of the rebel Barons and was sheriff of Devonshire in 1229. He married Margaret and had

23. Alice Zouche, who married Sir William Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford.

22. Arabella Harcourt married second Sir John de Digby, died 1267. Both were buried at Tilton, Leicestershire.

21. John de Digby of Tilton, eldest son, married Margaret (possibly Wake). Their second son

20. John de Digby married Elizabeth, daughter of William d'Oseville and had an only son

19. Robert de Digby of Tilton, died before 1412, who married Catherine, daughter of Simon de Pakeman of Leicestershire.

18. Simon de Digby of Tilton and of Drystoke, co. Rutland, died before 1440, married Jean, daughter of Sir James Beler or Bellaire, of Kirby Bellers, Leicestershire. Their eldest son

17. Sir Everard de Digby of Drystoke, killed at Towton with his three brothers 29 March 1461, was high sheriff of co. Rutland in 1459 and a Member of Parliament in 1446. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Francis Clarke of Whyssendom, co. Rutland.

16. Everard de Digby of Tilton, Will proved 12 February 1508/9, was high sheriff of Rutland and a Member of Parliament. He married Jacquetta, died 29 June 1496, daughter of Sir John Elys.

(15) Sir John de Digby as above married *15 Catherine Griffin and had an eldest son

*14. William Digby of Kettleby, died before 1 August 1529, who married first Rose, daughter of William Perwich (or Prestwith) of Luffenham.

*13. Simon Digby of Bedale manor, co. Rutland, attainted and executed for being a rebel in March 1570. He married Anne, daughter of Reginald Grey. Their second son

*12. Everard Digby married Catherine, daughter of Theodore de Newkirk and had an only child

*11. Elizabeth Digby, born 1584, died 1669. She was educated a Protestant in Holland in her mother's family and married at St. John's, Hackney, London, 25 October 1614, Enoch Lynde, a merchant of St. Andrew's Parish, Hubbard, London, died 23 April 1636. Their third son

*10. Judge Simon Lynde was baptized at St. Andrew's in June 1624, died 22 November 1687, came to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1650. He was clerk and sergeant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and governor's assistant from 1668 to 1679. He served in King Philip's War. In February 1652/3 he married Hannah Newdigate, born 28 June 1635, died 20 December 1684, daughter of John Newdigate of London, who was a descendant of SIR FULKE FITZWARIN of Whittington, Shropshire, a Magna Charta Baron on the side of the people against King John, although not selected as one of the Sureties.

*9. Judge Samuel Lynde of Boston, Massachusetts, born 1 December 1653, died in October 1721, married 20 October 1674, Mary Ballord, born 1657, died 1697, daughter of Jarvis Ballord of Boston.

*8. Mary Lynde, born 16 November 1680, died 26 March 1732, married 6 April 1702, John Valentine, born in England, died 1742, a resident of Boston, Massachusetts. He was advocate-general of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire and Rhode Island.

*7. Col. Thomas Valentine of Hopkinton, Massachusetts, born 3 August 1713, died 17 April 1783, vice governor of Porte Royal, married 17 July 1735 Elizabeth, daughter of James Gooche and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Charles Hobby of Boston.

*6. Elizabeth Valentine, born 18 May 1739, died 26 March 1807, married Zaccheus Ballord, born 21 March 1731, died at Thompson, Connecticut, in 1800.

*5. Sarah Ballord, born 1764, married Micaiah Robinson, born 1765, died 1829.

*4. Betsy Robinson, born 1784, died 1857, married Edmund Skiff, born 1783, died 1850. Their son

*3. William Robinson Skiff was born in 1809 and died in 1881. He married (3) Abigail Whitcomb Axtell, born 1812, died 1855, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married first 9 February 1320/1 (21) Isabel Despencer, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

23. Isabel Beauchamp, married second Hugh Despencer "Senior," Earl of Winchester, hanged in his 90th year in the sight of the King on St. Denis' Day, October 1326.

22. Hugh Despencer "Junior," governor of Odiham Castle, captured when he and King Edward II attempted an escape. Young Despencer was impeached before Parliament and received sentence "to be drawn upon a hurdle, with trumps and trumpets, throughout all the city of Hereford" and there to be hanged and quartered. This sentence was executed on a gallows 50 feet high on St. Andrew's Eve, November 1326. He married (22) Alianore Clare, died 1337, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 25 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 above.

23. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

(22) Alianore Clare as above married 22 Hugh Despencer "Junior," and had

(21) Isabel Despencer as above married 21 Richard FitzAlan "Copped Hat," and had

20. Philippa FitzAlan, who married Richard Sergeaux of Cornwall.

19. Philippa Sergeaux married Robert de Pashley.

18. Sir John Pashley of co. Cornwall married (18) Margaret Woodville (Wydville) who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

25. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

24. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

23. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283. In the 5th of King Edward I he was made governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan. Their son

22. John de Beauchamp took part in the wars of Scotland and soon after, in the 14th of King Edward II, he succeeded to the extensive

landed possessions of his mother in cos. Dorset, Wilts, Surrey and Cambridge. Two years afterward he was made governor of the Castle of Bridgewater. He died in the year 1336.

21. William Beauchamp married and had

20. Mary Beauchamp, who married John Bodulgate (Bedelsgate).

19. Elizabeth (Mary) Bodulgate married Richard Woodville (Wydville) died 1441, son of John and grandson of Richard Woodville and his wife Elizabeth Lyons.

(18) Margaret Woodville as above married 18 Sir John Pashley and had

17. John Pashley of co. Cornwall, who married Lowys (Louise) daughter of Thomas Gower.

16. Elizabeth Pashley married Reginald Pympe of Nettlesteade, co. Kent. Their daughter

15. Anne Pympe married Sir John Scott of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, a descendant of MALCOLM III, DAVID I and JOHN BALIOL, Kings of Scotland, and son of Sir William Scott, K. B., whom see elsewhere in this volume.

14. Sir Reginald Scott of Scott's Hall, captain of Calais, born 1538, died 1599, married first (14) Emeline Kempe who, according to Benolte's Visitation of Kent, 1531, was the mother of Sir Thomas Scott, of whom later. She was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

27. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

26. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (26) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

27. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(26) Isabel d'Albini as above married 26 Robert de Roos and had

25. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

24. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

23. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. Elizabeth (Alianore) Roos, died in March 1424, married first William, Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.

21. Alianore Zouche married Sir John Lovel, Lord Lovel of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, and Baron Holand in right of his mother, Maud Holand.

20. Philippa Lovel, died 15 May 1465, married, as his third wife, Sir John Dynham of Hartland co. Devon, born about 1360, died 25 December 1428.

19. Sir John Dynham of Hartwell, aged 22 and more at his father's death, died 25 January 1458. He married Joan, died 1497, daughter of Sir Richard Arches and his wife Lucy.

18. Katherine Dynham married Sir Thomas Arundel, K. B., son of Sir John Arundel and his second wife Katherine Chideocke.

17. Eleanor Arundel married Sir Thomas Browne of Beechworth, co. Surrey, Treasurer of the household to King Henry VI. Their third son

16. Sir Robert Browne married Mary, daughter of Sir William Mallet.

15. Eleanore Browne married first Sir Thomas Fogge of Ashford, and second Sir William Kempe of Olentygh in Wye, co. Kent. (Their daughter Anne Kempe married William Scott, son of Sir John Scott of Scott's Hall, and their daughter Alice Kempe married Edward Scott, son of Sir William Scott of Scott's Hall). Their third daughter

(14) Emeline Kempe as above married 14 Sir Reginald Scott of Scott's Hall.

13. Sir Thomas Scott of Scott's Hall, born about 1524, buried 14 August 1621, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Baker of Sisinghurst.

12. Sir William Scott married Lady Mary, daughter of Charles Howard, born 1536, died 1624, Earl of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral of England, who vanquished the Spanish Armada. George A. Jewett states that they were the parents of

11. Henry Scott of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, died 24 December 1624, married Martha Whatlock, baptized 18 July 1568, who came to Massachusetts after her husband's death. She was the daughter of Thomas Whatlock, who was buried 25 January 1608/9.

10. Ursula Scott, baptized 14 February 1597/8, died 1 March 1676, married about 1615, as his first wife, Richard Kimball, who was born probably at Lawford, England, about 1595 and died at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 22 June 1676. On 10 April 1634 they embarked with their six children on the Ship "Elizabeth," sailing from Ipswitch, co. Suffolk, and settling at Watertown, Massachusetts, where Richard was a freeman in 1635 and a proprietor in 1636. About 1637 they removed to Ipswich and there he was a selectman in 1645 and a surveyor of fences in 1653.

9. Henry Kimball, born in England in 1615, moved to Wenham, Massachusetts, in 1655, died 1676, married first about 1640 Mary Wyatt, died 1672, daughter of John Wyatt and his wife Mary.

8. Abigail Kimball of Newbury, born about 1652, married John Wicome (Wickham) born 1647, living 1714.

7. Ann Wicome, born 1674, married, as his second wife, Colin Frazer, born 1662, died 1715.

6. Hannah Frazer, born 1692, married Samuel Goodridge (Goodrich) born 1682.

5. John Goodridge, born 1729, died 1815, married Abigail Hale, born 1730, died 1821.

4. Abigail Goodridge, born about 1767, died about 1837, married Alexander Axtell, born 1766/7, died 1828.

(3) Abigail Whitcomb Axtell as above married *3 William Robinson Skiff and had

*2. Vernon William Skiff, born 1841, died 1926, who married Mary Frances Coffin, born 1842, died 1918, also of royal and baronial descent.

*1. BLANCHE AXTELL SKIFF, born 1873, married Frank Pierce Ross, born 1869, died 1947.

Mrs. Ross is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, the Colonial Order of the Crown and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent. Their two daughters are:

(a) Mildred Diane Ross, who married Arthur Charles Fennekohl. Mrs. Fennekohl is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

They have:

(1) Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl (Mrs. Marshall Crawford) born at Dallas, Texas, in 1936, hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their son, Marshall Holloway Crawford, was born at Austin, Texas, 5 March 1958.

(2) David Ross Fennekohl, born at Des Moines, Iowa,, 10 August 1934. His daughter, Diane Roane Fennekohl, was born at Austin, Texas, 8 October 1957.

(b) Verna Skiff Ross, born in 1901, married John Roseberry Orndorff, born 1908. They have a daughter, Alice Coffin Orndorff, born 22 June 1941.

Mrs. Orndorff is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and an hereditary member of the Colonial Order of the Crown.

Chapter 292

MRS. ALBERT BLAZIER SEITZ

Descent from Alfred the Great, King David I of Scotland, King Edward I of England, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	Robert FitzWalter
Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Geoffrey de Saye
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*25. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

*24. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

*23. William de Saye, who died in 1295, leaving a son

*22. Geoffrey, 2d Lord Saye, K. B., died 1322, married (22) Idonea Leybourne, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

25. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, married Robert Vipount, died 1265.

24. Idonea Vipount married first Robert Leybourne, died 1272.

23. William Leybourne, died 1309, married Juliana, only child of Joan (d'Auberville) and Sir Henry de Sandwich, and had

(22) Idonea Leybourne as above married *22 Geoffrey de Saye and had

*21. Geoffrey, 3d Lord Saye, Admiral of the Fleet, married Maud, daughter of Alice (Toni) (Leyborne) and Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick.

*20. Idonea Saye married as his first wife (20) John, 3d Lord Clinton, who was descended as follows:

oOo

37. ALFRED THE GREAT, the ablest king who ever sat upon the English Throne, born 849, ascended the throne in 872 at the age of 23, and died 28 October 901. He married in 869 Lady Alswitha, died 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas.

36. Edward the Elder, "the Unconquered King," reigned 24 years from 901, and died 925, married Lady Edgina.

35. Princess Edgina, died 948, married first Charles IV, the Simple, King of France, born 879, died 7 October 929, a great great grandson of CHARLEMAGNE.

34. Louis IV, King of France, born 920, died 19 September 954, married Gerberga, daughter of Henry I the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

33. Charles, Duke of Lorraine, born 953, died 993, married second Agnes, daughter of Princess Edgina above, and her second husband Henry, Count of Vermandois.

32. Gerberga, Duchess of Brabant, married Lambert I, Count of Louvaine, died 1015, descended from PHARAMOND, Duke of the East Franks.

31. Maud married Eustace I, Count of Boulogne.

30. Lambert, Count of Lens (Sens) died 1054, married second Adelaide, sister of William the Conqueror, descended from ROLLO THE DANE.

29. Judith of Lens, born 1054, married Waltheof, Earl of Northampton, beheaded 1073, son of Syward the Saxon.

28. Maud married Simon de St. Liz (Senlis).

27. Maud St. Liz married first Robert FitzRichard de Tonebruge.

26. Walter FitzRobert, 2d lord of Dunmow Castle, married second Margaret and had

25. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

24. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

23. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

22. Ida Odingsells, born about 1270, married John de Clinton of Amington, born about 1258, died 1310, active in the Scottish and French wars.

21. John de Clinton, born about 1300, married Margery, daughter of William Corbet of Chaddesley, co. Worcester.

(20) John, 3d Lord Clinton, as above married *20 Idonea Saye and had

*19. Sir William de Clinton, Knight, died in his father's lifetime, married (19) Elizabeth Deincourt, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

25. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

24. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

23. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

22. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

21. John de Nevill, K. G., died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Alice Nevill married William, Lord Deincourt, died 1381, also of royal and baronial descent.

(19) Elizabeth Deincourt as above married *19 Sir William de Clinton and had

*18. Elizabeth Clinton, who married Sir John FitzWilliam, son of Sir John FitzWilliam and his wife Joan, daughter of Sir Adam Reresby. Their third son

*17. Edmund FitzWilliam of Aldwark, co. York, married a daughter of Sir John Hotham of Scarborough, co. York.

*16. Edmund FitzWilliam, Esq., married Catherine Clifton, daughter of Sir John Clifton, Member of Parliament for Nottinghamshire in 1403, and his wife Catherine, daughter of Sir John de Cressey of Hodsack.

*15. Richard FitzWilliam, Esq., of Wadsworth, Knight of Aldwark, buried in Ecclesfield Church, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clarrell, of Aldwark, in whose right he became lord of Aldwark.

*14. Catherine FitzWilliam married Sir John Skipwith, Knight of South Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, who was made a knight banneret in 1497 for his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the King at the Battle of Blackheath. He was the son of Sir William Skipwith and his second wife Agnes, daughter of Sir John Constable, of Burton Constable, co. York.

*13. William Skipwith, Knight of South Ormesby, Lincolnshire, born 1488, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1527, died 7 July 1547, married (13) Alice Dymoke, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., of Thirsk and Slingsby, Crusader, 1193, Baron of Axholme, governor of York Castle and one of the most prominent of the Magna Charta Barons, died 1223/4. He was 16th in descent from Sveide the Viking, also a descendant of King Louis II. He married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III of Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, Knight, 1st Lord Mowbray of Thirsk and Hovingham, M. P. from 1295 to 1297, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 24 below.

21. John de Mowbray, 2d Lord Mowbray of Thirsk, M. P. from 1307 to 1321, governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, was executed after the Battle of Boroughbridge at York in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos, lord of Bramber and Gower in Wales.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray of Thirsk, M. P. from 1327 to 1360, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Henry of Lancaster, grandson of HENRY III, King of England.

19. John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (19) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, and 8th in descent from Hugh Capet, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married in 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, a Crusader on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) a descendant of Isabel Vermandois, Hugh Magnus of France, Leader of the First Crusade 1096, and of the Emperor Charlemagne.

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime, in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, who, without trial, was beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

20. John de Segrave, died 1353, aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I. Their only daughter

(19) Elizabeth Segrave as above married 19 John de Mowbray and had

18. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, second wife of (18) John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, was descended from William the Conqueror and Sveide the Viking. He died in 1217, having married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall, daughter of Sir William Marshall, the Protector, and his wife Isabel Clare, a descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne, daughter of Richard de Clare, "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, and Eva, daughter of Dermot MacMurrough, King of Leinster in Ireland.

23. Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, was born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of 24 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., 7th Baron of Halton Castle, 15th in descent from Alfred the Great and 28th in descent from Cerdic, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey and granddaughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. 26 above.

22. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London in 1272, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

21. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

20. Margery Badlesmere married (20) William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, a descendant of King Donald I, was the son of Robert de Roos and Sibyl Valoines, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

23. William de Roos, in the King's service at Poitou, France, Scotland and Wales, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales. He died in 1258.

22. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (22) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, descended from Charlemagne and Louis IV, King of France, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

23. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(22) Isabel d'Albini as above married 22 Robert de Roos and had

21. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

(20) William de Roos as above married 20 Margery Badlesmere and had

19. Maud Roos married John de Welles.

(18) John de Welles as above married 18 Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray and had

17. Eudo de Welles, eldest son, married (17) Maud Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. DAVID I, King of Scotland, son of King Malcolm III (Canmore) hallowed by the people as a saint but not canonized, born 1080, died 1153, a wise and just king, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland (descended from Gorm the Old, King of Denmark and East Anglia, who died in 936).

26. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

25. Margaret of Huntingdon married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England. Their eldest son was

24. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, and 5th in descent from Malcolm III, King of Scotland. A Crusader, he died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1220. His wife was Maud FitzGeoffrey.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

22. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

21. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

20. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married in 1337 Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Maud Beauchamp married Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, son of Robert de Clifford and his wife Isabel Berkeley, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Catherine Clifford married Ralph de Greystock, governor of Loughmaban Castle and one of the commissioners for guarding the West Marshes, died 1417.

(17) Maud Greystock as above married 17 Eudo de Welles and had

16. Lionel (Leo) de Welles, K. G., died 1461, married Joan (Cecilia) Waterton.

15. Margaret Welles married Thomas Dymoke of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, beheaded 1470, son of Sir Philip Dymoke and his wife Johanna Conyers.

14. Lionel Dymoke, Knight, lord of Scrivelsby, died 17 August 1519, married Joan Griffith, daughter of Richard Griffith, Esq., of Stockford, co. Lincoln.

(13) Alice Dymoke as above married *13 Sir William Skipwith and had

*12. Henry Skipwith, died 1588, of Cotes and "Prestwould," Leicestershire, from which county he was a Member of Parliament in 1585, married Jane, daughter of Francis Hall of Grantham.

*11. Sir William Skipwith, born 1610, married Margaret, daughter of Roger Cave of Stanford.

*10. Sir Henry Skipwith, a Baronet in 1622, married Amy, daughter of Sir Thomas Kempe.

*9. Diana Skipwith, born 1625, died 1695, married Major Edward Dale of Lancaster County, Virginia, died 20 February 1695, of the ancient family of Dale of Northampton and London. He served in the Virginia State Militia; was clerk of Lancaster County from 1655

to 1674; Justice from 1669 to 1684 and held many other offices of honor and trust in Lancaster and Westmoreland Counties. Their eldest daughter

*8. Katharine (Catherine) Dale, died 10 May 1703, married Captain Thomas Carter of Barford, died 22 October 1700, a planter, merchant and tobacco trader. From 1663 to 1665 he was a Justice and was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1661 to 1676. They had ten children, of whom the youngest was

*7. Joseph Carter of Daleland, born Friday, 28 November 1690, died 1765, married Ann Pines and had four sons and one daughter. Their son

*6. Jeremiah Carter inherited his father's plantation in Stafford County and married Betsy Ann Harrison, daughter of Lovell Harrison of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, a Soldier in the War for Independence, and his wife Hannah Footman. They had

*5. William Carter, who removed to the Southern part of Virginia, died 1833, having married second Mary Wade (daughter of Jacob Wade of Bedford County, a Soldier in the War for Independence and Ann, his wife). A year before his death he removed with his family to Logan County, Ohio, where William gave a part of his farm for a cemetery at Rushsylvania. He was the first person to be buried therein.

*4. Edward L. Carter, one of their sons, was a farmer and later became a lawyer, moving into the town of Rushsylvania, where he also taught school. He was interested in politics too, and went with his family to Zanesfield, Ohio, in Logan County, teaching school there where, in 1854, he became a Justice. He married Betsy Sutherland, daughter of Thomas Sutherland of county Sutherland, Scotland, and his wife Phoebe Stanfield of Tennessee, whose father, Thomas Stanfield, founded the first Quaker Church in Ohio, having come from a Mother Church in Tennessee.

*3. Henry Milton Carter, their son, was born on their farm in Rush Creek Township. His father died when he was 17 years of age. Two years later he enlisted in the Civil War as a Corporal and fought until he was wounded, being discharged in 1865. In 1869 he married Anne (daughter of James Mullen of Dublin, Ireland, and his wife Mary Ann Reynolds of Kells, co. Meath, Ireland). Anne Mullen came to America with her mother, her brother Robert and her stepfather when she was four years of age. They had

*2. Leora Carter, died 1948, a school teacher in Logan County until her marriage to Evert Dodson, a lumberman. During their early married life they lived in West Liberty, Logan County, where he became an influential business man and civic leader, and where their children were born, moving with them to Columbus in 1913, where he established the first band-sawmill in Ohio.

(a) Ralph Carter Dodson (no issue) a retired automobile dealer in Kansas City, and

(b) MILDRED ANN DODSON, No. *1 below, who married Albert Blazier Seitz, Jr., during her early college career at Ohio State University, and they have three children:

(1) Albert Blazier Seitz, 3d, a graduate of Ohio State University (Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) who served in the Navy in World War II and now lives in Florida with his wife, a son and a daughter, Melinda Ann.

(2) Sally Ann Seitz, who married Edward Ramsey, an Army Officer now stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. They have a son Edward and a daughter Sylvia Ann. Mrs. Ramsey is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(3) Robb Leigh Seitz, an hereditary member of the Colonial Order of the Crown, a graduate of Ohio State University, having transferred from Ohio Wesleyan University (Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) and a Lieutenant in the Ohio National Guard.

Colonel Albert Blazier Seitz, Jr., attended West Point, after preparatory school at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson and two years at Wittenberg College. He also attended the University of Virginia and Columbia University, and is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He, as well as both sons, is a member of Sons of the American Revolution.

During World War II, while with OSS, he was parachuted into Yugoslavia and became liaison officer with General Mihailovich and later with Tito, about which experiences he has had a book published. Decorated by our Army, King Peter of Yugoslavia also recognized Colonel Seitz' work and conferred on him the "Order of the White Eagle" with swords, which makes him a Knight of Serbia. He is listed in Who's Who in Ohio and Who's Who in America.

While Albert, 3d, served in our Navy during World War II, Sally and Robb lived with their parents at various posts, receiving the

greater part of their education in Roumania, Greece and Germany. On returning to America, Sally Ann completed her education at Ohio State University, receiving both her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees and becoming a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. Meanwhile Albert, 3d, discharged from the Navy, also was graduated from the same University.

Called back to Columbus from Greece in 1948 by the death of her mother, and again in 1949 by the beginning of the fatal illness of her father,

*1. MILDRED ANN DODSON SEITZ, (b) above, assumed the management of her father's lumber business and at his death became sole owner. She is the only woman member of the Railway Tie Association, and as far as is known is the only woman Railroad Tie dealer in the country. She was a member of the Committee on National Affairs in the Tie Association, until joining her husband in Laos in 1958, where he was stationed for two years. She has always been active in organizational work, both here and abroad. With PTA presidencies of three schools as a background, she organized and established a Teen Canteen in Berlin for the American Dependents under the direction of General Cornelius Ryan, beside having worked with displaced children in both Greece and Roumania. On her return to the United States she lectured throughout Ohio. She is immediate Past President of Watch Washington, an Ohio Republican Woman's Organization; and presently Treasurer of the Columbus Branch of the National League of American Pen Women. Mrs. Seitz is also listed in Who's Who in Ohio, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Colonial Order of the Crown, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and The Plantagenet Society. At the moment she is collaborating with her husband on a book concerning guerrilla activities during the Civil War. She is lecturing on Laos and compiling material on that little-known country, preparatory to a series of articles.

Pedigree 4F, MRS. GEORGE WESLEY SLINEY

A Descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne, Geoffrey Plantagenet and other Medieval and Modern Kings.

40. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, d. 814, m. Hildegarde.
39. Louis I, le Debonaire, King of France, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, d. 840, m. Ermengarde, d. abt. 851.
38. Lothaire I, Emperor, b. 795, d. 855, m. Ermengarde of Orleans.
37. Helletrude m. Giselbert, Count in Darnau.
36. Regnier I, b. 850, d. 915, m. (2) Alberade.
35. Giselbert, Duke of Lorraine, m. Gerberga, dau. of Henry I, Emperor, b. 912, d. 936.
34. Alberade of Lorraine m. Renaud, Count of Rheims and Roucy.
33. Giselbert, Count of Roucy, married and had
32. Ebles I, Count of Rheims and Roucy, m. Beatrix, dau. of Regnier VI and Hedwige, dau. of Hugh Capet, King of France.
31. Alix Roucy, d. 1062, m. Hildein, Count of Montdidier and Roucy.
30. Margaret Roucy m. Hugh, Count of Clermont in Beauvais.
29. Adelaide Clermont m. Gilbert FitzRichard, Earl of Clare.
28. Alice Clare, d. 1155, m. Aubrey de Vere, Master Chamberlain of England.
27. Aubrey de Vere, 1st Earl of Oxford, m. (3) Agnes, dau. of Henry of Essex.
26. Robert de Vere, a Surety for Magna Charta, m. Isabel, dau. of Hugh II de Bolebec.
25. Eleanor Vere m. Sir Ralph Gernon.
24. Sir William Gernon of East Thorpe married and had
23. Sir John Gernon married and had
22. Sir John Gernon, b. 1297, d. 1334, m. Alice, dau. of Sir Roger de Colville.
21. Sir John Gernon, d. 1383, m. Alice.
20. Margaret Gernon, b. 1350, d. abt. 1414, m. Sir John de Peyton of Peyton Hall.
19. John de Peyton, d. abt. 1404, m. Joan Sutton, dau. of Sir Hamon Sutton.
18. John de Peyton, b. 1392, d. 1416, m. Grace Burgoyne, d. 1439.
17. Sir Thomas Peyton, b. 1416, d. 1484, m. (2) Lady Margaret, dau. of Sir Hugh Francis.
16. Rose Peyton m. Robert Freville.
15. Thomasine Freville m. Christopher Burgoyne.
14. Thomasine Burgoyne m. Judge Robert Shute.
13. Anne Shute, d. abt. 1648, m. John Leete.
12. Governor William Leete of Connecticut, b. 1611, d. 1683, m. Anne Payne, d. 1668.
11. William Leete m. Mary Fenn.
10. Mary Leete, b. 1671, d. 1752, m. Judge James Hooker, b. 1666, d. 1740.
9. Mehitabel Hooker, b. 1704, d. 1775, m. Reverend John Smith, b. 1702, d. 1771.
8. Dr. William Hooker Smith, b. 1725, d. 1815, m. Sarah Brown, b. 1725, d. 1778.
7. Sarah Smith, b. 1747, d. 1834, m. James Sutton, b. 1744, d. 1824.
6. Polly Sutton, b. 1770, d. 1844, m. Putnam Catlin, b. 1764, d. 1842.
5. Eliza Catlin, b. 1798, d. 1865, m. Anson Dart, b. 1798, d. 1879.

4. Putnam Catlin Dart, b. 1824, d. 1881, m. Hester Anna Barrett, b. 1841, d. 1898.
3. Katharine Carleton Dart, b. 1867, d. 1950, m. Edgar Asahel Mathews, Architect, b. 1866, d. 1946.
2. ELEANOR DEERING MATHEWS, born at Oakland, California, 28 October 1895, died 10 March 1959, married 11 December 1915 Brig. General George Wesley Sliney, U. S. A., born 11 March 1889.

   Mrs. Sliney was a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.
1. EDGAR MATHEWS SLINEY, Lieut. Colonel U. S. Air Force, born 1917, a life member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, married Jayne (Sanner) Davies, b. 1919.
   (a) Michelle Anne Sliney, born 1950, a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.
   (b) David Mathews Sliney, born 1952, an hereditary member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent.

Chapter 293

MRS. LYMAN J. SPIRE
MRS. ROBERT SINGLE HAGGE
MRS. FREDERICK WILLIAM FISHER

Descent from King Edward I, Knights of the Garter and from Sixteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215. See also Part V of this Series for much of the ancestry from:

William d'Albini	William de Huntingfield
Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

In addition to the illustrious royal and baronial ancestry recorded for the Woodson family at page 1383, the following lineages, the result of recent researches, show extended noble and royal connections.

28. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

27. Hawise Lanvallei, married John de Burgh, died 1275.

26. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

25. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

24. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of baronial descent.

23. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

22. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

21. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of baronial descent.

20. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

19. Henry Percy, K. G., died 1455, married Eleanor Nevill, also of baronial descent.

18. Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, married Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, also of baronial descent.

17. Henry Percy, K. G., confined in the Tower of London from 1461 to 1469 and released by King Edward IV, to whom he swore allegiance. He was murdered 28 April 1489. He married Maud, daughter of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and had

16. Henry Algernon Percy, K. B., K. G., 5th Earl of Northumberland and Lord Poynings, called "Henry the Magnificent," born 14 January 1477/8, died 19 May 1527, married before 1502, Catherine Spencer, buried 19 October 1542.

15. Thomas Percy, executed for Ask's Conspiracy in 1537, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Guiscard Harbottle.

14. Johanna Percy, married Arthur Harris of Prittwell, co. Essex.

13. William Harris of Southminster, buried 16 September 1556, married second Joan Cooke.

12. Arthur Harris (Herrys), Will probated 30 June 1597, married Dorothy Walgrave.

11. Sir William Harris of Crixe, co. Essex, Will probated 20 November 1616, married Alice Smith.

10. Capt. Thomas Harris of Crixe, born in England in 1586/7, died in Henrico County, Virginia, 1658, came to Virginia on the Ship "Prosperous," in May 1611, married first, in England, Adria Gurganey, born about 1598, died 11 September 1626.

9. Major William Harris, born about 1622, died in Henrico County, Virginia, Will probated 1 February 1678, married second Alice and had

8. William Harris, Jr., born at St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, married Mary.

7. Thomas Harris, born and died in Henrico County, Virginia, Will probated in June 1730, married Mary, whose Will was probated in September 1745.

6. John Harris, born and died in Cumberland County, Virginia, Will probated in May 1751, married and had

5. John Harris, who was born in Cumberland County 1734, died in Powhatan County, Virginia, Will probated 19 November 1800, married in Cumberland County 27 August 1754 (5) Obedience Turpin, born in Cumberland County in 1734, died in Powhatan County 8 August 1839, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. MALCOLM III, "Canmore," King of Scotland, born 1031, died 1093, married first, about 1059, Ingebiorge. (He was the son of King Duncan I and grandson of Crinan the Thane.) Their eldest son was

31. DUNCAN II, King of Scotland, (when he deposed his uncle, Donald Bane, who later resumed the Throne) born 1060, married about 1090 Ethelreda, daughter of Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland. Their son

30. Duncan married and had

29. William FitzDuncan, lord of Skipton, Egremont and Copeland, who married Alice, Lady of Copeland, daughter of Robert de Rumilly.

28. Amabel FitzDuncan, the second of their three daughters, married Reynold de Lucy, keeper of Nottingham Castle in 1174, died 1199.

27. Richard de Lucy, died without male issue early in 1213, married Ada, eldest daughter of Hugh de Morvill and had two daughters, Amabel and Alice. His widow married Thomas de Multon, and the younger daughter

26. Alice Lucy, died 1288, married Thomas de Multon's son, Alan de Multon. (Her sister Amabel married Alan's brother Lambert

de Multon.) THOMAS de MULTON was one of the Barons present on the Field of Runnemede, valiant in his opposition to King John, although he was not selected as one of the twenty-five Sureties.

25. Joan Multon married Randolph de Darce and had

24. William de Darce, who married Joan Garnett. Their daughter

23. Maria Darce married Ralph de Vernon.

22. Agatha Vernon married Sir Hugh de Venable, son of William de Venable and his wife Margaret Dutton.

21. Sir Hugh Venable, baron of Kinderton, married Katherine, daughter of Richard de Houghton, a Knight in 1422, of the eminent family of the name, long seated in co. Lancaster.

20. Sir Hugh Venable married Pennell Dalton.

19. Sir Richard Venable married Isabel Langton.

18. Elizabeth Venable married Sir Adam, lord of Bostock, co. Chester, born 1412, killed in the Battle of Blore Heath in 1459, son of Sir Ralph de Bostock (who fought under King Henry V at Agincourt) and his wife Isabel Lawton.

17. Nicholas Bostock of McBurley married Katherine, daughter of Sir William Mobberley.

16. Hugh Bostock of Edgerly, co. Chester, married Jane, daughter of John del Heath of Churton Heath, co. Chester.

15. George Bostock of Childs Arcoil, Salop, married Jeane, daughter of John Horne.

14. Jean Bostock married William Jennings.

13. Thomas Jennings married Alice, daughter of Richard Bright of Collen.

12. Catherine Jennings married William Branch of Abingdon, son of Richard Branch and his wife Elizabeth Beaufort.

11. Lionel Branch, Lord Mayor of London, married Valentia Sparks.

10. Christopher Branch, born in England in 1602, died in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1681. He came with his wife, Mary Addie, and infant son on the "London Merchant." They had been married at

St. Peter's Church, Westcheap, London, 2 September 1619. Mary Addie was the daughter of Francis Addie of Darton, co. York. Christopher was a member of the House of Burgesses and was known as "Branch of Arrowhattocks and Kingsland Plantation." Their son

9. William Branch, born in Virginia about 1625, where he died in 1676, married about 1640 Jane Hatcher and had

8. Mary, called also Martha, Branch, who married in Henrico County Thomas Jefferson, whose Will was probated 7 December 1697.

7. Capt. Thomas Jefferson, born in Henrico County in 1679, died there (Will April 1731) where also his marriage license was granted 20 October 1697. He married Mary, born in Henrico County 3 February 1679/80, where she died 15 August 1715, daughter of Major Peter Field.

6. Mary Jefferson, Aunt of President Thomas Jefferson, married Thomas Turpin, who was born in Henrico County 9 May 1708 and died there 20 June 1790.

(5) Obedience Turpin as above married 5 John Harris and had

4. Mary Harris, born in Cumberland County, died in Powhatan County 22 May 1812, married in Cumberland County 28 February 1792 (4) Wade Netherland Woodson, born in Cumberland County 16 January 1763, died in Knox County, Kentucky, 8 April 1847, who was descended as follows:

oOo

8. DR. JOHN WOODSON, born in co. Devon, England, in 1586, was a graduate of Oxford University in 1604 and came to Virginia as Surgeon to a company of soldiers with Governor Sir George Yeardley, in the ship "George," landing in April 1619 at Jamestown, Virginia. He resided at Fleur de Hundred.

On 18 April 1644 the Indians attacked the Settlement and killed Dr. Woodson as he was returning from visiting a patient. His wife Sara and sons John and Robert survived the attack. The latter,

7. Robert Woodson, born 1634, died in Henrico County after 1707, having married there about 1656 Elizabeth Ferris.

6. Joseph Woodson, born at Curles, Henrico County, about 1664, died in Goochland County after 1736. He married his second cousin, Mary Jane Woodson, of Henrico County.

5. Tucker Woodson, born in Goochland County about 1720, died in Cumberland County in 1795, married 14 October 1760, as his second wife, Mary Netherland.

(4) Wade Netherland Woodson as above married 4 Mary Harris and had

3. Benjamin Jourdan Woodson, born in Powhatan County 2 November 1808, died at St. Joseph, Missouri, 28 May 1892, married second in Lee County 4 May 1837 (3) Margaret Jane Fulkerson, born in Lee County 30 May 1815, died at St. Joseph 7 January 1900, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

26. Roger de Mowbray, 2d son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

25. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, q. v.

24. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

23. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. John de Mowbray, born 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth, daughter of John de Segrave and his wife Margaret Plantagenet, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., born 1366, died 1399, married second Elizabeth, daughter of Richard FitzAlan, K. G., and his wife Elizabeth Bohun, also of baronial descent.

20. Margaret Mowbray married about 1420 Sir Robert Howard, K. G., born about 1383, died 1436.

19. John, Lord Howard, K. G., slain at Bosworth Field 22 August 1485, married first, in 1440, Catherine, died 3 November 1465, daughter of William de Moleyns.

18. Thomas Howard, 2d Duke of Norfolk, K. G., born 1443, died 21 May 1524, married first, 30 April 1472, Elizabeth, died 4 April 1497, daughter of Frederick Tilney.

17. Elizabeth Howard, died 3 April 1536, married Sir Thomas Boleyn, K. G., Viscount Rochford, born about 1477, died 13 March 1538/9, also of baronial descent.

16. Mary Boleyn (sister of Anne, mother of Queen Elizabeth) married William Cary, Earl of Wiltshire and Esquire to King Henry VIII, born about 1495, died 22 June 1528.

15. Katherine Cary, died 15 January 1568/9, chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth, married about 1539 Sir Francis Knollys, K. G. (son of Robert) born about 1514, died 19 July 1596, treasurer to the household of Queen Elizabeth.

14. Anne Knollys married 19 November 1571 Thomas West, Baron de la Warre, born 1555, died 24 March 1602/3, also of baronial descent.

13. Gov. John West, fifth son, born in Hampshire, England, 14 December 1590, B. A., Magdalen College, Oxford University 1613, came early to Virginia; member of Governor's council 29 years; member, House of Burgesses 1629 to 1630; governor of Virginia from May 1635 to January 1637; settled on West Point estate in 1650. By order of the Court, 6 June 1632, he was awarded 2000 acres of land "in consideration of his son being the first Christian born at Chiscayack." He died in New Kent County in 1659, having married Anne.

12. Col. John West, only child, born in King William County, Virginia, 1632, Captain 1662; Major 1667; Lt. Col. 1673; Senior Justice 1680; Col. 1690; member, House of Burgesses 1685 and 1686. On 23 December 1714 he received a Patent of 1615 acres in St. John's Parish. Will dated 15 November 1689, he died about 1691. In 1667 he married Unity, daughter of Major Joseph Croshaw, Burgess for York County.

11. Capt. Nathaniel West of "West Point," King William County, Virginia, member of the House of Burgesses, died 1724, married Martha, widow of Gideon Macon and daughter of William Woodward.

10. Unity West, only child, born about 1695, died before 1754, married in 1719 Capt. William Dandridge of "Elsing Green," King William County (uncle of Martha Dandridge Custis, wife of General George Washington) born in England, Captain in the Royal Navy and in 1728 a member of the Council of Virginia. He was a Vestryman of St. John's Parish and died in 1743. Of their six children

9. Col. Nathaniel West Dandridge of Hanover County, Virginia, born 7 September 1729, died 10 January 1786, was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1758 to 1764, married 18 June 1747 Dorothea Spotswood, born 1733, died 25 September 1773, also descended from the Sureties RICHARD and GILBERT de CLARE and daughter of Alexander Spotswood (Governor from 1710 to 1722 and Commander in Chief of Virginia, Deputy Postmaster General of the Colonies from 1730 to 1739 and Major General in 1740, born in Tangier, Africa, in 1696, died at Annapolis, Maryland, 7 June 1740) and his wife Anne Butler Bryan.

8. Anne Katherine Dandridge (sister of Dorothea Dandridge, who married Patrick Henry) born 27 July 1767, married John Spotswood Moore, son of General Bernard Moore.

7. Anne Dandridge Moore married George Redd, son of Sir William Rufus Lyonel De Redd and his wife Catherine Moore.

6. Nancy (Ann) Dandridge Redd married at Williamsburg, Virginia, 1740, Samuel Dalton, born 1699, died at their estate on the Mayo River, Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1803, aged 104 years, son of William Dalton (a descendant of Count de Alton, who went from Normandy with William the Conqueror). William, who died before 1733, came from Yorkshire, England, about 1685 and settled in Gloucester County, Virginia. His first wife was Mary, widow of William Brockenborough.

Samuel Dalton and James Madison were intimate friends and both were members of the Loval Land Company which invested extensively in lands in Western Virginia and North Carolina. He first removed to Georgia but later returned to Virginia. He was the wealthiest man in all the Piedmont region of Virginia and North Carolina.

They had nine children, of whom the sixth was

5. Mary Dalton, born 1748, died at Hughesville, Patrick County, Virginia, 30 December 1841, who married 25 September 1769 Col.

Archelaus Hughes, born in Goochland County, Virginia, 25 September 1746, Will probated in Patrick County 26 September 1798.

4. Jeancy (Jane) Hughes, born in Patrick County 16 June 1782, died 1870, married in Washington County, Virginia, 25 November 1801, John Fulkerson, born in Washington County 6 January 1774, died 22 January 1846.

(3) Margaret Jane Fulkerson as above married second 3 Benjamin Jourdan Woodson and had

2. Stephen Crittenden Woodson, attorney and banker, born in Knox County, Kentucky, 11 November 1845, died at Kansas City, Missouri, 31 December 1926. He practiced law at Platte City, Missouri, where he engaged also in the banking business. He removed to St. Joseph, Missouri, and finally located at Kansas City. He married at Camden Point, Missouri, 9 May 1874 (2) Mary Margaret Perrin, born at Camden Point 30 March 1854, died at Kansas City 10 July 1925, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

23. Hawise Malet married first Hugh Poyntz, died in 1220, son of Hugh Poyntz and his wife Julian Bardolph.

22. Nicholas Poyntz, lord of Curry-Malet, died 1272, married Elizabeth, daughter of William la Zouche.

21. Hugh Poyntz, died 1307, having married Margaret, daughter of William Paveley (Pavell) of Brooke, Wiltshire.

20. Nicholas Poyntz, died 1312, married second Matilda, daughter of John Acton of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester.

19. John Poyntz of Iron Acton, sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1363, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Philip Clanvowe.

18. Robert Poyntz of Iron Acton, sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1397, died 1439, married Catherine, daughter of Thomas FitzNichols.

17. Nicholas Poyntz of Iron Acton, died 1449, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Mill of Harscomb, co. Gloucester.

16. John Poyntz of Iron Acton, died 1507, married Alice Cox (Cock) of Skrynvrayth, co. Monmouth.

15. Robert Poyntz of Iron Acton, high sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1491, 1494 and 1500, married Margaret, natural daughter of Sir Anthony Woodville (Wydville) 2d Earl Rivers, K. G., by Gwentilian, daughter of Sir William Stradling and his wife Isabella. Anthony Woodville was descended from Baron Simon de Montfort, 2d Earl of Leicester, hero of the people against the King, who married in 1238 Eleanor, born 1215, died 1275, daughter of KING JOHN, also from Jean de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, and from the Surety William Malet through his grandson, William de Vivonia.

14. John Poyntz of Alderly, co. Gloucester, died 29 November 1594, married Margaret Saunders, Will dated September 1563, probated July 1564, daughter of Nicholas Saunders of Charlewood, co. Surrey.

13. William Poyntz of Woodhatch, Reigate, co. Surrey, died 1601, married 23 May 1569 Elizabeth, died 1602, daughter of Thomas Newdigate of Wilvelsfield, also of baronial descent.

12. John Poyntz, baptized at Reigate in December 1577, one of the King's Marshals in 1607, married 27 July 1589, Anne, daughter of John Sydenham of Gloucestershire and his wife Mary Poyntz, also of baronial descent.

11. Capt. Newdigate Poyntz, baptized at Reigate 15 November 1608, Will dated 26 March 1639, probated 27 February 1644/5, slain at the Battle of Gainsborough 4 August 1643, married first Sarah, daughter of Francis Foxley and his wife Mary Dryden of Harringsworth, co. Northampton.

10. Dorothea Poyntz, baptized at Benefield 3 January 1632, died August 1705, married 1659 Rev. John Owsley (Ousley), born 1635, died 25 December 1687. On 20 November 1651 he is given as being of Whittlesbury, Northants, Clerk. He was the first rector of Gloosten Parish after the restoration, being inducted as rector 15 March 1660, and serving for twenty-eight years.

9. Major Thomas Owsley, born at Gloosten, co. Leicester, England, 1663, came to Virginia before 1689 and died in Stafford County in 1700. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1692, 1693, 1695 and 1698. He married about 1685 Anne Harris, daughter of

Lieut. William Harris, who was born in England in 1633 and died in Virginia in 1698.

8. Thomas Owsley 2d, born in Virginia in 1697, died in Fairfax County, Virginia, Will probated 25 June 1751, married in Fairfax County in 1730 Anne, born in Fairfax County in 1707, daughter of John West the Elder (1681-1714) and his wife Anne Harris.

7. Thomas Owsley 3d, born in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1731, died in Madison County, Kentucky, 1 November 1796, married in Fairfax County in 1746 Mary, born in Maryland in 1730, died in Madison County, Kentucky, 16 September 1808, daughter of Thomas Middleton, Jr., and his wife Anne Bayne.

6. William Owsley, born in Fairfax County 29 December 1749, died in Lincoln County, Kentucky, 10 October 1819, married about 1770 Catherine Bolin, born about 1752, died at Crab Orchard, Kentucky.

5. Patience Owsley, born in Lincoln County 3 May 1786, died at Danville, Kentucky, 25 April 1843, married at Stanford, Kentucky, 17 May 1802 Henry Baughman, born in Virginia 4 January 1776, died at Danville 12 October 1864.

4. Rebecca Baughman, born at Stanford 6 February 1805, died at Stanford 26 September 1855, where she married 22 March 1822 William Shanks, born near Stanford 3 June 1799, where he died 5 June 1872.

3. Sarah Jane Shanks Shy, widow, born at Stanford 17 June 1824, died at Camden Point, Missouri, 12 November 1908, married second at Stanford 19 June 1851 Aytchmonde Lane Perrin (his second marriage also) born at Stanford 8 April 1811, died at Camden Point 4 November 1897, whose royal and baronial ancestry appears at page 1398.

(2) Mary Margaret Perrin as above married 2 Stephen Crittenden Woodson and had two children:

1. (a) Olive Melton Woodson, born in Platte County, Missouri, 1 December 1875, died at Newark, New Jersey, 29 July 1953, and

1. (b) AYTCHMONDE PERRIN WOODSON, attorney, prominent organizer and financier of the business and industrial world, was born at Platte City, Missouri, 4 September 1881 and died at Wausau, Wisconsin, 8 October 1958. He was graduated from Kansas City

Central High School and from the University of Missouri, also from the Kansas City School of Law, LL.B., '06. He practiced in Kansas City and served as County Accountant in Jackson County, Missouri, removing to Wisconsin in 1913, where he was a resident for the remainder of his life. During the course of his career he served 88 different corporations in the capacity of officer and/or director, among them the Masonite Corporation in Chicago, which he helped to organize, and the Aytchmonde Woodson Foundation, which gives aid to many charities and institutions locally and throughout the Nation.

Mr. Woodson was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity at college. He was also one of the ten men elected to the Q.E.B.H. Society, a signal honor. During World War I he was a member of the State Guard, and served as adjutant of a guard unit. He was a 32° Mason, and for many years President and a director of the local YMCA, and was a founder and director of Wausau Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Woodson's business interests lay primarily in the fields of paper and wood, but these were by no means the only ones. The scope of his interests encompassed a wide range of products and services, including insurance, electric motors, utilities and banking. He was a director of most of the old lumber companies in the Wausau area. He was a member of the Wisconsin Society Sons of the American Revolution, Order of First Families of Virginia and a life member of Americans of Royal Descent, The Plantagenet Society, Colonial Order of the Crown, Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and the Order of Washington.

Mr. Woodson married at Wausau 15 August 1911 **LEIGH YAWKEY**, member of a prominent Wisconsin family, whose royal and baronial ancestry appears at page 1410.

Mrs. Woodson is a member of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, Wisconsin Society of Mayflower Decendants, Alden Kindred of America, Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of Colonial Wars and a life member of the Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Colonial Order of the Crown, Americans of Royal Descent, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The Plantagenet Society.

Their four children, all born at Wausau:

(a) Cyrus Yawkey Woodson, born 8 September 1914, died 1 January 1934.

(b) Nancy Leigh Woodson, born 6 May 1917, married at Wausau 29 June 1940 Lyman J. Spire, M.D. Mrs. Spire is a graduate of the Madeira School, Greenway, Virginia, and of Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts. She is now working for her Doctor's degree at the University of Syracuse. Dr. Spire was born at Meridian, New York, 7 October 1909. He was graduated from the University of Syracuse and from the New York Medical College of Lower Fifth Avenue. He is a Fellow of the International College of Surgeons, and served overseas in World War II as Major, Medical Corps, A. U. S. Their two children:

(1) Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire, born at New York City 27 July 1942, and

(2) Abigail Lyman Spire, adopted daughter, born at Syracuse, New York, 24 August 1953.

Mrs. Spire is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Order of First Families of Virginia, National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, Americans of Royal Descent, Colonial Order of the Crown, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The Plantagenet Society. She is a Colonial member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

(c) Alice Richardson Woodson, born 28 July 1918, was graduated from the Madeira School and from the University of Wisconsin. She married at Wausau 22 February 1941 Robert Single Hagge, who was born at Wausau 21 January 1916. Mr. Hagge is a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy and of Dartmouth College. He holds a Master's degree in Business Administration from Northwestern University. He served overseas in World War II, in the Mediterranean area, on the "U. S. S. Sustain" as a Lieut., Senior Grade, U. S. N. R.

Their four children, all born at Wausau:

(1) Leigh Richardson Hagge, born 1 February 1946,

(2) Robert Single Hagge, Jr., born 13 June 1947,

(3) Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge, born 26 April 1949, and

(4) Cyrus Yawkey Hagge, born 29 December 1952.

Mrs. Hagge is a member of the Order of First Families of Virginia, National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, National Society of American Colonists, National Society of Founders and Patriots, Alden Kindred of America, Daughters of the American Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of Colonial Wars, National Society Colonial Dames of America and a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, Americans of Royal Descent, Colonial Order of the Crown, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, The Plantagenet Society and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(d) Margaret Perrin Woodson, born 20 April 1920, was graduated from Wausau High School and the University of Wisconsin. She served in World War II in the Waves, Pharmacist's Mate, 1st Class, U.S.N.W.R. She married at Wausau 8 December 1945 Frederick William Fisher, who was born at Wausau 18 October 1921 and attended Duke University and the University of Wisconsin. He is a graduate of the Louisville Medical School, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons and a Fellow of the American Board of Surgery. He served overseas in World War II, in the Pacific area, Technical Sergeant, Medical Corps, A.U.S.

They have three daughters and one son:

(1) Alice Anne Fisher, born at Louisville, Kentucky, 15 February, 1948,

(2) Gale Woodson Fisher, born at Louisville 13 August 1949,

(3) Nancy Leigh Fisher, born at Louisville 1 June 1951, and

(4) Frederick William Fisher, Jr., born at Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 26 October, 1956.

Mrs. Fisher is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, National Society Colonial Dames of America, Order of First Families of Virginia, National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars and the National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, an hereditary member of the Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, The National Society Magna Charta Dames and a life member of Americans of Royal Descent, Colonial Order of the Crown, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The Plantagenet Society.

Chapter 294

MRS. DANIEL TOMLIN

DANIEL OTIS TOMLIN
DANIEL OTIS TOMLIN, JR.
CAROLYN ORENE TOMLIN

O'RENE TOMLIN HORN
ALBERT CURTIS HORN, III (TERRY)
MICHAEL DOUGLAS HORN

One hundred and eleven generations of descent from ancient and medieval Kings of England, France, Scotland and Wales, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini
Hugh Bigod
Roger Bigod
Henry de Bohun
Gilbert de Clare
Richard de Clare
John FitzRobert
Robert Fitzwalter
John de Lacie
William de Lanvallei
Saire de Quincey
Robert de Roos
Geoffrey de Saye
Robert de Vere

*27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

*26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

*25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

*24. Isabel FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey married Robert Vipount, died 1265.

*23. Idonea Vipount married first Roger Leybourne, died 1272.

*22. William Leybourne, died 1309, married and had

*21. Idonea Leybourne, who married (21) Geoffrey de Saye, died 1322, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

23. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

22. William de Saye, who died in 1295, leaving a son

(21) Geoffrey de Saye as above married *21 Idonea Leybourne.

*20. Geoffrey de Saye, Admiral of the King's Fleet, prominent in the wars of France and Flanders, died 1359, married Maud, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, also of baronial descent.

*19. Idonea Saye married (19) John de Clinton of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1398, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

23. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

22. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

21. Ida Odingsells, born about 1270, married John de Clinton of Amington, born about 1258, died 1310, active in the Scottish and French wars.

20. John de Clinton, born about 1300, married Margery, daughter of William Corbet of Chaddesley, co. Worcester.

(19) John de Clinton as above married *19 Idonea Saye and had

*18. Margaret Clinton, who married Sir Baldwin de Montfort of Coltshill manor, co. Warwick.

*17. Alice Montfort married John Archer, Esq., born 1449, died at Omberslade 4 December 1519. Their only son

*16. John Archer, Esq., died 1520, married (16) Margaret Stafford, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

23. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, q. v.

22. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

21. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

20. Margaret Audley married Ralph, Lord Stafford, K. G., died 31 August 1372.

19. Margaret Stafford married Sir John Stafford, son of William Stafford of Bromshull, co. Stafford.

18. Ralph Stafford, second son, married Maud, daughter of Sir John Hastang.

17. Humphrey Stafford, Esq., of Blatherwicke, co. Northampton, married Elizabeth Burdet.

(16) Margaret Stafford as above married *16 John Archer, Esq.

*15. Richard Archer, Esq., Justice of the Peace for co. Warwick, died 5 October 1544, married Maud (Matilda) daughter of Nicholas Delamere of Little Hereford, co. Hereford. Their eldest son

*14. Humphrey Archer, Esq., born 1500, died at Omberslade 24 October 1562, married Anne (Elizabeth) daughter of Sir Robert Townshend, Chief Justice of the Marches of Wales and Chester.

*13. John Archer, second son, married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Frewin of Handley, co. Worcester.

*12. John Archer married and had

*11. George Archer, who came to Virginia from Omberslade and married a daughter of Abraham Wood (Member of the First Council of Virginia, Burgess, Captain, Major, Colonel and General).

*10. George Archer of Henrico County, Virginia, married 1688 (10) Elizabeth Harris, who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

27. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

26. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

25. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

24. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

23. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of baronial descent.

22. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, married second, about 1379 (22) Joan Beaufort, died 1440, who was descended as follows:

oOo

84. NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR, the first of the CAESARS, lived about B. C. 300. His descendant

79. Caius Julius Caesar, 3rd, the Praetor, died at Pisa B. C. 84, having married Aurelia, "an excellent and learned lady," and had the great Julius Caesar, "Our Uncle Julius," one of the Nine Worthies, and his sister

78. Julia, who married Marcus Atius Balbus and had

77. Atia, who married Caius Octavius 4th, Senator, Praetor and Governor of Macedonia, who died B. C. 59. Their son Augustus Octavius Caesar, "Our Uncle Augustus," called Caesar Augustus in St. Luke 2:1, born B. C. 62, died 19 August A. D. 14, was the first Roman Emperor and died without issue. His sister

76. Octavia the Elder, died B. C. 11, became the fourth wife of MARK ANTONY, 3d, who was born B. C. 83, married for his fifth wife Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, and died B. C. 30. The great granddaughter of Mark Antony and Octavia was

73. Venissa (Venus Julia) married ARVIRAGUS, a Druid king, eleventh son of Cymbeline. Shakespeare tells of the kidnaping by Belarius of Cymbeline and his brother, Guiderius. Their son

72. Meric, in Latin, "Marius," King of Britain A. D. 74, died A. D. 125, having married a Princess, daughter of Prasutagus, a Druid, King of the Icenians, who died A. D. 61, and his wife QUEEN BOADICEA, who died A. D. 62. Iceni is now Suffolk and Norfolk. Its capital was Venta, now Winchester.

71. OLD KING COLE, known also as Colius I, died A. D. 170. Educated at Rome, he was a king of Britain in 125. His daughter

70. Athildis married A. D. 129 Marcomir IV, King of Franconia, who died in 149. Their descendant

57. KING PHARAMOND, Duke of the Franks and King of Westphalia, died 430, having married Argotta, called "the mother of all the Kings of France," also a descendant of Old King Cole. Their son

56. King Clodio, died 455, married Basina, daughter of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. They were the great grandparents of

53. CLOVIS, the first King of all the Franks, born 466, baptised at Rheims 496 and died 511. His wife was St. Clothilde of Burgundy, "The girl of the French Vineyards," who led Clovis to embrace Christianity. When Clovis first listened to the story of Christ's crucifixion, he was so moved that he cried, "If I had been there with my valiant Franks, I would have avenged Him." Their descendant

42. CHARLEMAGNE (great grandson of Pepin d'Heristal) was born 2 April 742, crowned on Christmas Day, A. D. 800, and died 28 January 814. He is called "the greatest figure of the Middle Ages" and had many titles of honor, including Charles the Great, King of the Franks, Emperor of the West, King of Lombardy, and Italy, indeed of all Christendom. His wife, whom he married in 771 when she was 14 years old and he 29, was Hildegarde of Suabia, born 758, died 784, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia, and the mother of his three sons. She was "fair, wise and good." Their fifth child was Louis I, the Debonaire, great grandfather of Hugh the Great, who was grandfather of Robert II the Pious (son of Hugh Capet) whose daughter Adele married Baldwin V (descended from Charles II the Bald) and had Matilda, wife of William the Conqueror. Eleanor of Castile, the first wife of King Edward I, No. 26 below, through her mother also descends from this line.

41. Pepin, King of Lombardy and Italy, son of Charlemagne, was born in 776, married Bertha of Toulouse, and died 8 July 810, before his father. Their descendant

32. Fulk IV, Count d'Anjou, born 1043, died 1109, married Bertrade de Montfort and had

31. Fulk V, Count d'Anjou, and King of Jerusalem, born 1092, died 1144. He married Ermengarde du Maine, died 1126, daughter of Helias, Count of Maine, and they had the renowned

30. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Duke of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151, of the House of Angevin kings which had been prominent for three centuries. The Plantagenet Society was founded in his honor. He married (30) Matilda, "the Empress Maud," her second husband. She was born in 1102 and died 30 January 1164, and was descended as follows:

oOo

39. ALFRED THE GREAT, the ablest king who ever sat upon the English throne, born 849, ascended the throne in 872 at the age of 23, and died 28 October 901. He married in 869 Lady Alswitha, died 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas. King Alfred was of the Saxon Royal line and was 15th in descent from Cerdic, Patriarch of the Blood Royal of Saxony, who conquered the Isle of Wight and died in 534. King Alfred's great grandson

36. Edgar the Peaceful, known as the fourth Boy King, was born in 943 and died 8 July 975, having married second in 964 Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon. Their great grandson

33. Edward the Exile lived at the Court of Hungary, returning to London in 1057, in which year he died. He married Agatha and had

32. Margaret of England, died 1093, second wife of MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, called Canmore, who was born in 1024 and died in 1093. Their only daughter

31. Matilda, known as Editha, died in 1118, having married HENRY I, King of England, surnamed Beauclerc, born 1070, died 1 December 1135 (fourth and youngest son of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR, who was born at Falaise in 1027, son of Robert the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy, and descended from Sveide the Viking, was crowned King of England on Christmas day 1066, and died 9 September 1087). Henry I and Matilda had an only daughter

(30) Matilda of England as above married 30 Geoffrey Plantagenet and had

29. Henry II, King of England in 1154, who was born 25 March 1133 and died 6 July 1189. He married Eleanor of Poitou and Aquitaine, died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Acquitaine, and had

28. KING JOHN, called Lackland, fifth son, born 24 December 1166, died 19 October 1216, King of England from 1199 to 1216. He granted Magna Charta 15 June 1215. He married second Isabel, the mother of all his children. A great granddaughter of Louis VI of France, she was the daughter of Aymer de Taillefer and his wife Alice Courtenay, daughter of Peter, Prince of France. King John and Isabel had

27. Henry III, King of England, born 1 October 1207, died 16 November 1272, and was crowned 28 October 1216. On 14 January 1236 he married Eleanor of Provence, daughter of Raymond Berenger IV, Count of Provence. Their fourth son was

26. Edward I, King of England, married first Eleanor of Castile, and had

25. Edward II, King of England, who married Isabel of France.

24. Edward III, King of England, Founder of the Order of the Garter, married Philippa of Hainault, died 15 August 1369, daughter of William, Count of Holland and Hainault. Their son

23. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., married third Katharine Roelt. Their daughter

(22) Joan Beaufort as above married 22 Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., and had

21. Eleanor Nevill, died 1463, married (21) Sir Henry Percy, K. G., 2d Earl of Northumberland, slain 23 May 1455, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

29. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

28. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

27. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

26. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of baronial descent.

25. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

24. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

23. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 (23) Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, who was descended as follows:

111. AEDD MAWR, King Edward the Great was a Druid king who lived about B. C. 1300, the time of Boaz and Ruth, and of the Pharaoh Tut-Ankh-amen, and less than 200 years after the Ten Commandments were given to Moses on Mt. Sinai. He was ancestor of

94. Porrex, whose descendant

75. CAPOIR, was grandfather of

73. BELI MAWR, died B. C. 72, who had

72. Affech, father of

71. Affallach, who married and had

70. OWEN, lived about the year A. D. 1, ancestor of

55. CUNEDDA THE GREAT, whose descendant

46. CADWALADER, was ancestor of

40. RHODRI MAWR, whose descendant

30. LLWELLYN THE GREAT married second Princess Joan, daughter of KING JOHN. The New Complete Peerage, volume I, page 22, correcting an earlier statement, shows that the Princess Joan by Llwellyn was the mother of

29. Gladys Dhu, who married Ralph de Mortimer.

28. Roger Mortimer married Maud Braos.

27. Edmund, Lord Mortimer, married Margaret Fiennes.

26. Roger Mortimer married Joan Geneville.

25. Edmund Mortimer married Elizabeth Badlesmere.

24. Roger Mortimer, K. G., married Philippa Montacute.

(23) Edmund Mortimer as above married 23 Philippa of Clarence and had

22. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

(21) Henry Percy as above married 21 Eleanor Nevill and had

20. Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, married (20) Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

28. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

27. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (27) Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, who was descended as follows:

oOo

29. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

28. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(27) Isabel d'Albini as above married 27 Robert de Roos and had

26. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

25. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of baronial descent.

24. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of baronial descent.

23. Margaret Roos married 1378 Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

22. Elizabeth (Eleanor or Isabel) Grey, married Robert, 4th Baron Poynings, died 1446.

21. Richard Poynings, died 1430, married Alianore, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone. Their only daughter

(20) Eleanor Poynings as above married 20 Henry Percy.

19. Henry Percy, K. G., 4th Earl of Northumberland, murdered 28 April 1489, married Maud, daughter of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, K. G.

18. Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland, Lord Poynings, K. B., K. G., born 14 January 1477/8, died 19 May 1527, married before 1502 Catherine, buried 19 October 1542, daughter of Sir Robert Spencer-Combe, co. Devon, and his wife Eleanor Beaufort.

17. Thomas Percy, second son, executed for Ask's conspiracy in 1537, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Guiscard Harbottle.

16. Johanna Percy married Arthur Harris of Prittwell in Essex, son of William Harris and his wife Anne.

15. William Harris of Southminster, buried there 16 September 1556, married second Joan Cooke, daughter of Cooke of Bocking in Essex. Their only child

14. Arthur Harris (Herrys) of Wodeham, Mortimer, made his will at Crixith in Essex, 19 May 1597, probated 30 June 1597, married (14) Dorothy Walgrave (Waldegrave) who was descended as follows:

oOo

28. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

27. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. Their only daughter

26. Margaret Quincey, married JOHN de LACIE the Surety.

25. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married, as his second wife, Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, also of baronial descent.

24. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

23. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307. The youngest of their four daughters

22. Margaret Badlesmere married 2d Baron John Tibetot, died 1367, also of baronial descent.

21. Robert de Tibetot of Nettlestead, Suffolk, died 1372, married Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Deincourt, also of baronial descent.

20. Elizabeth Tibetot, born 1371, married second Sir Philip le Despencer the Younger, born about 1366, died 20 June 1424, also of baronial descent.

19. Margaret Despencer, died 20 April 1478, married second 25 June 1423, Sir Roger Wentworth, died 24 October 1445, a younger son of John Wentworth of North Elmsall, co. York.

18. Henry Wentworth of Cobham Hall, Essex, died 22 March 1482, married first (18) Elizabeth Howard, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v.

25. Isabel Vere married John de Courtenay, a feudal baron of Oakhampton, of a most illustrious ancestry through the Courtenay and Redvers families, his father being Robert de Courtenay, viscount of Devonshire and governor of the Castle of Exeter. Baron Robert died 26 July 1242, having married Mary, youngest daughter of William de Redvers, surnamed Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon, an adherent to King John. John de Courtenay and his wife Isabel Vere had an only son

24. Hugh de Courtenay, baron of Oakhampton, who married Eleanor, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Aliva Basset, and died 28 February 1291. They had

23. Egelina (Ada) Courtenay married Robert, 2d Baron Scales, K. B., died 1322.

22. Robert, 3d Baron Scales, died 1369, married first Katherine, daughter of Robert d'Ufford, 1st Earl of Suffolk, K. G., who died 4 November 1349.

21. Margaret Scales married Robert Howard, died 1389 in the lifetime of his father, John Howard, K. B., of East Wynch.

20. John Howard, died in Palestine in 1436, having married second Alice, daughter of William de Tendring, of Stoke Newland, and his wife Katherine Mylde.

19. Henry Howard of Wigenhall, co. Norfolk, married Mary, daughter of Henry Hussey. Their only daughter

(18) Elizabeth Howard as above married 18 Henry Wentworth and had

17. Margaret Wentworth, Will proved 6 May 1540, married William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge in Bures, co. Suffolk, died 30 January 1526.

16. George Waldegrave of Smallbridge, born 1483, died 1528, married (16) Anne Drury who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor and Flamstead, Herts.

24. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

23. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G., an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, also of baronial descent.

22. Philippa Beauchamp, wife of Hugh Stafford, K. G., died 1386, also of baronial descent.

21. Catherine Stafford married Sir Michael de la Pole, who died in 1415, son of Michael de la Pole (who died in Paris in 1388, having been made Earl of Suffolk in 1385) and his wife Catherine Wingfield.

20. Thomas de la Pole of Grafton Regis, married a daughter of Nicholas Cheney.

19. Catherine de la Pole died 1488, married as his second wife, Miles Stapleton of Ingham and Bedale, Will proved 17 November 1466, also of baronial descent.

18. Elizabeth, died 1504, married William Calthorpe of Burnham Thorpe, died 1494.

17. Anne Calthorpe married Robert Drury of Hawstead, co. Suffolk, died 1535, speaker of the House of Commons in 1495.

(16) Anne Drury as above married 16 George Waldegrave and had

19. Catherine de la Pole died 1488, married as his second wife, and had

(14) Dorothy Walgrave (Waldegrave) as above married 14 Arthur Harris of Wodeham and had

13. Sir William Harris of Crixse, Will dated 21 December 1615, probated 20 November 1616, executor of his father's Will, married Alice Smith, daughter of Sir Thomas Smith of Weston Hanger, Kent, who was father of Sir Thomas Smith, first Treasurer of the London Company of Virginia. Their third son

12. Capt. Thomas Harris of Crixse, co. Essex, born 1587, came to Virginia in the ship "Prosperous" in May 1611 and settled at the "Neck of Land," in Henrico County. He was a captain in the Charles City regiment in 1623 against the Indians, and was second in command to Capt. Thomas Osborne in an expedition in 1627. He served as a member of the House of Burgesses from Charles City County in 1623 and 1624 and again from Henrico from 1629 to 1647. He married second, after 1626, Joane, daughter of Capt. Thomas Osborne, who came to Virginia on the "Bona Nova" in 1619.

11. Major William Harris, born 1629, Justice of Henrico County, Will proved 1 February 1678. He married and had, with four sons, a daughter

(10) Elizabeth Harris as above married *10 George Archer and had

*9. Elizabeth Archer married (9) Thomas Branch 2d, born about 1658, died 1728, who was descended as follows:

oOo

34. DUNCAN I, King of Scotland (son of Crinan the Thane) slain 14 August 1040 by his cousin MacBeth, local chief of Moray. His wife was a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland.

33. MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, called Canmore, because of the large size of his head, born 1024, died 1093, married first, about 1059, Ingebiorge. Their eldest son was

32. DUNCAN II, King of Scotland (when he deposed his uncle, Donald Bane, who later resumed the Throne) born 1060, married about 1090 Ethelreda, daughter of Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland. Their son

31. Duncan married and had

30. William FitzDuncan, lord of Skipton, Egremont and Copeland, who married Alice, Lady of Copeland, daughter of Robert de Rumilly.

29. Amabel FitzDuncan, the second of their three daughters, married Reynold de Lucy, keeper of Nottingham Castle in 1174, died 1199.

28. Richard de Lucy, died without male issue early in 1213, married Ada, eldest daughter of Hugh de Morvill and had two daughters, Amabel and Alice. His widow married Thomas de Multon, and the younger daughter

27. Alice Lucy, died 1288, married Thomas de Multon's son, Alan de Multon. (Her sister Amabel married Alan's brother Lambert de Multon). THOMAS de MULTON was one of the Barons present on the Field of Runnemede, valiant in his opposition to King John, although he was not selected as one of the twenty-five Sureties.

26. Joan Multon married Randolph de Darce and had

25. William de Darce, who married Joan Garnett. Their daughter

24. Maria Darce married Ralph de Vernon.

23. Agatha Vernon married Sir Hugh de Venable, son of William de Venable and his wife Margaret Dutton.

22. Sir Hugh Venable, baron of Kinderton, married Katherine, daughter of Richard de Houghton, a Knight in 1422, of the eminent family of the name, long seated in co. Lancaster.

21. Sir Hugh Venable married Pennell Dalton.

20. Sir Richard Venable married Isabel Langton.

19. Elizabeth Venable married Sir Adam, lord of Bostock, co. Chester, born 1412, killed in the Battle of Blore Heath in 1459, son of Sir Ralph de Bostock (who fought under King Henry V at Agincourt) and his wife Isabel Lawton.

18. Nicholas Bostock of McBurley married Katherine, daughter of Sir William Mobberley.

17. Hugh Bostock of Edgerly, co. Chester, married Jane, daughter of John del Heath of Churton Heath, co. Chester.

16. George Bostock of Childs Arcoil, Salop, married Jeane, daughter of John Horne.

15. Jean Bostock married William Jennings.

14. Thomas Jennings married Alice, daughter of Richard Bright of Collen.

13. Catherine Jennings married William Branch of Abingdon, son of Richard Branch and his wife Elizabeth Beaufort.

12. Lionel Branch, Lord Mayor of London, married Valentia Sparke.

11. Christopher Branch, born in England in 1602, died in Virginia in 1681. He came with his wife, Mary Addie, and infant son on the "London Merchant." They had been married at St. Peter's Church, Westcheap, London, 2 September 1619. Mary was the daughter of Francis Addie of Darton, co. York. Christopher Branch was a member of the House of Burgesses and was known as "Branch of Arrowhattocks and Kingsland Plantation."

10. Thomas Branch, born 1620, died 1695, married Elizabeth Gough.

(9) Thomas Branch 2d as above married *9 Elizabeth Archer and had

*8. Frances Branch married 4 December 1727 Lodowick Tanner, born 1692, died 1773, son of Joseph Tanner of Henrico County, Virginia.

*7. Elizabeth Tanner married 15 June 1744 William Osborne, Sr., died about 1786.

*6. William Osborne, Jr., died 1793, married about 1780 Ann Sterling Clack, died about 1807.

*5. Jane Thornton Osborne, born about 1785, died 16 July 1848, married before 30 October 1802, Dr. Wylie Jones, born about 1780, died 1824.

*4. Elizabeth Branch Jones, born 16 December 1806, died 1877, married 4 December 1823, Wyatt Wilkerson Hester, born 12 October 1791, died 1860.

*3. Thomas Benton Hester, born 28 July 1839, died in July 1897, married 17 October 1865, Cherokee Emaline King, born 17 January 1850, died 22 May 1911.

*2. Lou Ella Hester, born 27 January 1870, died 15 May 1954, married 19 August 1888 Robert Nathan Echols, born at Macon, Georgia, 2 December 1865, died 3 October 1934.

*1. MARIE O. ECHOLS, born 19 October 1889, married 27 October 1907, Daniel Tomlin, born 11 October 1887, died 6 August 1931 and is buried in the Restland Memorial Abbey (mausoleum) at Dallas, Texas.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Tomlin were pharmacists and owned drug stores in Texas until their retirement in 1929, when they moved to Dallas. There they originated and manufactured "Marie Tomlin Cosmetics." After the death of her husband Mrs. Tomlin became President of "Marie Tomlin, Incorporated," and continued the business until retirement in 1949.

Mrs. Tomlin is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Americans of Royal Descent, The Plantagenet Society, Dames of the Court of Honor, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and Daughters of the American Revolution.

They were the parents of two children:

(a) Daniel Otis Tomlin, born 14 February 1915, a graduate of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, and Harvard

School of Business Administration. He also attended Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, and Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. He married 4 June 1938 Erline Schuessler, born 10 June 1913, also a graduate of Southern Methodist University. During World War II Mr. Tomlin was assistant manager of a War Industry, American Lead and Zinc Company of Dumas, Texas, and St. Louis, Missouri. A Prisoner of War Camp was located at Dumas on the premises of the American Lead and Zinc Company at that time. This manufacturer of raw materials from which ammunition was made, employed prison labor from this camp. Later, Mr. Tomlin was President of the Dearborn Stove Manufacturing Company. In 1956 he was elected President of the Dallas Manufacturers and Wholesalers Association, and in 1958 elected State President of Texas Manufacturers Association. He is now and has been for several years President of the Lone Star Boat Company, with plants at Dallas, Texas, Tallahassee, Florida, Hazleton, Pennsylvania, and Bramen, Indiana.

Mr. Tomlin is a life member of the Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons, an hereditary member of The Plantagenet Society and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He and his family are members of the Highland Park Methodist Church of Dallas, where he serves on the Board of Stewards. They are the parents of:

(1) Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr., born 23 May 1943, an hereditary member of the Society of Americans of Royal Descent, The Plantagenet Society and Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons, and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

(2) Carolyn Orene Tomlin, born 19 September 1945, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Children of the American Revolution and of many other organizations.

(b) O'Rene Tomlin, born 13 June 1916, married 13 April 1946 Albert Curtis Horn, Jr., born 16 January 1913. Mrs. Horn is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and an hereditary member of the Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Society of Descendants of Knights of the

Garter, Dames of the Court of Honor and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. and Mrs. Horn are graduates of Southern Methodist University at Dallas. They and their two sons are members of the Highland Park Methodist Church of Dallas, where Mr. Horn serves on the Board of Stewards and as President of Methodist Men of Highland Park Methodist Church.

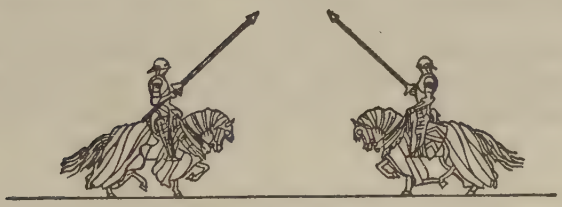
Mr. Horn acquired the management of A. C. Horn and Company Sheet Metal Works following the death of his father, the Founder, in 1946. The business has been located at its present address for more than fifty years, having been founded in 1907.

Albert Curtis Horn, Jr., entered the United States Army as a Private in 1942 and served in the European Theatre of War in the 102d Division. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal 21 December 1944 for Meritorious Achievement in France, Holland and Germany, from 12 September to 4 December 1944, and was honorably discharged as Major in 1946.

They have the following two children:

(1) Albert Curtis Horn III (Terry) born 26 June 1947, and

(2) Michael Douglas Horn, born 8 April 1949.
They are members of the Children of the American Revolution and hereditary members of many patriotic and historic organizations.



Chapter 295

MRS. BEDFORD BROWN UHLER

Descent from King Edward I, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, Knights of the Garter and from Nine Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	William de Huntingfield
Henry de Bohun	John de Lacie
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*27. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

*26. Roger de Huntingfield, died about 10 July 1257, married second Joane, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

*25. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

*24. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married 1277 Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxston, co. Northampton.

*23. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

*22. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

*21. Alianore Basset, died 1388, married John Knyvett of Wynwick, co. Northampton, died 1381, Lord Chancellor of England, Chief Justice of the King's Bench and Executor of the Will of King Edward III.

*20. John Knyvett married Joan, daughter of John Botetourt.

*19. John Knyvett, sheriff of Northamptonshire, died 1446, married Elizabeth, born about 1392, daughter of Constantine, 2d Baron Clifton, and his wife Margaret, a great granddaughter of Sir Miles Stapleton, K. G.

*18. Margaret Knyvett, born about 1412, died 1458, married Richard Chamberlain of Tilsworth, co. Bedford, born about 1392, died 1439.

*17. William Chamberlain, born 1436, died before 1471, married Joan.

*16. William (Richard) Chamberlain of Sherbourne Castle, co. Oxford, died 28 August 1497, married Sybil, died 1525, daughter of Richard Fowler, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

*15. Anna Chamberlain married (15) Sir Edward Raleigh of Farnborough manor, co. Warwick, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert, and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY.

23. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second (23) Joan of Acre, who was descended as follows:

oOo

37. ALFRED THE GREAT, the ablest king who ever sat upon the English Throne, born 849, ascended the Throne in 872 at the age of 23, and died 28 October 901. He married in 869 Lady Alswitha, died 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas. King Alfred was of the Saxon Royal line and was 15th in descent from Cerdic, Patriarch of the Blood Royal of Saxony, who conquered the Isle of Wight and died in 534. King Alfred's great grandson

34. Edgar the Peaceful, known as the fourth Boy King, was born in 943 and died 8 July 975, having married second in 964 Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devon. Their great grandson

31. Edward the Exile, lived at the Court of Hungary, returning to London in 1057, in which year he died. He married Agatha and had

30. Margaret of England, died 1093, second wife of MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, called Canmore, who was born in 1024 and died in 1093. Their only daughter

29. Matilda, known as Editha, died in 1118, having married HENRY I, King of England, surnamed Beauclerc, born 1070, died 1 December 1135 (fourth and youngest son of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born at Falaise, in 1027, son of Robert the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy, and descended from Sveide the Viking, was crowned King of England on Christmas Day 1066, and died 9 September 1087). Henry I and Matilda had an only daughter

28. Matilda of England, "the Empress Maud," born 1102, died 30 January 1164, married GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Duke of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151, of the House of Angevin Kings which had been prominent for three centuries. The Plantagenet Society was founded in his honor.

27. Henry II, King of England in 1154, born 25 March 1133, died 6 July 1189, married Eleanor of Poitou and Aquitaine, who died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

26. KING JOHN, called Lackland, fifth son, born 24 December 1166, died 19 October 1216, King of England from 1199 to 1216. He granted Magna Charta 15 June 1215. He married second Isabel, the mother of all his children. A great granddaughter of Louis VI of France, she was the daughter of Aymer de Taillefer and his wife Alice Courtenay, daughter of Peter, Prince of France. King John and Isabel had

25. Henry III, King of England, born 1 October 1207, died 16 November 1272, who was crowned 28 October 1216. On 14 January 1236 he married Eleanor of Provence, daughter of Raymond Berenger IV, Count of Provence. Their fourth son

24. KING EDWARD I, born 1239, died 1307, married first in 1254 Eleanor of Castile, died 1290.

(23) Joan of Acre as above married 23 Gilbert de Clare and had

22. Alianore, married first Hugh Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, son of Hugh Despencer and his wife Isabel Beauchamp, also of baronial descent.

21. Edward Despencer, died 1342, married Anne, daughter of William Ferrers and his wife Margaret Seagrave, also of baronial descent.

20. Edward Despencer, K. G., baptized 24 March 1335/6 at Essendine, died 11 November 1375 at Llanblethian, co. Glamorgan, a warrior of renown. He married before 2 August 1354, Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Burghersh, K. G., also of baronial descent (and his wife Cicely, daughter of Richard de Weyland, of Blaxhall and Cockfield, co. Suffolk). Elizabeth died 26 July 1409 and was buried, as was her husband, in Tewkesbury Abbey. Their fourth daughter

19. Margaret Despencer, died 3 November 1415, buried in Merevale Abbey, became the wife of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, who was born 31 October 1357 or 1359, and died 13 March 1412/3, son of John de Ferrers and his wife Elizabeth Stafford, also of baronial descent. Beside three sons, they had a daughter

18. Philippa Ferrers, who married (18) Sir Thomas Greene of Greene's Norton, born at Norton 10 February 1399/1400, died 18 January 1461/2, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Joan FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, who died 26 September 1285.

23. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302 Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas, Earl of Kildare.

22. James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, married 1327 (22) Eleanor Bohun, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(22) Eleanor Bohun as above married 22 James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde.

21. Petronella Butler married 1361 Gilbert, 3d Baron Talbot, died 24 April 1387.

20. Richard, Baron Talbot of Blackmere, died 7 September 1396, married (20) Ankaret le Strange, born 1361, died 1 January 1413, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

26. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

25. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

24. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

23. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

22. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married first, 9 February 1320/1, Isabel, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Alianore Clare, also of baronial descent.

21. Isabel FitzAlan married John, 4th Baron Strange of Blackmere, died 12 May 1361.

(20) Ankaret le Strange as above married 20 Richard, Baron Talbot of Blackmere, and had

19. Mary Talbot, died 13 April 1433, married Sir Thomas Greene, died December 1417, also of baronial descent.

(18) Sir Thomas Greene of Greene's Norton as above married 18 Philippa Ferrers.

17. Elizabeth Greene married about 1440 Sir William Raleigh of Farnborough, co. Warwick.

16. Sir Edward Raleigh of Farnborough, born 1442, died before June 1509, married 1467 Margaret Verney.

(15) Sir Edward Raleigh of Farnborough as above married *15 Anna Chamberlain and had

*14. Bridget Raleigh married Sir John Cope of Canon's Ashby, died 22 January 1557/8.

*13. Erasmus Cope married Mary, daughter of John Heneage of Towse, co. Lincoln.

*12. Sir Edward Cope of Helmeden, Northamptonshire, died in his father's lifetime, 1620, married Elizabeth Yelverton.

*11. Anne Cope married John Heneage, Esq., of Hainton, Lincolnshire.

*10. John Heneage of Kirkby married Jane, daughter of Ludovick Wingfield, Esq., of the Isle of Wight.

*9. Catherine Heneage married John Chilton of Chilston manor, co. Kent, England.

*8. John Chilton, born 1630, died 1708, came in 1654 with brothers Thomas and Mark from co. Kent to Westmoreland County, Virginia. In 1660 he purchased a tract of land on Currioman Bay on the Potomac and called his estate "Currioman." The town of Chiltons, once on his land, is named for him. His will, dated 15 November 1706, names wife Jane and, among his children, a son

*7. John Chilton of "Currioman," born about 1665. His tombstone, still extant, reads "John Chilton Departed this life the 11th day of July, Anno Domini, 1726, In the hope of a joyous resurrection." He married a Miss Stuart, and their younger son was

*6. Captain Thomas Chilton of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, of which he was sheriff, born 1699, died September 1765, married Jemima 1723, born 1707, died after 1775, daughter of Hon. Mordecai Cooke of Gloucester County, Virginia, and his wife Elizabeth Buckner, born about 1707, died about 1775.

*5. Mary Chilton, born 1724, married about 1740 William Ransdell of Westmoreland County, born about 1720, died 1776, a soldier in the War for Independence. He was the son of Wharton Ransdell and his first wife Ursula Presley.

*4. Chilton Ransdell born about 1765, died about 1808, named in his grandfather's Will dated 4 September 1765. He married 13 January 1792, Susan (Susannah) born 1768, died before 1843, daughter of William Chilton and his wife Sarah Orrick, whose mother was formerly Miss Hammond of Annapolis, Maryland.

*3. John Murray Ransdell, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1807, died in Westmoreland County between the years 1860 and 1865, married 1838 Mary Elizabeth, born at Round Hill 1820, died at Manassas, Virginia, 3 June 1905, daughter of George Crump and his wife Anna Utterback.

*2. French Ernest Ransdell, born at Midland, Virginia, 17 November 1856, died at Manassas 17 March 1935, married at Washington, D. C., 9 March 1886 Blanche Augusta, born at Brentsville, Virginia, 24 April 1869, died 14 December 1896, daughter of Judge Aylett Nicol and his second wife Louise Goodwin Sprinkel.

*1. MARTHA ELIZABETH RANSDELL, born at Manassas 5 April 1895, is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, The Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter and the Colonial Order of the Crown. She married at Manassas 9 December 1914 Bedford Brown Uhler, born at Alexandria, Virginia, 21 January 1892, son of Alfred Griffith Uhler and his wife Lucy Lenox Brown (a granddaughter of Bedford Brown, United States Senator from North Carolina, 1830-1840.) Bedford Brown Uhler has for more than thirty years been employed as management analyst with the Department of the Army, U. S. Government.

Mrs. Uhler is also a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Their two children:

(a) Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr., born at Alexandria, Virginia, 2 November 1915. Was graduated from McKinley Technical High School, Washington, D. C. Received Bachelor of Commercial Science degree from Benjamin Franklin University in 1937, B. L. Columbus University, Washington, D. C., 1941. He was also a student at the American Institute of Banking. Admitted to the Bar of the District of Columbia and Virginia

in 1943 and 1948 respectively. He married at Washington, D. C., 3 July 1940, and had four children, all born at Washington, D. C.: Bedford Brown Uhler, III, born 29 December 1942, Ronald Edgar Uhler, born 24 January 1948, Carolyn Charlene Uhler, born 12 April 1950, Gary Claude Uhler, born 4 February 1952.

(b) Louise Ransdell Uhler, born at Alexandria 10 May 1921; hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter and the Colonial Order of the Crown. She attended Arlington Hall Junior College and made her debut at The Virginia Cotillion, and is also a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She married at Blackstone, Virginia, 29 January 1946, Norbert Edward Graff, Captain, U. S. Army, who has now retired after twenty years of service and is presently Assistant Commandant at the Massanutten Military Academy, Woodstock, Virginia. Their four children: Martha Elizabeth Graff, born at Seattle, Washington, 30 October 1947; Mary Louise Graff, born at Washington, D. C., 7 July 1949; Norbert Edward Graff, Jr., born at Washington, D. C., 2 May 1953; Shirley May Graff, born at Woodstock, Virginia, 24 January 1954.

Chapter 296

MRS. CLAUDIUS WESLEY VALLETTE

Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, Geoffrey Plantagenet, King Malcolm III of Scotland, King Edward III of England, Knights of the Garter and from Seventeen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Geoffrey de Saye
William de Huntingfield	Robert de Vere

*27. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*26. Roger de Quincey, second son, married first Helen, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway.

*25. Margaret Quincey married William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, died 1254.

*24. William Ferrers obtained the manor of Groby in co. Leicester as a gift from his mother, whereupon he assumed the Arms of the family of de Quincey. He died in 1288. His first wife was Joan, daughter of Hugh Despencer, and she was the mother of all his children.

*23. William Ferrers, their son, was active in the wars of Scotland during the reigns of Edward I and Edward II. He died in 1325, having married Margaret, daughter of John, 2d Lord Segrave. They had

*22. Henry, 2d Baron Ferrers of Groby, died 15 September 1343 and is buried in the Priory of Ulvescroft. He took an active part in the wars of King Edward III in Scotland and France, thereby acquiring very large territorial possessions, by grants from the Crown in recognition of his services. On 20 February 1330/1 he married Isabel Verdon, born 21 March 1317/8, died 25 July 1349, also of royal and baronial descent.

*21. William, 3d Baron Ferrers of Groby, born 28 February 1332/3, died 8 January 1370/1. While in France in 1360 and 1361, his Irish estates were seized for the defense of the kingdom by the King, who subsequently restored them. His first wife, whom he married before 25 April 1344, was Lady Margaret, youngest daughter of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, K. G., and his wife Margaret Norwich.

*20. Margaret Ferrers, died 22 January 1407, married Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, K. G., died 1401, banished to the Isle of Man and later imprisoned in the Tower of London, released when King Henry IV ascended the Throne and was reinstated in all his honors and possessions. He was also of royal and baronial descent.

*19. Richard de Beauchamp, K. B., born 28 January 1381, died 30 April 1439, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, also of royal and baronial descent.

*18. Elizabeth Beauchamp married Sir George de Nevill, Lord Latimer, died 30 December 1469, also of royal and baronial descent.

*17. Henry de Nevill, slain at Edgcote, near Banbury, 14 July 1469, married Joane Bourchier, daughter of John de Bourchier, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

*16. Richard de Nevill, 2d Lord Latimer, born 1468, commanded in the Battle of Stoke in 1487, fought against the Scots at Norham Castle in 1496 and at Flodden in 1513, died 1530. About 1490 he married Anne Stafford, daughter of Humphrey Stafford and his wife Katherine Frey, also of royal and baronial descent. Their daughter

*15. Susanna Nevill became the first wife of Richard Norton (Conyers) of Norton Conyers, sheriff of Yorkshire in 1568. Among their eleven sons and seven daughters was

*14. Clare Norton (Conyers) who married Richard Goodrycke of Ribston Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, who in 1571 succeeded his father Henry Goodrycke as sheriff of Yorkshire.

*13. Richard Goodricke of Ribston married (13) Meriol Eure, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol. Beside their sons

Robert and Roger FitzJohn, they had Hugh FitzJohn, father of Sir John of Eure, ancestor of William, 2d Lord Eure, No. 14 below. Their elder son

26. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

25. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

24. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

23. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

22. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife, Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 21 October 1425, married first Margaret, daughter of Hugh, Earl Stafford, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent. Their second son

20. Ralph de Nevill married Mary Ferrers, died 1457/8, daughter of Robert de Ferrers and his wife Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

19. John de Nevill of Overslea, co. Warwick, married Elizabeth Newmarch.

18. Joane Nevill married first William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York.

17. William Gascoigne married Margaret Percy, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Elizabeth Gascoigne married George de Tailbois, died 1548, lord of Kyme manor.

15. Anne (Elizabeth) Tailbois married Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln.

14. Margaret Dymoke married William, 2d Lord Eure, born 10 May 1529, died at Ingleby Greenhow, co. York, also of royal and baronial descent. Their daughter

(13) Meriol Eure as above married *13 Richard Goodricke of Ribston and had

*12. Margaret Goodricke, buried 22 September 1598, married as his second wife (12) Sir Francis Bayldon, born 1560, died 1623, of Kippax, co. York, which he built after he was knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603. He was descended as follows:

oOo

29. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

28. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

27. William de Saye, who died in 1295, leaving a son

26. Geoffrey de Saye, died 1322, married Idonea Leybourne, also of royal and baronial descent.

25. Geoffrey de Saye, Admiral of the King's Fleet, prominent in the wars of France and Flanders, died 1359, married Maud, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

24. Idonea Saye married John de Clinton of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1398.

23. William, Lord Clinton, died 1354, Earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle, left according to Banks an only daughter

22. Elizabeth Clinton, who married Sir John FitzWilliam of Sprotborough, co. York. In 1372 he founded the chantry of St. Edward in the church there.

21. Sir William FitzWilliam, died 8 April 1398, married Maude, daughter of Ralph, Lord Cromwell, died 27 August 1398, and his wife Maud Bernack.

20. Joan (Jane) FitzWilliam married Henry Sothill of Sothill Hall, living 1369.

19. Henry Sothill, living 25 January 1392, married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Mosely, Esq.

18. Beatryce Sothill married Thomas Markenfield.

17. Elizabeth Markenfield married Walter Calverley, died 1466, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Amice Calverley married about 1448 Robert de Bayldon, born 1427, died 1472.

15. Walter Bayldon, born 1448, died 1471, married a daughter of Thomas Gargrave and his wife Margaret Leigh.

14. John Bayldon married Anne, daughter of John Haldenby and his wife Katherine Hildyard.

13. George Bayldon, born 1496, died 1569, married Margaret, daughter of Peter Mirfield of Tonga.

(12) Sir Francis Bayldon as above married *12 Margaret Goodricke and had

*11. Richard Bayldon (Belden, Belding) baptized at Kippax 26 August 1591, who married in England and brought his family to America, was appointed town herder in 1646 and died at Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1655. The name of his wife has not been preserved. Three sons, born in England:

(a) William Belding, born about 1622, died 27 March 1655, married Thomasine.

(b) Samuel Belding, No. *10 below.

(c) John Belding, born about 1634, married Lydia, perhaps Riley.

*10. Samuel Belding, (b) above, born about 1625 or 1629, died at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 3 January 1713/4. He married first, about 1654, Mary, who was killed by Indians at Hatfield 19 September 1677. She was the mother of all his children.

*9. John Belding, the elder of their two sons, was born at Hatfield 13 November 1659 and died 18 October 1725. His wife Sarah, was the daughter of Sgt. Benjamin Waite, the noted New England hero, who was slain in pursuit of Indians after the Deerfield Massacre, and his wife Martha Leonard, said to be a niece of James and Henry Leonard of Taunton, Massachusetts.

*8. Sarah Belding, born at Hatfield 1701, died 12 January 1783, married Thomas Bardwell, born 8 December 1690, son of Robert Bardwell, born 1647, and his wife Mary, daughter of William Gull of Hatfield.

*7. Lucy Bardwell, born 28 January 1725/6, died after 1770, married first Abner Sheldon, born 1721, died 1751, son of Lt. Ebenezer Sheldon and his wife Thankful Barnard.

*6. Rhoda Sheldon, a descendant of the Mayflower passenger, Stephen Hopkins, was born in October 1748, and married 18 December 1765 (6) Lt. David Stebbins, born at Deerfield 20 April 1741, died 30 September 1816, a Soldier in the War for Independence. Both are buried in the Howland Cemetery at Conway, Massachusetts. He was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

25. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

24. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

23. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283, governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan.

22. John de Beauchamp, died 1336, governor of the Castle of Bridgewater, married and had

21. William de Beauchamp, who married and had

20. Mary Beauchamp, who married John Bodulgate (Bedelsgate) and had

19. Elizabeth (Mary) Bodulgate, who married Richard Woodville (Wydville) died 1441, son of Richard Wydville and his wife Elizabeth Lyons.

18. Margaret Woodville married (18) Sir John Pashley, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married Margaret, daughter of Robert de Quincey and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. *27 above.

24. Maud Lacie married, as his second wife (24) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford. died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(24) Richard de Clare as above married second 24 Maud Lacie and had

23. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

22. Alianore Clare, died 1337, married Hugh Despencer "Junior," governor of Odeham Castle. He was hanged on a gallows 50 feet high on St. Andrews' Eve, November 1326, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Isabel Despencer married 9 February 1320/1, as his first wife (21) Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, No. *27 above.

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

(21) Richard FitzAlan as above married 21 Isabel Despencer and had

20. Philippa FitzAlan married Richard Sergeaux of co. Cornwall.

19. Philippa Sergeaux, second daughter, married Robert de Pashley.

(18) Sir John Pashley as above married 18 Margaret Woodville and had

17. John Pashley of co. Cornwall, who married Lowys (Louise) daughter of Thomas Gower.

16. Elizabeth Pashley married Reginald Pympe of Nettlsteade, co. Kent. They had

15. Anne Pympe married (15) Sir John Scott of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, who was descended as follows:

oOo

30. MALCOLM III, "Canmore," King of Scotland, born 1031, died 1093, married first, about 1059, Ingebiorge. (He was the son of King Duncan I and grandson of Crinan the Thane). He married second Princess Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, a descendant of KING ALFRED THE GREAT. Their son

29. DAVID I, King of Scotland, born 1080, died 1153, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland.

28. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

27. David, Earl of Huntingdon, died 1219, married in 1190 Maud, eldest daughter of Hugh Keveliok (Hugh de Meschines). Their daughter

26. Margaret of Huntingdon married in 1209 Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, who died in 1234.

25. Devorgulla, younger daughter, died 28 January 1289/90, in 1233 married John de Baliol, who died in 1269.

24. JOHN BALIOL, King of Scotland, born about 1250, crowned at Scone 30 November 1292, resigned the Crown 10 July 1296. He died in France about April 1313, having married and had

23. Sir William Baliol, who married and had

22. John le Scott, who married and had

21. Sir William Scott, Chief Justice of England, whose son

20. Michael Scott married Emma and had

19. William Scott, who married Matilda (Marcella) Combe. They had

18. William Scott, who married second Elizabeth (Isabella) daughter of Vincent Herbert, alias Frensh.

17. Sir John Scott of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, deputy of Calais and comptroller of the King's House, of the Privy Council to King Edward IV. He died 7 October 1485 and, with his wife Anne Beaufice (Agnes Beaufitz) is buried in the church of Boralorn.

16. Sir William Scott, K. B., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports in the time of King Edward IV, married Sybilla, daughter of Sir Thomas Lewknor of Sussex.

(15) Sir John Scott of Scott's Hall as above married 15 Anne Pympe and had

14. Sir Reginald Scott of Scott's Hall, Captain of Calais, born 1538, died 1599, married first Emeline, daughter of Sir William Kempe, and second Mary, daughter of Sir Bryan Tuke.

13. Sir Thomas Scott of Scott's Hall, born about 1524, buried 14 August 1621, married first Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Baker of Sisinghurst.

12. Sir William Scott married Lady Mary, daughter of Charles Howard, born 1536, died 1624, Earl of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral of England, who vanquished the Spanish Armada. George A. Jewett states that they were the parents of

11. Henry Scott of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, died 24 December 1624, married Martha Whatlock, baptized 18 July 1568, who came to Massachusetts after her husband's death. She was the daughter of Thomas Whatlock, who was buried 25 January 1608/9.

10. Ursula Scott, baptized 14 February 1597/8, died 1 March 1676, married about 1615, as his first wife, Richard Kimball, who was born probably at Lawford, England, about 1595 and died at Ipswich, Massachuetts, 22 June 1676. On 10 April 1634 they embarked with their six children on the Ship "Elizabeth," sailing from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, and settling at Watertown, Massachusetts, where Richard was a freeman in 1635 and a proprietor in 1636. About 1637 they removed to Ipswich and there he was a selectman in 1645 and a surveyor of fences in 1653. Their eldest child

9. Sarah Kimball, born at Watertown 1635, died 12 June 1696, married 24 November 1658, Edward Allen, who died 21 November 1698, having come from Scotland to Ipswich, where in 1658 he was

a weaver. In 1678 he had a grant of land in Suffolk, Connecticut, where he died.

8. Edward Allen, II, born at Ipswich 1 May 1663, died at Deerfield 10 February 1740. In 1686 he had a grant of land on the Green River. On 24 November 1683 he married Mercy Painter, daughter of Shubael Painter and his wife Mercy Lamberton. Their daughter

7. Hannah Allen was born at Deerfield 12 February 1698/9. On 25 August 1735 (or 6) she married, as his second wife, John Stebbins, III, who was born at Deerfield about 1685 and died 7 September 1762. He was captured and carried into captivity after the Deerfield Massacre 29 February 1704, but was redeemed by his father, John Stebbins, II, and brought back, along with his mother, Dorothy Alexander.

(6) Lt. David Stebbins as above married *6 Rhoda Sheldon and had

*5. David Stebbins, born at Deerfield 16 August 1775, died at Sherman, Chatauqua County, New York. On 28 December 1798 he married (5) Irena Collins, who died at Waite's Corners near Sherman 1 April 1859. She was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD the Surety, q. v., constable of Dover Castle in 1204, died 1220, married Isabel Gressinghall, widow of Osmond de Stuteville, and had

26. Roger de Huntingfield, died on or before 10 July 1257, married second Joane, died before 7 September 1297, daughter of William de Hobrugg.

25. William de Huntingfield, born 24 August 1237, died before 2 November 1290, married Emma, died 1264, daughter of John de Grey of Shirland, co. Derby, and his first wife Emma Glanville.

24. Roger de Huntingfield, died 20 November 1302, married in 1277 Joyce, daughter of John d'Engaine of Laxston, co. Northampton.

23. Joan Huntingfield married Richard, Lord Basset of Great Weldon, who died before 18 October 1314.

22. Ralph Basset, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, born at Huntingfield in 1300, died before 4 May 1341, married Joan Sturdon of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

21. Alianore Basset, died 1388, married John Knyvett of Wynwick, co. Northampton, died 1381, Lord Chancellor of England, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, executor of the Will of King Edward III.

20. John Knyvett married Joan, daughter of John Botetourt.

19. John Knyvett, sheriff of Northamptonshire, died 1446. He obtained Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and other estates through his marriage to Elizabeth Clifton, born about 1392, daugter of Constantine Clifton and his wife Margaret Howard, great granddaughter of Sir Miles Stapleton, K. G.

18. John Knyvett, died 1492, married second (18) Alice Grey, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

24. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first, Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

23. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (23) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

24. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(23) Robert de Roos as above married 23 Isabel d'Albini and had

22. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

21. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Margaret Roos married in 1378, as his first wife, Reginald de Grey, died 18 October 1440, son of Reginald, 2d Baron Grey of Ruthyn, also of royal and baronial descent.

(18) Alice Grey as above married 18 John Knyvett and had

17. Edmund Knyvett of Buckenham, who was drowned in a sea fight in the time of King Henry VIII. He married Eleanor Tyrrell, daughter of William Tyrrell and his wife Eleanor Darcy, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Thomas Knyvett of Buckenham, K. B., and Master of the Horse for King Henry VIII, married (16) Muriel Howard, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

25. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

24. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 25 above.

23. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

22. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. John de Mowbray, born 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth, daughter of John de Segrave and his wife Margaret Plantagenet, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., born 1366, died 1399, married second Elizabeth, daughter of Richard FitzAlan, K. G., and his wife Elizabeth Bohun, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Margaret Mowbray married about 1420 Sir Robert Howard, K. G., born about 1383, died 1436.

18. John, Lord Howard, K. G., slain at Bosworth Field 22 August 1485, married first, in 1440, Catherine, died 3 November 1465, daughter of William de Moleyns.

17. Thomas Howard, 2d Duke of Norfolk, K. G., born 1443, died 21 May 1524, married first 30 April 1472, Elizabeth, died 4 April 1497, daughter of Frederick Tilney.

(16) Muriel Howard as above married 16 Thomas Knyvett and had

15. Edmund Knyvett of Ashwellthorpe, Sergeant Porter to King Henry VIII, married Joan Bourchier, died 1561, also of royal and baronial descent. Their daughter

14. Anne Knyvett married Richard Sayre, who was born at Colchester, co. Essex, in 1508, and died in Holland in 1540, having fled there to escape the religious persecutions of King Henry VIII. He was the son of John Sayres of Colchester, who died in 1562. Richard denied the spiritual supremacy of King Henry VIII and was therefore exiled with his wife in 1537. She incurred the lasting displeasure of the Knyvett family, for she clung faithfully to her husband, and consequently her name was erased from the family pedigree and papers. Their only child

13. John Sayre was born in 1528 and married Elizabeth Hawkins, born 1532, died 1595, daughter of Admiral Sir John Hawkins, the renowned navigator.

12. John Bourchier Sayers, born 1561, died at Amsterdam in 1629. In 1585 he married Marie Lamoral Van Egmonte, daughter of Count Philip Lamoral Van Egmonte of Amsterdam, and acquired a large fortune through this marriage. The elder of their two sons

11. Richard Sayre (Sears) was born in 1590 and died at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 26 August 1676. He came into his inheritance in 1629 and in 1630 joined the Company at Leyden and came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, with the last of the famous Scrooby Congregation. He first appears on the tax list there in 1633 and was awarded a grant of land at Salem in 1638. He was Captain of Militia in the Narragansett War in 1645. In 1662 he was deputy to the General Court and was a founder of Yarmouth. He married in England Dorothy Thacher, who was born in 1614 and died at Yarmouth 19 March 1678/9.

10. Capt. Paul Sears of Marblehead, Massachusetts, was born 20 February 1637. He died at Yarmouth 20 February 1707. In 1658 he married Deborah Willard, baptized 14 September 1645, died 12 May 1721, daughter of George Willard and his wife Dorothy Dunster of Scituate, Massachusetts. Paul Sears was Captain of Militia in the Narragansett War, a grand juror in 1677 and was an original proprietor of Harwich, Massachusetts.

9. Mary Sears, born at Yarmouth 24 October 1672, died at Eastham, Massachusetts, 7 November 1740 (or 9). About 1695 she married, as his first wife, Col. John Knowles, who was born at Eastham 10 July 1673 and died there 3 November 1757, son of John Knowles and his wife Aphia Bangs. Orphaned at an early age, he was brought up by Joshua Sparrow and given a good education. He held several responsible positions after coming of age.

8. Paul Knowles, born at Eastham 8 August 1702, died at Truro, Massachusetts, before 11 April 1755. His first wife, whom he married there 28 February 1722/3, was Phoebe Paine, born 11 February 1699/1700, died 23 June 1748, daughter of Thomas Paine (great grandson of Stephen Hopkins of The Mayflower) and his wife Hannah Shaw.

7. Phoebe Knowles, born 28 April 1725, died at Lebanon, Connecticut, 10 September 1787. She married at Truro 16 February 1743/4 Joseph Collins, born at Truro 1724, died 27 October 1748, son of Benjamin Collins and his wife Sarah Bangs.

6. Richard Collins, baptized at Truro 20 November 1748, died at Conway, Massachusetts, 28 March 1831, about 1767 married Irena, possibly Wignall, who was living in 1816. The youngest of their nine children

(5) Irena Collins as above married *5 David Stebbins and had

*4. Lyman Stebbins, born at Conway 8 October 1799, died at Clinton, Iowa, 2 (or 21) April 1871, married 8 (or 18) March 1824 (4) Almira Eggleston, born at Granville, New York, 2 April 1800, died at Clay Center, Kansas, 6 July 1895, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

24. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

23. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

22. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines. John died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son

21. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married second Avice Marmyon.

20. Robert de Grey, who died without male issue about 1367, married Lora, who died in 1369, a younger daughter of Herbert de St. Quentin of Brandesburton in Holderness. They had

19. Elizabeth Marmion, born about 1363, died 1427, who married Henry, 3d Lord FitzHugh, K. G., born about 1358, died 1424.

18. Eleanor FitzHugh married Philip Darcy, died 2 August 1418, son of John Darcy and his wife Margaret Grey.

17. Elizabeth Darcy, died 1461. Before 20 November 1431 she married James Strangeways, Speaker of the House of Commons, who died in 1480.

16. Sir Richard Strangeways, died 13 April 1488, married Elizabeth Nevill, daughter of William de Nevill, Earl of Kent, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

15. Sir James Strangways, died 16 December 1521, married Alice, daughter of Thomas, Lord Scrope of Masham.

14. Joan Strangways, died 15 November 1546, married (14) John Bigod, born 20 January 1488, died 1512, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

23. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

22. Hugh Bigod, died 1266, appointed Chief Justice of England in 1257, married first Joane, daughter of Robert Burnet.

21. John Bigod (brother of Roger, 5th Earl of Norfolk) died 1314, married Joan and had

20. Roger Bigod of Setterington, died about 1360, father of

19. John Bigod, born 1331, died 1389, married and had

18. John Bigod of Setterington, born 1375, died 1426, who married Constance, daughter of Peter de Mauley, 7th, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Ralph Bigod, born 1409, died 1460, married (17) Anne Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

23. Agnes (Alianore) Bohun in 1269 married Robert de Ferrers, born about 1239, died 1279, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. John de Ferrers, born 1271, married Hawise Muscegros, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born 25 March 1309, died 28 August 1350, married second Joan de la Mote, Lady of Willisham, who died at London 29 June 1375.

20. Robert de Ferrers of Willisham, died in December 1380, married first Elizabeth, died 19 June 1411, daughter of William Butler of Wem and Oversley.

19. Robert de Ferrers, born 1373, died 1396, married Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

18. Elizabeth Ferrers, Lady of Wem, died 1434, married John, Lord Greystock, also of royal and baronial descent.

(17) Anne Greystock as above married 17 Ralph Bigod and had

16. John Bigod, killed at Towton in 1460, married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Scrope of Bolton.

15. Ralph Bigod, died 2 April 1514, married second (15) Margaret Constable, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

26. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

25. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

24. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

23. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. William de Burgh married (22) Maud of Lancaster, who was descended as follows:

oOo

39. THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE and his wife Hildegarde had

38. Louis I, le Debonaire, fifth child, born 778, died 840. He married second Judith and had

37. Charles II, the Bald, King of France, born 823, died 878, married Ermentrude of Orleans, who died in 869.

36. Judith of France, born 844, as widow of Ethelwulf, King Alfred's father, married in 862 Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, who died in 879. Their son

35. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, died 918, having married Elfrida, died 929, daughter of KING ALFRED THE GREAT.

34. Arnulph I, Count of Flanders, born 873, died 965, married Maud of Saxony.

33. Arnulph II, Count of Flanders, died 988, married Rosala of Italy, died 1003.

32. Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, died 1039, married Otgina, daughter of Frederick, Count of Luxembourg, and his wife Ermentrude.

31. Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, died 1067, married Adele, daughter of Robert the Pious, King of France, and his wife Constance of Toulouse.

30. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, died 1083, married WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, born 1027, died 1087.

29. HENRY I, the "Lion of Justice," King of England, married Princess Matilda of Scotland and had

28. Princess Matilda of England, who married GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, born 1113, died 1151, and had

27. HENRY II, King of England, born 1133, died 1189.

26. JOHN, King of England, married Isabel, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer, and had

25. HENRY III, King of England, who married Eleanor of Provence and had

24. Prince Edmund, called "Crouchback" because he habitually wore a cross on his back. He married Blanche of Artois.

23. Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, married Maud Chaworth.

(22) Maud of Lancaster as above married 22 William de Burgh and had

21. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

20. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married in 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

18. Elizabeth Percy, died 26 October 1437, married John de Clifford, K. G., born about 1388, slain at Meaux in France 13 March 1421/2, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Mary Clifford married Sir Philip (Roger) Wentworth of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, son of Roger Wentworth and his wife Margaret, daughter of Philip Despencer IV and his wife Elizabeth, born 1371, daughter of Robert Tibetot and his wife Margaret Deincourt.

16. Agnes Wentworth married Sir Robert Constable of Flamburgh, M. P. for Yorkshire in the 17th of King Edward IV.

(15) Margaret Constable as above married 15 Ralph Bigod and had

(14) John Bigod as above married 14 Joan Strangways and had

13. Francis Bigod, who married Catherine Conyers, daughter of William Conyers of Hornby and his wife Ann Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent, and had

12. Dorothy Bigod, who married second a Mr. Harker and had

11. Juliana Harker, who married James Eggleston of Settering-ton, died 1612.

10. Bigod Eggleston, eldest child, baptized at Setterington 20 February 1587, died at Windsor, Connecticut, 1 September 1674. He married second Mary, probably Talcott, who died at Windsor 8 December 1657.

9. Joseph Eggleston, baptized at Windsor 30 March 1651. The name of his wife has not been preserved. He removed to North Stonington, Connecticut, and later to South Kingston, Rhode Island.

8. Joseph Eggleston, a weaver, married a daughter of Gershom Mott, a descendant of Adam de la Mott.

7. Isaac Eggleston, born about 1713, died at Stonington 1787, married Anna Browning.

6. Isaac Eggleston, born at Stonington 1735, died there between 1780 and 1790. His first wife was Mary Hildyard (or Partelow). Their son

5. Eliab Eggleston, born 23 March 1762, died at Newbury, Geauga County, Ohio, 3 March 1838. He was a drummer boy in the War for Independence. He married in New York State 20 February 1798, Lucy Ingraham, born near Lebanon, Connecticut, 27 April 1777, died at Brady, William County, Ohio, 16 April 1823, daughter of David Ingraham, also of royal and baronial descent, and his wife Margaret Hills.

(4) Almira Eggleston as above married *4 Lyman Stebbins and had

*3. Martha Annette Stebbins, born 12 May 1835, died at Santa Barbara, California, 2 July 1926, married at Shullsburg, Wisconsin, 22 April 1855, Charles Thornton, born at Petersburg, Virginia, 1 March 1832, died at Santa Barbara 20 June 1913, also of royal and baronial descent.

*2. May Lenora Thornton, born at Clinton, Iowa, 10 October 1866, died at Santa Barbara 5 August 1956. On 28 February 1895 she married first Henry Addison Silver, born at Prairie City, Illinois, 22 April 1856, died at Tamora, Nebraska, 22 December 1908. Their only child was

*1. WILMA LENORA SILVER, born at Tamora, Nebraska, 4 February 1899, married at Marshfield, Idaho, 20 July 1915, Claudius

Wesley Vallette, born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 29 June 1893, son of Wesley David Vallette and his wife Estella Donati Harbert, of distinguished French and English lineage, granddaughter of Francesco Donati, last of the famous Donati family of Florence, Italy; and daughter of Samuel Harbert, a direct descendant, through the Earls of Pembroke, of Herbert, Count of Vermandois, butler to William Rufus, who descended in the male line from Pepin, son of Charlemagne. Mr. Vallette is a contractor and has been Mayor of Declo, Idaho, since 1944. Mrs. Vallette is an artist and horticulturist, specializing in iris, having nearly 4000 named varieties plus hundreds of seedlings. She is also Division Chairman of the Hybridizing Robins of the American Iris Society, and has introduced several varieties of iris of her own, and is a member of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Old Plymouth Colony Descendants and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Their nine children as follows were all born in or near Declo, formerly Marshfield, Idaho:

(1) Marion Lyle Vallette, born 21 June 1916, married first 19 December 1933, Bert Blackley, the father of the children. She married second 26 June 1948, Bert's brother, Ray Blackley. Children:
   (a) Bert LeGrande Blackley, born 4 December 1935, married Patricia Greene and had Cheryl Ann Blackley, born 8 June 1960.
   (b) Helen Deanna Blackley, born 29 July 1937, married Roger Urry, and they have the following three children: Roger Gordon Urry, born 16 September 1955; Robert Glenn Urry, born 16 December 1957; Randy Grey Urry, born 15 May 1959.

(2) Edward Lavelle Vallette, born 22 January 1919, served in the Engineering Corps during the War and helped to build the Alcan Highway. Later he served in the Aleutians and was at the Battle of Attu. On 29 August 1947 he married Martha Heisner, and they have:
   (a) David Edward Vallette, born 1 August 1948, and
   (b) Claudia Ann Vallette, born 22 March 1954.

(3) Vyrna Louise Vallette, born 22 October 1920, married 27 September 1939, Rulon Harold England, who served on the Aircraft Carrier Enterprise during the War. Their four children:
   (a) Rulon Gary England, born 31 January 1941

(b) Dennis Carl England, born 21 February 1942
(c) Barbara Louise England, born 29 August 1950
(d) Bryan Val England, born 23 May 1953

(4) Clarence Wesley Vallette, born 8 February 1923, took part in the Battle of the Bulge and was in the Infantry in the Army of Occupation in Germany after the War. He married 27 August 1940 Pearl Rasmussen, and they have:
(a) Joan Varina Vallette, born 27 February 1942
(b) Virginia Carol Vallette, born 19 December 1943; and twins:
(c) Susan Ray Vallette and
(d) Vickie Kay Vallette, born 26 May 1947.

(5) Stanley David Vallette, born 29 October 1926, served in the Quartermaster Corps, was in the Philippines and was stationed for awhile in New Guinea after the War. On 17 September 1946 he married first Wilma Adeline Rutherford, and they had
(a) Michael David Vallette, born 18 February 1948 who, on 22 May 1952, was killed in a traffic accident at Ogden, Utah.
Stanley married second Inez Jean Moses, and they had
(b) Neal Alan Vallette, born 14 April 1954.

(6) Donald Claude Vallette, born 17 August 1929, served in Korea in the Air Corps during the Korean War, married 29 May 1957 Eleanor Hefflon, and on 28 November 1959 had Marlene Denise Vallette.

(7) Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette, born 4 October 1931, married first Lerohe Dayley, Jr., and second Earl Jay McLaws, and they had
(a) Michael Jay McLaws, born 9 June 1953
(b) Kathy Jean McLaws, born 15 September 1954
(c) Cindy Marjorie McLaws, born 11 February 1956
(d) Mitchell Earl McLaws, born 2 May 1957

(8) Lelant Quinton Vallette, born 11 October 1933, married 13 March 1951 Phyllis York. Their three children:
(a) Leland Quinton Vallette, Jr., born 11 March 1952
(b) Karen May Vallette, born 27 March 1954
(c) Brian Robert Vallette, born 17 October 1956

(9) Richard Thane Vallette, born at midnight 18/19 February 1937, killed in an automobile accident 22 June 1952, one month to the day after the similar death of his little nephew, Michael David Vallette, above.

Chapter 297

MRS. ALGERNON SMITH VARN

Descent from Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, King Edward III, Knights of the Garter and Bath and from Ten Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod	John FitzRobert
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*36. ALFRED THE GREAT, born 849, died 901. In 869 he married Lady Alswitha, who died in 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas of Mercia, and his wife Edburga.

*35. Lady Ethelfleda, died 15 June 919, wife of Ethelred, Earl of Mercia in 895, died 912, son of Hugh the Great, Earl of Mercia.

*34. Lady Elfwina, wife of Edulf, son of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.

*33. Leofwine, Earl of Mercia in 1005, married Lady Alward, daughter of Athelstan, the Danish Duke of the East Angles.

*32. Leofric III, the Great, Earl of Mercia in 1016, died 31 August 1057, married LADY GODIVA of Coventrytown, died 1080, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln.

*31. Alfgar III, Earl of Mercia, married second Elfgifu, daughter of King Ethelred II and his wife Elfled, also descended from King Alfred the Great.

*30. Lucia of Mercia married Ivo de Tailboys (Tailbois).

*29. Lucia Tailboys married Ranulph de Meschines.

*28. Ranulph de Meschines, 2d Earl of Chester, died 1153, married in 1141 Maud of Gloucester, who died in 1189.

*27. Hugh (Keveliok) de Meschines, 3d Earl of Chester, born 1147, died 1181, married in 1169 Bertred, born 1155, died 1227, probably daughter of Simon de Montfort and his wife Maud.

*26. Hawise Keveliok, born about 1180, died 1243, married (26) Robert de Quincey, who died in the Holy Land and was descended as follows:

oOo

42. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, born 742, died 814, crowned Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire at Rome on 25 December A. D. 800 by Pope Leo III, married second in 771 Hildegarde, born 757, died 782, daughter of Gerold of Suabia.

41. Louis I the Debonaire, married second Judith, daughter of Guelph III, descended from QUEEN BOADICEA.

40. Louis of Germany, born 806, died 876, married Emma, daughter of Guelph, Count of Andech, and Edith of Saxony.

39. Carloman, King of Bavaria, died 880, father of

38. Arnulph, King of Germany and Emperor 896, died 899, married Oda, daughter of Theodore of Bavaria and had

37. Edith of Germany, called also Hedwige, married Otto, Duke of Saxony, died 912.

36. Henry I, The Fowler, Emperor of Germany, born 876, died 936, married Matilda of Ringleheim and (beside Otto the Great and Gerberga, who married Louis IV, King of France) they had

35. Hedwige, who married Hugh the Great, Duke of France, died 956, son of Robert, son of Robert the Strong.

34. HUGH CAPET, King of France, born 938, died 996, married Adela.

33. Robert the Pious, King of France, born 971, died 1031, married Constance.

32. Henry I, King of France, born about 1005, died 1060, married third Anne of Russia (descended from RURIC of Kief) and had

31. Hugh Magnus, died 1101, a leader of the First Crusade, married Adelheid (Adelaide) daughter of Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois.

30. Isabel of Vermandois, died 1131, married first in 1096 Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester and Meullent.

29. Robert de Beaumont, 2d Earl of Leicester, died 1168, married Amicia Montfort, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk.

28. Robert de Beaumont, 3d Earl of Leicester, died 1190, married Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grantmesnil.

27. Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) married 26 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219. Their eldest son

(26) Robert de Quincey as above married *26 Hawise Keveliok and had

*25. Margaret Quincey, who married, as his second wife 24 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

*24. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married, as his second wife (24) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(24) Richard de Clare as above married *24 Maud Lacie and had

*23. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

*22. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307. The youngest of their four daughters,

*21. Margaret Badlesmere, married John, 2d Baron Tibetot, died 1367, also of royal and baronial descent.

*20. Robert de Tibetot of Nettlestead, Suffolk, died 1372, married Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Deincourt, also of Royal and baronial descent.

*19. Elizabeth Tibetot, born 1371, married second Sir Philip le Despencer the Younger, born about 1366, died 20 June 1424, also of royal and baronial descent.

*18. Margaret Despencer, died 20 April 1478, married second 25 June 1423, Sir Roger Wentworth, died 24 October 1445, a younger son of John Wentworth of North Elmsall, co. York.

*17. Margaret Wentworth married Sir William Hopton of Swellington, died 1484, son of Sir John Hopton of Westwood.

*16. Margaret Hopton married Sir Philip Booth of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, son of Sir George Booth.

*15. Audrey Booth married Sir William Lytton of Knebworth, died 1518, son of Sir Robert Lytton, K. B.

*14. Sir Robert Lytton, K. B., of Knebworth and Shrubland Hall, married Frances, daughter of Sir Anthony Calverly.

*13. Anne Lytton married Sir John Borlase of Marlow, co. Buckingham, died 1593, son of Edward Borlase.

*12. Anne Borlase married Sir Eusby Isham of Pitchley and Braunston, Northamptonshire, died 1626, son of Gregory Isham.

*11. William Isham, baptized at Braunston 20 March 1588, married Mary, daughter of William Brett of Toddington, co. Bedford.

*10. Captain Henry Isham of Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, born in England about 1628, died in Virginia in 1676, married Katherine Banks, widow of Joseph Royall, whose Will was dated 10 October 1686.

*9. Mary Isham, born 1659, died 1735, married 1680 (9) Colonel William Randolph, born 1651, died 11 April 1711, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., No. 26 above.

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, sister of Lady Joan, No. 21 below.

20. Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel, K. G., married (20) Elizabeth Bohun, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

24. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

21. William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, married Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

(20) Elizabeth Bohun as above married 20 Richard FitzAlan, K. G., and had

19. Elizabeth FitzAlan, died 8 July 1425, married second in July 1384 (19) Thomas de Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, K. G., born 22 March 1365/6, died 22 September 1399, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

23. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

22. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345, grandson of KING HENRY III of England.

21. Lady Joan Plantagenet, died about 1349, married, as his first wife (21) John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, born 29 November 1310, died 28 February 1326/7, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

24. Roger de Mowbray, 2d son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

23. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 25 above.

22. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321, married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

(21) John, 3d Baron Mowbray, as above married 21 Joan Plantagenet and had

20. John de Mowbray, born 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth, born 25 October 1338, daughter of John de Segrave.

(19) Thomas de Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, K. G., as above married 19 Elizabeth FitzAlan and had

18. Margaret Mowbray, who married about 1420 Robert Howard, K. G., born about 1383, died 1436, son of John Howard of Stoke Neyland, co. Suffolk.

17. Catherine Howard married second (17) Edward de Nevill, K. G., died 18 October 1476, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

23. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

22. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

21. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

20. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

19. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His first wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife, Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 21 October 1425, married second, about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

(17) Edward de Nevill, K. G., as above married 17 Catherine Howard and had

16. Catherine Nevill, who married Robert Tanfield.

15. William Tanfield, died 1529, married Isabel Stavely.

14. Francis Tanfield, died 1588, married Bridget Cave.

13. Ann Tanfield married Clement Vincent.

12. Elizabeth Vincent married Richard Lane.

11. Dorothy Lane married second William Randolph, born 1571, died 1660.

10. Richard Randolph, born February 1621, died 1671, married Elizabeth Ryland.

(9) Colonel William Randolph as above married *9 Mary Isham and had

*8. Thomas Randolph who, in 1712 married second Judith Fleming, daughter of Colonel Fleming.

*7. Mary Isham Randolph, born 1718, died 1772, married in 1733 the Reverend James Keith, who was born in Scotland in 1696 and died in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1758.

The Keith family of Virginia descend from the Mareschals of the Scottish Army under Bruce. George Keith, born at Kincardine, Scotland, in 1685, who died near Potsdam, Prussia, 25 May 1778, was the 10th and last Earl to bear the name. His family had long been Mareschals of Scotland and were in possession of large estates. The family were adherents of the Stuarts and took an active part in the Rebellion in 1715, in favor of the Pretender. Alexander and James Keith, afterward Field Marshals of Russia and Prussia, were younger brothers of the Earl.

James Keith I was a Professor in the Marschal College at Aberdeen, Scotland. He was also a Bishop of the Episcopal Church and the uncle and guardian of the Earl and his brothers. His grandson James II (the Parson) had been educated with his cousins and, in 1715, was nineteen years of age. The Earl and his brothers took part in the Rebellion and were forced to escape to the Continent. Here, with the help of their cousin James at home, they continued to incite discontent and, in 1719, reentered Scotland but were repulsed. When the part which their cousin James Keith II had taken was discovered, he took refuge in the Colony of Virginia. He later returned to England to be ordained a Minister in the Church of England. He was Pastor of Old St. John's Church, Henrico County, Virginia, where Patrick Henry made his famous speech. He also ministered in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County. Their second son was

*6. John Keith of Fauquier County, born 1735, died intestate 1809. He served in the War for Independence in Colonel Coxe's Regiment of Militia in Jefferson County, Virginia, and also furnished supplies for the Army. He married in 1755 Mary Elizabeth Doniphan, sister of "Old Doctor Doniphan," and daughter of Joseph Doniphan; and their ten children are listed as follows in Fauquier County records, Bill in Suit, 24 July 1834: (1) Alexander; (2) Anderson; (3) George; (4) Joseph; (5) Judith; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Susan; (8) Peyton Randolph (No. *5 below); (9) Thomas R.; and (10) Doniphan.

The 1790 Census includes the names of James and John Keith, and it is said that they were the only persons of the name listed in Virginia at that time.

*5. Peyton Randolph Keith, No. 8 above, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, 20 June 1778, died at Amherst County, Virginia, 13 October 1842, married 18 May 1803 Sarah Lucy Petty, who was born in Orange County, Virginia, and died 3 October 1865.

*4. James Wesley Keith, born at Amherst County, Virginia, 18 August 1807, died there 9 March 1886, married 10 July 1833 Cary Ann Mays, born 9 February 1817, died 3 April 1904, a descendant of John Neville, of whom later.

*3. George Marshall Keith, born at Amherst County, Virginia, 6 May 1837, where he died 22 April 1912. On 21 July 1873, he married Elizabeth Susan Mays, born 3 November 1854, died 29 September 1929, daughter of William Nicholas Mays, a descendant of John Neville, born on the Isle of Wight in 1612, who settled in Maryland in 1634 and died in St. Mary's County in 1664.

*2. Blanche Keith, born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, 27 August 1874, died at Savannah, Georgia, 15 May 1935, married in Amherst County, Virginia, 9 January 1893, William Edward Birch, born at Charlottesville, Virginia, 29 July 1867, died there 21 December 1938.

*1. JAYNIE BIRCH, born in Amherst County, Virginia, 9 November 1893, married at Savannah, Georgia, 28 November 1918 Algernon Smith Varn, who was born in Bamberg County, South Carolina, 21 August 1894.

Mrs. Varn is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Their son, Algernon Smith Varn, II, was born 19 May 1925, married 10 September 1949 Eunice Solomons, born 28 August 1929, and they have three children:

(a) Jane Catherine Varn, born 21 June 1950, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(b) Algernon Smith Varn, III, born 21 February 1952.

(c) Ann Keith Varn, born 3 July 1954.

Chapter 298

MRS. GEORGE EDWIN WALKER
MRS. GROVER CLEVELAND METCALFE

Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne, King Edward I, William the Conqueror, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

*24. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

*23. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

*22. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

*21. Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, married second John de Ferrers, born 1271, died 1312, son of Robert de Ferrers and his wife Alianore Bohun, also of royal and baronial descent.

*20. Alianore Ferrers married before 1329 Thomas de Lathom, born about 1300, died 17 September 1370, of Lathom, co. Chester.

*19. Thomas de Lathom, died 1382, married Joan Venables of Kinderton.

*18. Isabel Lathom married John Stanley, born about 1350, died 1414, Lieutenant of Ireland.

*17. John Stanley, died 1437, married Elizabeth Harrington of Hornby, co. Lancaster.

*16. Thomas Stanley, died 1459, married Joan (Jane) daughter of Robert Goushill.

*15. Margaret Stanley married 1459 William Troutbeck of Dunham, co. Chester, born about 1432, died 1459.

*14. Adam Troutbeck of Mobberly, co. Chester, died 1510, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Butler of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster.

*13. Margaret Troutbeck, born about 1492, married, as his first wife, (13) John Talbot, born about 1485, died 10 September 1549, of Albrighton, Shropshire, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

23. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of 24 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, a Crusader on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) a descendant of Isabel Vermandois, Hugh Magnus of France and of Charlemagne.

22. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

21. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

20. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

19. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married first 9 February 1320/1 Isabel Despencer.

18. Isabel FitzAlan married John, 4th Baron Strange of Blackmere, died 12 May 1361.

17. Ankaret le Strange, died 1 June 1413, married before 1383, Richard, Baron Talbot of Blackmere, died 7 September 1396, son of Gilbert, 3d Baron Talbot, and his wife Petronella Butler.

16. John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, K. G., born 1391, died 1453, married first (16) Maud Nevill, died 1433, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

22. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

21. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

20. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

19. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

18. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle 17 October 1388, married first Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Thomas de Nevill, Lord Furnival in right of his first wife Joane, only daughter of William de Furnival. Their only surviving daughter was

(16) Maud Nevill as above married 16 John Talbot, K. G., and had

15. John Talbot, 2d Earl of Shrewsbury, K. G., born 1413, died 1460, who married second (15) Elizabeth Butler, born about 1420, died 1473, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

23. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

22. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

21. Joan FitzGeoffrey, died 4 April 1303, married Theobald le Botiller of Thurles, who died 26 September 1285.

20. Edmund le Botiller, died in London 12 September 1321, married 1302, Joan, daughter of John FitzThomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare.

19. James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, died 6 January 1337/8, married 1327 (19) Eleanor Bohun, born 1304, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul le Lusignan, Count of Eu.

22. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

21. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

20. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(19) Eleanor Bohun as above married 19 James Butler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, and had

18. James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382 "The Noble Earl," married (18) Elizabeth Darcy, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

22. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

21. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

20. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

19. Joan Burgh married second John, Baron Darcy, sheriff of Yorkshire, Justice of Ireland, constable of the Tower of London and Ambassador to France and Scotland.

(18) Eliabeth Darcy as above married 18 James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, and had

17. James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, died 1405, married (17) Anne Welles, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

23. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first, Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

22. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (22) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

23. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(22) Robert de Roos as above married 22 Isabel d'Albini and had

21. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

20. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Maud Roos married John de Welles, son of Adam de Welles and his wife Margaret Bardolph, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, married second (18) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, born before 25 March 1364, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 23 below.

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and, in the 6th of King Edward II, governor of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John de Mowbray married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. John de Mowbray, born 1340, married Elizabeth, daughter of John de Segrave and his wife Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton, son of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

(18) Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray as above married 18 John de Welles.

(17) Anne Welles as above married 17 James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde.

16. James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, died 1452, married first (16) Elizabeth (called also Jane) Beauchamp, died 1430, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

23. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

22. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertfort, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 23 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 24 above.

21. Thomas de Clare, died 1287, governor of the City of London, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

20. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

19. Elizabeth Badlesmere married second William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Elizabeth Bohun married Richard FitzAlan, K. G., who was beheaded at Cheapside, London, in 1398, son of Richard FitzAlan "Copped Hat," No. 19 above.

17. Joan FitzAlan married William de Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

(16) Elizabeth Beauchamp as above married 16 James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, and had

(15) Elizabeth Butler as above married 15 John Talbot, 2d Earl of Shrewsbury, and had

14. Gilbert Talbot, K. G., born about 1452, died 19 September 1516, of Grafton, co. Worcester, married second Audrey, daughter of John Cotton of Landwade, co. Cambridge.

(13) John Talbot as above married *13 Margaret Troutbeck and had

*12. Anne Talbot, born about 1515, who married Thomas Needham, born about 1510, of Shavington, Shropshire, son of Sir Robert Needham, died 1556 and his wife Agnes Mainwaring.

*11. Robert Needham, born about 1535, died 18 December 1603, of Shavington, sheriff of Shropshire, 1565, et seq., a distinguished commander in Ireland, married Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Aston of Tixall, co. Stafford.

*10. Sir Robert Needham, 1st Viscount Kilmorey, buried 26 November 1631, married first in 1586 Jane, who died 16 July 1591, daughter of John Lacy of Borston, co. Somerset.

*9. Sir Robert Needham, 2d Viscount Kilmorey, died 12 September 1653, married second 1636 Lady Eleanor, died 12 March 1665/6, aged 69, daughter of Sir Thomas Dutton and his wife Thomasine Anderton. Robert, the 3d Viscount (son by first marriage) renounced his title in favor of his half brother

*8. Sir Charles Needham, 4th Viscount Kilmorey, died 1660, married 27 February 1654/5 Bridget, buried 11 July 1696 (daughter of Sir William Drury of Beesthorp, co. Norfolk, and his wife Mary Cokayne). When Sir Charles died in 1660, he left "children under age:" Robert, born 1655, 5th Viscount, died without issue, aged 13; Thomas 6th Viscount, born about 1659, married 4 December 1679 and died, leaving issue, 26 November 1687.

*7. Lady Alice Needham, of whom the family records place her birth between the two sons of the foregoing, as she is known to have been born in 1656, being aged 73 years at her death in 1729; married 1689 William Bryan, styled Marquis of Thomond, born 1655, died 1742, son of Edward Bryan. A tradition current among the descendants is that, as he was a staunch Roundhead, a Puritan of the Puritans, and she a proud Cavalier, their wedding was frowned upon by both families. They came in 1689 to Isle of Wight County, Virginia, eventually settling in 1722 on a farm on Albemarle Sound in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, where he is buried. He was high sheriff and justice of the peace for Bertie County, and member

of Assembly for Pasquotank County. Two descendants of this family received the nomination for the President of the United States: General Joel Lane and the Honorable William Jennings Bryan, but neither was elected. William and Lady Alice were the parents of

*6. Needham Bryan, called Colonel, born in Isle of Wight County 23 February 1690, died 2 January 1770. He came with his parents to North Carolina about the year 1722 and lived at Snowfield in Bertie County until 1767. He was justice of the peace for Bertie County 1732, 1739, 1745 and 1746. He was member of Assembly from Johnston County from 1750 to 1759. His Will, dated 23 September 1767, probated 1770, mentions wife Sarah and sons Needham and William. He had no children by his second and third wives: Susannah Harrell, whom he married 24 August 1732, and Sarah Woodward, in 1752. He died in 1770 at age 80. His first wife, whom he married 16 November 1711, was Anne Rambeau, born 1695, died 16 March 1730. He and his three wives are buried at Snowfield, Bertie County, North Carolina.

*5. William Bryan, born at Snow Hill, Bertie County, 1724, died 28 November 1781 (brother of Needham Bryan, Jr., Eliabeth Bryan Williams and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) was appointed a Colonel 4 April 1776 in the Johnston County Militia. He married in Johnston County, North Carolina, 1744, Elizabeth Smith. Their ten children were: (a) Lewis, (b) William, (c) Arthur, (d) Elizabeth, (e) Hardy, (f) Blake, of whom later, (g) Esther, (h) Susanna, of whom later, (i) John and (j) Mary.

*4. Blake Bryan, (f) above, born in Jones County, North Carolina, 12 June 1757, died in Twiggs County, Georgia, in March 1820. He was in the North Carolina Militia, New Bern District, serving in Captain Bryan Whitfield's (14) Company and was present at the Battle of Moore's Creek, 27 February 1776. About 1785 he married Elizabeth Blackshear, who was born in Jones County, North Carolina, 16 September 1765, daughter of James Blackshear and his wife Catherine, whose maiden name was Franck, and who first married one Hardy Bush. She was the daughter of John Martin Franck of Halle, Germany, and Civilla Miller, his wife, who came with a party from Bern, Switzerland, about 1732 and founded the town of New Bern, North Carolina. James Blackshear was son of Alexander Blackshear of Jones County, North Carolina, and both rendered service in the War for Independence. Blake Bryan and Elizabeth Blackshear, his wife, were the parents of

*3. Patsy Bryan, born about 1797, died in Twiggs County, Georgia, before 1830, married about 1813 James Wimberly, who was born in North Carolina in 1793 and died in Muscogee County, Georgia, 9 February 1864. He was son of John Wimberly, who served in the War for Independence from Bertie County in the North Carolina Militia and was granted lands in Jones County, Georgia, in 1827 for his service. Their daughter

*2. Sarah Wimberly was born in Twiggs County, Georgia, 2 October 1814, and died in Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, 24 March 1858. On 14 April 1830 she married (2) the Reverend James Jefferson Tooke, a Methodist Minister who was born in Laurens County, Georgia, 27 April 1811, and died in Arkansas 11 May 1881. He lived for many years in Talbot and Muscogee Counties in Georgia, where he was a plantation owner and a Circuit Rider Methodist Minister. He was descended as follows:

4. Susanna Bryan (h) above, was born in Jones County, North Carolina, 28 November 1763 and died in 1820. In 1785 she married John Bush of Jones County, born about 1752, died before 1790, son of Hardy Bush and his wife Catherine Franck (her first husband). John Bush served in the War for Independence as a Second Lieutenant in the 8th North Carolina Regiment. Their daughter

3. Elizabeth Bush, born 1787, died 1860, married 1805 James Tooke of Jones County, Georgia, born in 1784 and died in 1849, son of John Tooke of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary Burt his wife. John Tooke also rendered service in the War for Independence. James and Elizabeth Tooke were the parents of

(2) James Jefferson Tooke as above married *2 Sarah Wimberly, his first wife, and had

(a) Martha Elizabeth Tooke, born 19 August 1832; died young.

(b) James Wimberly Tooke (C.S.A.) born 22 May 1834, died 28 March 1902 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, married first Mary Amanda Smith, second Mrs. Nannie Theus, third Sallie Bell.

(c) Thomas Augustus Tooke (C.S.A.) born 16 January 1839, died in Homer, Louisiana, 12 December 1896, married first Ellen Elvira Smith, second Sally Gleason.

(d) Mary Josephine Tooke, born 20 August 1841, died 27 November 1863, married George Edwin Walker, his first wife. They had no children.

(e) Ezekiel Blake Tooke, born 15 April 1843, killed 14 June 1863 in the Battle of Winchester while in Confederate service.

(f) John Fletcher Tooke (C.S.A.) born 11 February 1845, died 1906 in Louisiana, married Virginia Graham.

(g) Sarah Jane Tooke, born 14 April 1847, died young.

(h) Frances Elizabeth Tooke, No. *1 below.

(i) William Burt Tooke, born 13 February 1852, died young.

(2) James Jefferson Tooke, above, married second, 3 March 1859, Maria Jones, and had

(j) Harris Jones Tooke, died young.

(k) Anna Pauline Tooke, born 22 November 1864, died 24 June 1926 in Cordele, Georgia, married Dr. Stephens Neal of Talbot County, Georgia.

(l) Robert Chapman Tooke, married and lived out West.

*1. FRANCES ELIZABETH TOOKE (h) above, was born in Talbotton, Georgia, 14 September 1849, and died in Bartow, Florida, 25 May 1929. On 17 April 1867, she married at Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, George Edwin Walker, who was born in Crawford County, Georgia, 18 November 1838, died at Bartow, Florida, 11 September 1911, son of Charles Hillery Walker and his wife, Caroline Elizabeth Jones. She was a staunch Methodist, an adult Bible teacher for many years and a loyal member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, being an Honorary State President of the Florida Division at the time of her death. In November 1861, George Edwin Walker enlisted in the Confederate Army in Company "B," 12th Louisiana Volunteers, serving until the close of the War. At the time of surrender he was with Harvey's Scouts on detached service at General N. B. Forrest's Headquarters near Gainesville, Alabama. Their children:

(a) Caroline Walker, born 27 March 1868 at Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died 11 November 1917 at Bartow, Florida, married Corydon Fauntleroy Carpenter.

(b) Thomas Blake Walker, born 9 November 1869 in Crawford County, Georgia, died 11 July 1945 in Miami, Florida, married Kate DeLespine Pritchard.

(c) Charles Hillery Walker, born 24 December 1871 in Taylor County, Georgia, died 12 October 1947 in Bartow, Florida, married Almira Jane Wright.

(d) Mary Elizabeth Walker, born 3 January 1874 in Taylor County, Georgia, died 25 April 1937 in Bartow, Florida, married Hugh Orr.

(e) George Edwin Walker, Jr., born 8 November 1878, died young.

(f) Robert Tooke Walker, born 10 January 1880, died young.

(g) Clio Walker, of whom later.

(h) George Edwin Walker, II, born 6 June 1894 in Bartow, Florida, died there 27 June 1938.

* CLIO WALKER, (g) above, born at Temple, Texas, 3 September 1885, married at Bartow, Florida, 14 April 1910, Grover Cleveland Metcalfe, who died 8 March 1932. They are the parents of three children. She resides in Bartow, and is most active in the work of the First Methodist Church. She has also been very active in both the State and local organizations of the Daughters of the Confederacy and Daughters of the American Revolution, and is now an Honorary State President of the Florida Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Chapter 299

MRS. JAMES MORTON WHITWORTH
MISS MARIE COZBY
MRS. HUGH K. WILKEY

Descent from King Edward III, other Medieval Kings, Knights of the Garter and from Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*24. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

*23. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

*22. Robert de Roos married (22) Isabel d'Albini, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

23. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(22) Isabel d'Albini as above married *22 Robert de Roos and had

*21. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux. Their daughter

*20. Agnes Roos, known also as Anne, married first in 1298 Payne, 1st Baron de Tibetot, justice of the forests beyond Trent and governor of the Castle of Northampton, slain in the Battle of Strivelin in 1314, son of Robert de Tibetot and his wife Eva Chaworth.

*19. John de Tibetot, died 1367, married first Margaret Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

*18. Robert de Tibetot, died without male issue in 1372, having married Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Deincourt.

*17. Elizabeth Tibetot, born 1371, married Philip Despencer, born about 1366, died 20 June 1442, son of Philip Despencer.

*16. Margaret Despencer, died 20 April 1478, married second Roger Wentworth, a younger son of John Wentworth of North Elmsall, co. York.

*15. Philip Wentworth married (15) Mary Clifford, who was descended as follow:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

22. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

21. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. William de Burgh married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry Plantagenet and his wife Maud Chaworth.

19. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III of England, q. v.

18. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of Royal and baronial descent.

17. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer married (17) Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

22. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

21. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

20. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

19. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

18. Margaret Nevill married second Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, who fell in battle at Bramham Moor 29 February 1407/8.

(17) Henry Percy, "Hotspur," K. G., as above married 17 Elizabeth Mortimer and had

16. Elizabeth Percy, who married John, Lord Clifford, K. G., slain 13 March 1421/2, also of royal and baronial descent.

(15) Mary Clifford as above married *15 Philip Wentworth and had

*14. Sir Henry Wentworth married 20 February 1484 Anne Saye, daughter of Sir John Saye.

*13. Margery (Margaret) Wentworth, died 1550, married Sir John Seymour, born 1476, died 21 December 1536, brother of Jane Seymour, who married KING HENRY VIII.

*12. Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, K. G., married Anne Stanhope.

*11. Mary Seymour married General Francis Cosbie, born 1510, died 1580, who was granted Stradbally Hall, near Dublin, Ireland, by the Crown, which is still in the possession of the Cosby family.

*10. Alexander Cosbie married Dorcas Sydney, daughter of William Sydney of Utfurd, co. Kent.

*9. Charles Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's county, near Dublin, Ireland, born 12 September 1585, was a defender of the English Pale in Ireland, came to Virginia in 1628, married Mary Loftus, who died in 1623, daughter of Sir Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

*8. John Cosby married Sarah Higanisar.

*7. John Cosby married Martha Garland.

*6. James Cosby, born 1715, died 1807, married 1745 Sarah Nelson, born 1725, died 1808, daughter of Edward Nelson and granddaughter of Sir James Nelson of England.

*5. Major James Cosby, M.D., a Regimental Surgeon in the War for Independence, born in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1748 or 1753, died in Rhea County, Tennessee, 13 February 1831, married in 1774 (5) Isabella Woods, born in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1755, died in Hamilton County, Tennessee, 1830, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

25. Robert de Quincey, eldest son, died in the Holy Land, married Hawise, daughter of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester.

24. Margaret Quincey, married 24 JOHN de LACIE the Surety, baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240.

23. Maud Lacie, elder daughter, married, as his second wife (23) Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(23) Richard de Clare as above married second 23 Maud Lacie.

22. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

21. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275.

20. Elizabeth Badlesmere married (20) William de Bohun, K. G., born about 1310, died 1360, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

24. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

23. Humphrey de Bohun married first Alianore Braos.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1298, married Maud Fiennes.

21. Humphrey de Bohun, died 1322, married Princess Elizabeth, daughter of KING EDWARD I of England, q. v.

(20) William de Bohun, K. G., as above married 20 Elizabeth Badlesmere and had

19. Elizabeth Bohun, who in 1398 married Richard FitzAlan, K. G.

18. Elizabeth FitzAlan, died 8 July 1425, married (18) Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., born 22 March 1365/6, died 22 September 1399, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, 2d son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, q. v.

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first (20) Joan Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

23. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

22. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

21. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(20) Joan Plantagenet as above married 20 John, 3d Baron Mowbray, and had

19. John de Mowbray, born 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married (19) Elizabeth Segrave, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

24. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v.

23. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

22. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

21. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

20. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

(19) Elizabeth Segrave as above married 19 John de Mowbray and had

(18) Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., as above married 18 Elizabeth FitzAlan and had

17. Margaret Mowbray, Duchess of Norfolk, married about 1420 Sir Robert Howard, K. G., born about 1383, died 1436, son of John Howard of Stoke Neyland, co. Suffolk, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. John, Lord Howard, K. G., slain at Bosworth Field 22 August 1485, married first in 1440 Catherine, died 3 November 1465, daughter of William de Moleyns.

15. Thomas Howard, K. B., K. G., 2d Duke of Norfolk, Lord High Treasurer and a distinguished military commander, born 1443, died 21 May 1524, married second 17 August 1497 Elizabeth (Agnes) Tilney, died in May 1545, daughter of Hugh Tilney.

14. Katherine Howard married Sir Rhys ap Griffith, son of Sir Griffith Rice and grandson of Sir Rhys ap Thomas FitzUryan, K. G., a descendant of Welsh Kings.

13. Griffith ap Rhys of Newton, co. Carmarthen, married and had

12. Katherine FitzUryan, who married Walter Vaughan of Golden Grove, co. Carmarthen, living in 1590, grandson of Hugh Vaughan of Kidwelly.

11. Jane Vaughan married Sir Adam Loftus who, in 1636, was constituted Vice Treasurer, receiver-general of the revenues, and Treasurer-at-War in Ireland. He was grandson of Sir Adam Loftus, born 1534, died 1605, Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and, in 1593, First Provost of Trinity College.

10. Letitia Loftus married Richard Parsons, born 1570, died 1650, in 1640, was Lord Justice of Ireland. He was son of Sir William Parsons of Brit Castle, Ireland.

9. Elizabeth Parsons married Thomas Warsop of Dunshbrelin, co. Meath, Ireland.

8. Elizabeth Warsop, born 1656, married about 1681 John (Andrew) Woods, born in Scotland 1654, son of Sir John Woods and his wife Isabella Bruce.

7. Michael Woods, born in Ulster, Ireland, 1684, accompanied his father to America in 1724 and settled first in Philadelphia, moving in 1732 to Virginia. He settled in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1734 and founded the estate in after years known as "Blair Park." He died in 1762, having married in 1705 Lady Margaret (Mary) Campbell, and had: (a) Magdalen; (b) Richard; (c) Andrew; (d) William; (e) Sarah and

6. Archibald Woods, born 11 May 1716, died 11 December 1783, of Fincastle County, Virginia; married 1774 Isabella Goss, born 8 January 1716, died 2 November 1766.

(5) Isabella Woods as above married *5 Major James Cozby, M.D., and had

*4. John Cozby, born 15 October 1775, died 15 March 1842, married in Knox County, Tennessee, 10 August 1808, Abigail McBee, born 3 October 1789, died August 1864. Beside their son, *3 John Woods Cozby below, they were the parents of

3. Jane Cozby, born 1824, died 13 June 1856, who married 1849 Meredith Webb Legg, born 10 August 1810, died 26 September 1893, and had

2. Abigail Jane Legg, born 1853, died 1938, who married 1877 Daniel Pleasant Henderson, born March 1847, died 10 May 1913. Their daughter.

1. GERALDINE MAY COZBY HENDERSON, a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, died 8 November 1958, having married in 1910 Hugh Kendrick Wilkey.

*3. John Woods Cozby, mentioned above, was born in 1820 and married Myra (Elmira) Lewis.

*2. James Allison Cozby, M.D., married Cythia Mildred Ingram and had

*1a. MARIE COZBY, a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Colonial Order of the Crown and The Plantagenet Society, and her sister

*1b. PAULINE COZBY, a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown and The National Society Magna Charta Dames, who married James Morton Whitworth, M.D., and had

James Morton Whitworth, Jr., who married Betty Grady and had Elizabeth Gay Whitworth, born 25 July 1954, an hereditary member of the Colonial Order of the Crown and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Chapter 300

ALVIN BRYAN WIRT

Descent from King Edward I of England, King David I of Scotland, Knights of the Garter and from Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Mowbray
Henry de Bohun	Saire de Quincey
Gilbert de Clare	Robert de Roos
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

*26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

*25. Hawise Quincey married in 1223 Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, son of 26 ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

*24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

*23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon 15 December 1285.

*22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

*21. Alice FitzAlan married Stephen (John) de Segrave, constable of the Tower of London in 1323, who died in Gascony in his father's lifetime.

*20. John de Segrave, died 1353, aged 38 years, married Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton and granddaughter of KING EDWARD I. Their only daughter

*19. Elizabeth Segrave married (19) John de Mowbray, born at Epworth 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married (22) Agnes (Rose) Clare, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

23. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

(22) Agnes (Rose) Clare as above married 22 Roger de Mowbray and had

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire, governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first (20) Joan of Lancaster, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

23. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

22. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

21. Maud Chaworth, died 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(20) Joan of Lancaster as above married 20 John, 3d Baron Mowbray, and had

(19) John de Mowbray as above married *19 Elizabeth Segrave and had

*18. Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, second wife of (18) John de Welles, born about 1350, died 1421, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

23. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

22. Isabel d'Albini, died 1301, married (22) Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

23. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

(22) Robert de Roos as above married 22 Isabel d'Albini and had

21. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

20. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married (20) Margery Badlesmere, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. JOHN de LACIE the Surety, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, granddaughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. *26 above.

23. Maud Lacie, second daughter, married, as his second wife, Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, son of GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, No. 23 above.

22. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland.

21. Margaret Clare, younger daughter, married Bartholomew Badlesmere, born 1275, governor of Bristol Castle in 1307.

(20) Margery Badlesmere as above married 20 William de Roos and had

19. Maud Roos, who married John de Welles.

(18) John de Welles as above married *18 Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray and had

*17. Eudo de Welles, eldest son, married (17) Maud Greystock, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. DAVID I, King of Scotland, son of King Malcolm III (Canmore) hallowed by the people as a saint but not canonized, born 1080, died 1153, a wise and just king, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland.

26. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

25. Margaret of Huntingdon married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England. Their eldest son was

24. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, who married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

23. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

22. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

21. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

20. Thomas de Beauchamp, an original Knight of the Garter, married 1337 Catherine Mortimer, died 1371, also of baronial descent.

19. Maud Beauchamp married Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, born 1333, died 1389, also of baronial descent.

18. Catherine Clifford married Ralph de Greystock, died 1417.

(17) Maud Greystock as above married *17 Eudo de Welles and had

*16. Lionel (Leo) de Welles, K. G., died 1461, married Joan (Cecilia) Waterton.

*15. Eleanor Welles married about 1446, as his third wife, Thomas, Lord Hoo and Hastings, K. G., died about 1453 without male issue. They were the parents of three daughters, the second of whom,

*14. Jane Hoo, married Sir Roger Copley of Roughway, Sussex, fifth son of Sir Richard Copley of Batley Hall, Yorkshire, and his second wife Elizabeth Harrington of Doncaster.

*13. Sir Roger Copley of Roughway, knighted by King Henry VIII, married Jane, daughter of Henry Lode of Kingsley, Hampshire.

*12. Sir Roger Copley of Roughway married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Shelley, Justice of Common Pleas, and his wife Alice, daughter of Sir Henry Belknap.

*11. Bridget Copley married Richard Southwell, Esq., of Horsham, St. Faith's, Norfolk, son of Sir Richard Southwell of Woodrising, Norfolk, and his second wife Mary Darcy, daughter of Thomas Darcy of Toleshunt, sheriff of Essex in 1580.

*10. Catharine Southwell married Leonard Mapes of Beeston, town clerk of Norwich from 1596 to 1609, and of Faltham, Norfolk, born about 1558, died 1619, a man of considerable prominence, son of John Mapes of Faltham and his second wife Alice Wolmer.

*9. Francis Mapes of Rowlesby, Norfolk, born about 1588, died 1639. He was surveyor, justice of the peace and high sheriff of Norfolk in 1632. He was a stockholder of the London Company, his name appearing in the Virginia Charter of 1609 as "one of the co-adventurers and planters of the first colony in Virginia." However, he returned to England before 1624. He married Anne, daughter of Richard Loveday of Norwich.

*8. Thomas Mapes, born in England 1628, died 1686, in which year he was Ensign in the Suffolk County Militia, having come to Southold, Long Island, before 1649. He married 1650 Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Purrier of Southold. She was born in 1630.

Thomas Mapes was a surveyor by occupation and a very energetic man, possessing sufficient financial means to give him a good start in the Colony. He was also a justice of the peace, held various town offices and was frequently chosen to serve on committees to consult with other towns on matters of mutual concern. At one time he owned 3,000 acres of land in and near Southold. Their son

*7. Jonathan Mapes, born 1670, died 1747, married third in 1733 Mary Terry, born 1701, died 1755.

*6. Samuel Mapes, born 1735, died 1820, a soldier in the war for Independence, married about 1756 Mary Smith, born 1739, died 1827.

*5. Seth Mapes, born 1770, died 1844, married Julia Smith, born 1775, died 1862.

*4. Frances Mapes, born 1805, died 1868, married Rev. Noah Wirt, born 1801, died 1868.

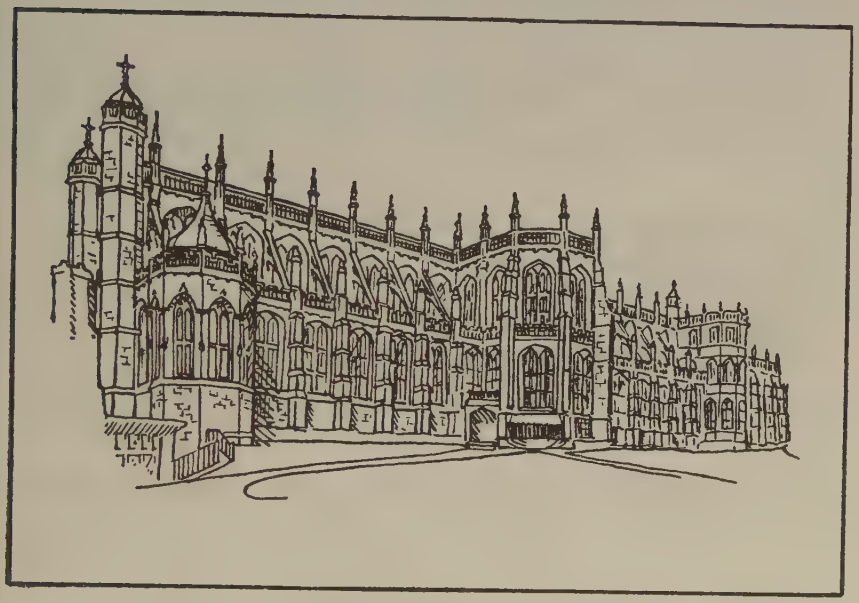
*3. Alvin Wirt, born 1839, died 1917, married Kate Lois Howard, born 1840, died 1927.

*2. Elmer Lincoln Wirt, born 1863, died 1934, married Katie Beatrice Dimond, born 1861, died 1931.

*1. ALVIN BRYAN WIRT, born 4 August 1894, died 1 September 1958, educated at Dixie College and Andrew Jackson University (LL.B.); lawyer, printer, author of "The Upper Cumberland of Pioneer Times," "Wirt Genealogy," etc. Mr. Wirt was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, American Legion and the Masons. On 30 May 1919 he married Connie Lee Gragg, born 2 June 1900, daughter of Charles H. Gragg and his wife Ada Barnes. Their son

(a) Charles A. Wirt, Lieut. Col. U. S. A., born 16 April 1920, educated at Marion Military Institute, Vanderbilt University and the United States Military Academy (B.S. Class of 1943); also graduated from the U. S. Army Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1954. He served in Europe during World War II as Capt., 16th Infantry, First Infantry Division, First and Third Armies. Citations: Dis-

tinguished Service Cross, Silver and Bronze Star Medals, Purple Heart, etc. He married Jutta Elizabeth, daughter of Carl Grunewald and his wife Elizabeth Wiegand, and they have two daughters: Pamela Faye Wirt, born 15 January 1948, and Adrienne Lee Wirt, born 15 May 1949.



GARTER CHAPEL

Chapter 301

MARIE STEVENS WALKER WOOD
BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, III
BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, IV
BAILEY WALKER HARPER
BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, V

One hundred fifty-three generations of descent from Ancient, Medieval and Modern Kings of England, France, Scotland and Wales, Knights of the Garter and Eleven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William de Lanvallei
Gilbert de Clare	William Malet
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

*24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

*23. Isabel Clare, born 1226, in May 1240, married (23) Robert Bruce, born 1210, died 1295, who was descended as follows:

oOo

71. NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR, the first of the Caesars, lived about B. C. 300. His descendant

66. Caius Julius Caesar, 3d, the Praetor, died at Pisa B. C. 84, married Aurelia, "an excellent and learned lady," and had the great Julius Caesar, "Our Uncle Julius," one of the Nine Worthies, and his sister

65. Julia, who married Marcus Atius Balbus and had

64. Atia, who married Caius Octavius 4th, Senator, Praetor and Governor of Macedonia, died B. C. 59.

63. Octavia the Elder, died B. C. 11, became the fourth wife of MARK ANTONY 3d who was born B. C. 83, married for his fifth wife Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, and died B. C. 30. The great granddaughter of Mark Antony and Octavia was

60. Venissa (Venus Julia) married ARVIRAGUS, a Druid King, eleventh son of Cymbeline. Their son

59. Meric, in Latin "Marius," King of Britain, A. D. 74, died A. D. 125, having married a Princess, daughter of Prasutagus, a Druid, King of the Icenians, who died A. D. 61, and his wife Queen Boadicea, who died A. D. 62. Iceni is now Suffolk and Norfolk. Its capital was Venta, now Winchester.

58. OLD KING COLE, Coel or Colius I, was educated at Rome, built Colchester and died A. D. 170. His grandson

56. Gall Gaodhal, Prince of Wales, married and had

55. AIOFE, who married Fiacha Strabhteine, 120th Monarch of Ireland, died 322, and had

54. MUREDECH TIREACH, the 122nd Monarch, who had

53. EOCHAIDH MUIGH MEADHOIN, the 124th Monarch, who had

52. NIALL MOR, known as Niall of the Nine Hostages, the 126th Monarch, died 405, father of

51. EOGHAN, or Owen, died 465, who had

50. MUREDACH, died 480, who married first Erca, daughter of Loarn Mar, who had

49. FERGUS II MOR MAC EARCA, the 131st Monarch, who in A. D. 498, with five of his brothers, went into Scotland with a complete army to assist his grandfather Loarn, King of Dalriada, in overcoming his enemies, the Picts. Upon the King's death, Fergus was unanimously elected King and became the first absolute King of all Scotland, of the Milesian Race. He died in 529.

48. DONGART, died 534, had

47. EOCHAIDH, father of

46. GABHRAN, who had

45. EDHAN, who had

44. EOCHAIDH BUIDHE, died 639, from whose name that of the Boyd family is derived. He was the father of

43. KING DONALD BREAC, died 642, who had

42. EOCHAID II, died 698, who had

41. EOCHAID III, died 733, who had

40. DONGART, who died 673. He had

39. AODH (or Hugh) FIONN, died 778, who had

38. EOCHAIDH RINNAMAIL, father of

37. ALPIN, who died in the year 834, leaving a son

36. KENNNETH MAC ALPINE I, died in 854. He was the father of

35. CONSTANTINE I, died 878, who was the father of

34. DONALD IV, who died in 903. His son was

33. MALCOLM I, who died in 958, leaving a son

32. KENNETH II, died 994, the father of

31. MALCOLM II, who died in 1040. He had no sons. Of his two daughters the younger, Doda, became the wife of Synel, lord of Glammis, and had a son MACBETH, who died in 1057. The elder daughter

30. BEATRICE was married to Crinan the Thane, lord of the Isles, and they had

29. DUNCAN I, King of Scotland, slain 14 August 1040 by his cousin Macbeth, local chief of Moray. He married Sibyl of Northumberland.

> "Duncan is in his grave;
> After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well;
> Nor steel, nor poison, malice domestic,
> foreign levy,
> Nothing can touch him further."

28. MALCOLM III, King of Scotland, called Canmore because of the large size of his head, born 1031, died 1093. In 1068 he married second Princess Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile, King of England, a descendant of KING ALFRED THE GREAT.

27. DAVID I, King of Scotland, born 1080, died at Carlisle 24 May 1153, a wise and just king, married 1113 (27) Matilda of Northumberland, died 1131, who was descended as follows:

oOo

90. AEDD MAWR, a Druid King of Britain more than 3000 years ago. His son

89. Brydain was father of

88. Annyn Tro, who married and had

87. Selys Hen (the Aged) whose line continues as follows:

56. BRAN, King of Siluria, was commander of the British fleet. In the year A. D. 36, he resigned the crown to his son Caradoc and became Arch-Druid of the college of Siluria, where he remained some years until called upon to be a hostage for his son. During his seven years in Rome, he became the first royal convert to Christianity, and was baptized, it is said, by the Apostle Paul, as was his son Caradoc and the latter's two sons, King Cyllinus and Cynon. He is known as "Bran the Blessed Sovereign," as "he was the first to bring the faith of Christ to the Cymry." His recorded proverb is: "There is no good apart from God." He introduced the use of vellum into Britain. His son

55. CARADOC (Caractacus) "one of nature's noblemen," was King of Saluria (Monmouthshire, etc.) where he died. He was born at Trevan, Llanilid, in Glamorganshire. His valiant services to his country in connection with the attempted invasions of the island are well known.

54. Cyllin (Cyllinus) King of Saluria, was sainted by the early Church of Britain. "He first of the Cymry gave infants names, for before names were not given except to adults, and then from something characteristic in their bodies, minds or manner."

53. Prince Coel, son of Cyllin, King of Siluria. In his day, about the year 170, Iranaeus wrote: "Christianity has been propagated among the Germans and the Britons."

52. LLEUVER MAWR (The Great Light, or Lucius the Great) was the second Blessed Sovereign (Cadwalader was the third). King of Britain, he was baptized at Winchester by his father's first cousin, the younger St. Timothy, who suffered martyrdom at age 90 on 22

August A. D. 139. In A. D. 170 Lucius succeeded to the throne of Britain and became the first Christian king in all the world. He built the Cathedral at Llandaff, the first Christian sanctuary in Britain, and changed the established religion of Britain from Druidism to Christianity.

48. CONSTANTINE THE GREAT (Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus) born 265, died in May, A. D. 337, buried in the church of the Holy Apostles in Constantinople. Of British Birth and education, he is known as the first Christian Emperor. With a British army he set out to put an end to the persecution of Christians forever. The greatest of all Roman Emperors, he annexed Britain to the Roman Empire and founded Constantinople. In the year 321 he decreed that the Christian Sunday be truly observed as a day of rest, a wonderful boon to the toiling serfs.

47. Constantius II, Emperor, who died 360. He married second Faustina, conferred upon her the title of Augusta and by her had Constantia, wife of the Emperor Gratian (367-383) and her sister

46. Theodora, the mother of

45. Constantius III, the commander-in-chief of the Emperor Honorius' forces, who was later proclaimed Emperor, reigned only seven months and died in 421. In the year 410 the Roman army left Britain, never to return. About the year 432 Saint Patrick, a Scot named Succat, who had been a British slave, kidnapped by the Irish, escaped and later made his way back to Ireland as a missionary of the Gospel. With trumpet and drum he drew the people to him and is said to have won the entire Island. About a century later Saint Columba carried the gospel to Scotland and founded the Scottish church. Later Saint Boniface of Devonshire, England, carried the gospel to Germany and was there slain in A. D. 755. No land has ever received the gospel except it was brought there by some foreign missionary.

Constantius married Galla Placidia, widow of Athaulf.

44. Valentinian III, Emperor of the West 425-455, married Eudoxia.

43. Eudoxia the Younger. She married (43) HUNERIC, King of the Vandals, who died in Africa 480. In his lifetime, Cerdic of England was born.

42. HILDERIC (a contemporary of the British King Arthur) was King of the Vandals in Africa. He died 530, having married Amfleda the Younger.

41. Hilda, Princess of the Goths. She married FRODE VII, King of Denmark, died 548.

40. HALFDAN of Lethra, King of Denmark.

39. King Hraeric (Rorek of Lethra) who lived in the time of the venerable Bede, and of Caedmon, "the father of English song."

King Hraeric married first Auda of Roeskilda (who was descended as has been said from HROAR). Their son

38. HAROLD I, Hildetand (Goldentooth) King of Denmark, died 770, married and had

37. Halfdan (Sigfrid) of Jutland, died 800, in which year Charlemagne was crowned Emperor. Halfdan married and had

36. Hemming of Jutland, died 837, while Egbert was King of England.

35. Harold (Parcus) of Jutland, living about 852, the time of Alfred the Great.

34. Thyra of Jutland married Gorm the Old, King of Denmark and East Anglia, who died 936.

33. HAROLD III Gormson, Blaatand (Bluetooth) the first Christian King of Denmark, born 911, (the time of Rollo the Dane) died 986, having married Cyrid of Sweden. Beside their daughter Thyra (Princess of Denmark, who married Prince Styrbiorn) they had

32. SWEYN Haroldson (Forkbeard) born 963, died 1014, King of Denmark 987, King of Norway 1000, King of England 1013 to 1014, married first Gunnhild and had

31. Estrid (Estrith) sister of CANUTE THE GREAT, King of England, married first Ulf, who was murdered 1027, and had

30. Biorn, murdered 1045, married and had

29. Syward the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland, died 1055, married Aelfred, daughter of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland.

28. WALTHEOF II, Earl of Northumberland, died 1075, married Judith de Lens, born 1054, daughter of Lambert, Count de Lens (Sens) and his wife Adelaide of Normandy, and therefore a niece of William the Conqueror.

(27) Matilda of Northumberland as above married 27 DAVID I, King of Scotland and had

26. Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152 in his father's lifetime, married 1139 Ada, daughter of William de Warren and his wife Isabel Vermandois. Their third son was

25. David, Earl of Huntingdon, married 1190 Maud, eldest daughter of Hugh de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester. Their daughter

24. Isabel, died 1252, married Robert Bruce, fourth Baron of Annandale, died 1245, son of William Bruce, third Baron.

(23) Robert Bruce as above married *23 Isabel Clare and had

*22. Robert Bruce, born 1243, died 1304, married 1271 Marjorie (called also Margaret) daughter of Neil Carrick and his wife Margaret, daughter of Walter, high steward of Scotland. Their eldest son

*21. KING ROBERT BRUCE I, born 1274, died 1329. He was adopted by King Edward I and brought up in the English Court. He and his first wife Isabel, daughter of Donald, tenth Earl of Mar, had an only daughter

*20. Marjory Bruce, died 2 March 1315/6, in 1315 married Walter Stewart, died 9 April 1326, son of James, lord high steward of Scotland.

*19. KING ROBERT II, born 2 March 1315/6, died 13 May 1390, ascended the Throne in 1371. He married first Elizabeth, died before 1355, daughter of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan.

*18. Robert Stuart, first Duke of Albany, born 1340, died 3 September 1420. He was Regent of Scotland from the death of King Robert III until his own death. He married first Margaret, died 1380, daughter of Sir John Graham and his wife Mary, Countess of Menteith. He married second Muriella, died 1449, eldest daughter of Sir William Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, and his wife Margaret Fraser. They had

*17. Marjory Stuart, who married Sir Duncan Campbell of Lochow, first Lord Campbell, died 1453, son of Colin Campbell and his wife Margaret.

*16. Archibald Campbell, died before March 1440, married first Elizabeth, daughter of John, 3d Lord Somerville of Carnwath.

*15. Colin Campbell, created Earl of Argyll in 1457, died 10 May 1493, married before 9 April 1465 (15) Isabel (called also Elizabeth) Stewart, died at Dunbarton 26 October 1510, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

22. Margaret Burgh, died about 1303, married (22) Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, born 1259, died 1326, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

25. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

24. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

23. Aveline FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died about 20 May 1274, married Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, died 28 July 1271.

(22) Richard de Burgh as above married 22 Margaret Burgh and had

21. Elizabeth Burgh became the second wife of KING ROBERT BRUCE I, No. *21 above.

20. Matilda Bruce, died 1353, married Squire Thomas Ysak.

19. Joanne (called also Jonet) Ysak married John d'Ergadia, lord of Lorn.

18. Isabel Ergadia, died 1439, married John Stewart, died 1421, lord of Lorn and Innermeath. They were the parents of James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, who married Joan Beaufort, and of

17. Robert Stewart, 1st Lord Lorn, died before 1449, married Joan (called also Margaret) Stewart, daughter of Robert, 1st Duke of Albany.

16. John Stewart, 2d Lord Lorn, died 20 December 1463.

(15) Isabel Stewart as above married *15 Colin Campbell and had

*14. Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, who fell at Flodden, married Margaret (called also Mary) Douglas.

*13. Annabella Campbell married Sir Alexander Napier, born 1509, died 1547, a descendant of Sir John Napier of Merchiston, who married Lady Elizabeth Menteith. The family of Napier claims descent from the ancient Scottish Earls of Lennox, raised to that dignity by Malcolm III about the year 1057.

*12. Sir Archibald Napier, born 1534, died 1608, married first in 1533 Janet Bothwell, sister of Adam, Bishop of Orkney and daughter of Sir Francis Bothwell, Provost of Edinburgh.

*11. Sir John Napier, born at Merchiston Castle in 1550, died 3 April 1617, the inventor of logarithms. About the year 1574 he settled at Gartnes, co. Sterling, where for many years he devoted himself to the study of pure mathematics and the Holy Scriptures. His "Plain Discovery of the Whole Revelation of St. John," which appeared in 1593 and was dedicated to King James VI, largely influenced the Protestant movement in Europe, passing through several editions in English, Dutch, French and German. He married second in 1579 Agnes (called also Anne) daughter of Sir James Chisolm of Cromlix, co. Perth.

*10. Robert Napier of Boquhopple in 1620, born 1580, died 1655, married Frances.

*9. Dr. Patrick Napier, born 1610, died 1672, came to Virginia in 1655, married Elizabeth, born 1645, died 1672, daughter of Robert Booth of York County, Virginia, who was born in 1619 and died in 1664.

*8. Robert Napier, born 1658, died 1712, married Mary Perrin, daughter of Richard Perrin and his wife Katherine Royal.

*7. Frances Napier, born 5 February 1695, died 1775, married in 1720 Benjamin Woodson, born 1684, died 1778, of Curles, Henrico County, Virginia, son of John Woodson and his wife Mary Tucker.

*6. Mary Perrin Woodson, born 1727, died 1833, at the age of 106 years. She removed to Greene County, Georgia, in 1784, the widow of Joseph Fitzpatrick of Fluvanna County, Virginia, who was born 1720 and died in 1772. He was the son of William Fitzpatrick, who came to Virginia from the North of Ireland about the year 1710.

*5. Mary Perrin Fitzpatrick, died 1826, married Robert Wright, born 1736, died 1831.

*4. Robert Wright, born 1785, died 1864, married Margaret Bledsoe, born 1785, died 1831.

*3. Mary A. Wright, born 1816, died 1896, married Wilson Lumpkin Davis, born 1818, died 1899.

*2. Emily Heard Davis of Newton County, Georgia, born 1849, died 1927, married 14 December 1872 Walter Crawford Stevens, born 1845, died 1916. He was sixth in descent from Walter Stevens and his wife Ann Hearle and ninth in descent from Thomas Libby and his wife Jane Pomeroy, all of co. Cornwall, England.

Henry Stevens, the father of Walter Crawford Stevens, came to America in 1831 and became a lumberman and manufacturer of clay products on his large holdings in Greene and Baldwin Counties, Georgia. On 26 January 1839 he married Matilda, daughter of John Stephens and Martha his wife, of Wake County, North Carolina.

During the War between the States his Company supplied the Confederate Government with many sorely needed articles. As a consequence of this the plant was completely destroyed by Sherman on his march through Georgia. Henry Stevens was a Master Mason and a Methodist. His eldest son,

Walter Crawford Stevens, was educated at Emory College at Oxford, Georgia, where he was a member of the Few Literary Society. At the age of 17 he enlisted in the Confederate Army, in the 27th Georgia Battalion, for the duration. After the close of active hostilities he returned to Baldwin County and formed a partnership with his brother, John Henry, and uncle, William Stevens, late of England, for the manufacture of clay products, a pioneer in this business in the South. He was also a promoter and the first president of the Citizens National Bank in Macon, Georgia. He founded the H. Stevens Sons Company for the manufacture of clay products in Macon, Georgia, and the Oconee Brick and Tile Company of Milledgeville, Georgia. He was a philanthropist, a Methodist and a Democrat. Their daughter,

*1. MARIE STEVENS, was born 9 Steptember 1883 at the home of her maternal grandparents, Wilson Lumpkin Davis and his wife Mary Wright, in Newton County, Georgia. She attended the Lucy Cobb Institute in Athens, Georgia, continuing her education traveling in Europe for nine months. She was in London for the Coronation of King Edward VII, and was presented, in audience, to Pope XIII in

Rome. On her return from Europe she made her debut in Macon Society. Two years later, 7 November 1905, she married Billington Sanders Walker, III, born at Monroe, Georgia, 3 April 1883, died 22 May 1913, and they had a son, Billington Sanders Walker, IV. The royal and baronial ancestry of the Walker family is recorded later in this Chapter.

Marie Stevens (Mrs. Walker) married second at the Church of the Transfiguration in New York City, 7 July 1929, William Thomas Wood, II, who was born at Sanford, Florida, 11 October 1889, died 30 April 1959. He was of royal and baronial descent through the Dent family of Charles County, Maryland, and the Hinton family of Virginia and Georgia.

Marie Stevens Walker Wood was the first Chairman of Flower Show Judges accredited by the National Council of Garden Clubs of America; on the Board of the Garden Club of Georgia; one of the organizers and President of the Flower Arrangers' Club of Georgia; a Camellia judge, accredited by the American Camellia Society. She originated and conducted the Flower Arrangement Contest of the American Camellia Society for seven years. An accredited judge of the American Iris Society, she conducted the arrangement contest of that Society for two years. She was the first woman to receive the Distinguished Service Plaque of the American Camellia Society. This was awarded at the annual convention in Birmingham, Alabama, in 1955.

Marie Stevens Walker Wood is the author of "Flower Arrangements Judged and Point Scored" (foreword by John Taylor Arms). This book received the Award of Merit of the Garden Club of Georgia at the convention in Augusta, Georgia, in 1952. She edited three issues of "Artistry in Arrangement," published by the Flower Arrangers' Club of Georgia. "The Old and New in Flower Arranging," a resumé of a lecture and flower arrangement demonstration was given by Mrs. Wood on the sixth Garden Symposium at Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1954.

Mrs. Wood was co-author with William Thomas Wood of "Flower Show Know How." "The Walker Heritage" and "Stevens-Davis and Allied Families" were compiled and published by Mrs. Wood in 1956 and 1957.

She is a charter member of the Ingleside Baptist Church; American Camellia Society; American Iris Society; Founder of the Middle Georgia Society of Accredited Flower Show Judges; on founding committee of The Flower Arrangers' Club of Georgia and the Georgia

Division of Magna Charta Dames, Historian of this group; member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; honorary life member of the International Mark Twain Society; United Daughters of the Confederacy, a Real Daughter; Daughters of the American Revolution; and a life member of the following Hereditary Societies: The National Society Magna Charta Dames; Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent; Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter; Colonial Order of the Crown and The Plantagenet Society.

oOo

BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, III, is descended from the following Sureties:

Hugh Bigod	John FitzRobert
Roger Bigod	John de Lacie
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Vere

26. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

25. Humphrey de Bohun, died in his father's lifetime, married first Alianore Braos.

24. Alianore (called also Agnes) Bohun, died 20 February 1313/4, married Robert de Ferrers of Chartley, born about 1239, died 1279.

23. John de Ferrers of Southoe and Keystone, born at Cardiff 20 June 1271, died 1324, married as her second husband (23) Hawise Muscegros, born 21 December 1276, living as late as 24 June 1340, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

26. Hawise Malet married second Robert de Muscegros of Berwain and Norton, died 29 January 1253/4.

25. John de Muscegros, born 10 August 1232, died 8 May 1275, married Cecily, Lady of Bicknor, died 10 August 1301, daughter of William Avenel.

24. Robert de Muscegros of Charlton and Norton, died 27 December 1280, married Agnes Ferrers.

(23) Hawise Muscegros as above married 23 John de Ferrers and had

22. Alianore Ferrers married before 1329 Thomas de Lathom, born about 1300, died 1370, of Lathom, co. Chester.

21. Thomas de Lathom, died 1382, married Joan Venables of Kinderton.

20. Isabel Lathom married John Stanley, Lieutenant of Ireland, born about 1350, died 1414.

19. John Stanley, died 1437, married Elizabeth Harrington of Hornby, co. Lancaster.

18. Thomas Stanley, K. G., died 1459, married Joan (Jane) daughter of Robert Goushill and his wife Elizabeth FitzAlan, also of baronial descent.

17. Thomas Stanley, K. G., died 1504, constable of England for life, Earl of Derby, and 1st Earl of Warwick, died 1504, having married first (17) Eleanor Nevill, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

24. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

23. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

22. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

21. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married (21) Alice Audley, died 1374, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert, and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 below.

23. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v.

22. Margaret Clare married Hugh, died 1347, son of Hugh, Lord Audley.

(21) Alice Audley as above married 21 Ralph de Nevill and had

20. John de Nevill, who died at Newcastle 17 October 1388. His wife was Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 21 October 1425, married second, about 1379 (19) Joan Beaufort, died 1440, who was descended as follows:

oOo

79. NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR, the first of the Caesars, lived about B. C. 300. His descendant

74. Caius Julius Caesar, 3d, the Praetor, died at Pisa B. C. 84, married Aurelia, "an excellent and learned lady," and had the great Julius Caesar, "Our Uncle Julius," one of the Nine Worthies, and his sister

73. Julia, who married Marcus Atius Balbus and had

72. Atia, who married Caius Octavius, 4th, Senator, Praetor and Governor of Macedonia, died B. C. 59.

71. Octavia the Elder, died B. C. 11, became the fourth wife of MARK ANTONY 3d, who was born B. C. 83, married for his fifth wife Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, and died B. C. 30. The great granddaughter of Mark Antony and Octavia was

68. Venissa (Venus Julia) married ARVIRAGUS, a Druid King, eleventh son of Cymbeline. Their son

67. Meric, in Latin "Marius," King of Britain, A. D. 74, died A. D. 125, having married a Princess, daughter of Prasutagus, a Druid,

King of the Icenians, who died A. D. 61, and his wife Queen Boadicea, who died A. D. 62. Iceni is now Suffolk and Norfolk. Its capital was Venta, now Winchester. Their son

66. OLD KING COLE, Coel or Colius I, was educated at Rome, built Colchester and died A. D. 170.

65. Athildis married A. D. 129 Marcomir IV, King of Franconia, who died in 149. Their descendant

52. KING PHARAMOND, Duke of the Franks, died 430, married Argotta, called "the Mother of all the Kings of France."

51. King Clodio, died 455, married Basina, daughter of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. They were the great grandparents of

48. CLOVIS, the first King of all the Franks, born 466, was baptized at Rheims 496, and died in 511. He married SAINT CLOTHILDE of Burgundy, "The Girl of the French Vineyards," who led him to embrace Christianity. When Clovis first listened to the story of Christ's crucifixion, he was so moved that he cried, "If I had been there with my valiant Franks, I would have avenged Him."

47. King Clothaire I, died 565, married Ingonde.

46. Blithildes, died 570, married Ausbert of Moselle.

45. Arnolph, Margrave of the Schelde, died 601, married Oda, a Suabian lady. He became Bishop of Metz.

44. St. Arnolph, Bishop of Metz, married Dodo, a Saxon lady.

43. Anchises, Margrave of the Schelde and, in his wife's right, Duke of Brabant, married Begga of Brabant, died 698, a daughter of Pepin I.

42. Pepin d'Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, died 714, married and had

41. Charles Martel, the Hammer, Mayor of the Palace, King of France, born 688, died 22 October 741, married Rotrude, who died in 724.

40. Pepin the Short, King of France, born 714, died 24 September 768, married Bertha, died 783.

39. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, born 2 April 742, died 28 January 814, married second in 771 Hildegarde of Suabia, born 757, died 782, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

38. Pepin, King of Lombardy and Italy, born 776, died 8 July 810, in his father's lifetime. He married Bertha, daughter of William, Count of Toulouse.

37. Bernard, King of Lombardy, died about 818, married Cunegonde.

36. Pepin, deprived of the throne of Italy by Louis I, the Debonaire, received a part of Vermandois and the Seigneuries of St. Quentin and Peronne. A lay abbot in 840, Pepin was father of

35. Pepin de Senlis (de St. Liz) de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne living in 893, who was father of

34. Lady Poppa, first wife of Rollo the Dane, first Duke of Normandy.

33. William Longsword, died 942, married Espriota.

32. Richard the Fearless, born 933, died 996, married Lady Gunnora of Denmark, died 1031, daughter of Sire de Crepon.

31. Richard II, the Good, died 1026, married Judith, died 1018.

30. Robert the Magnificent, died 1035, married Herleve (Arlotta) daughter of Fulbert de Falaise and his wife Doda.

29. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, seventh Duke of Normandy, King of England, was born at Falaise in 1027 and died 9 September 1087. He married Matilda (Maud) daughter of Adela and her husband Baldwin V, Count of Flanders.

(28) Henry I, Beauclerc, King of England, married Matilda of Scotland, daughter of King Malcolm III, No. 28 above.

27. Matilda of England, born 1102, died 30 January 1164, who married second 3 April 1127, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, born 1113, died 1151, eldest son of Fulk V, King of Jerusalem, and his wife Ermengarde.

26. HENRY II, King of England, born at Le Mans 25 March 1133, died at Chinon, 6 July 1189, married 1152 Eleanor of Aquitaine, who died 26 June 1202, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

25. JOHN (Lackland) King of England, born at Oxford 24 December 1166, died at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 October 1216, married second in 1200 Isabelle of Angouleme, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer.

24. HENRY III, King of England, born at Winchester 1 October 1207, died 16 November 1272, married 14 January 1236 Eleanor of Provence, died 24 June 1291, daughter of Raimond Berenger IV, King of Provence, and his wife Beatrix.

23. EDWARD I, King of England, born at Westminster 17 June 1239, died 1307, married first in 1254 Eleanor of Castile, died 1290, daughter of Ferdinand III, and his second wife Joanna.

22. EDWARD II, King of England, born 1284, first Prince of Wales, married 28 January 1307/8 Isabella, born about 1292, died 1358, daughter of Philip IV, King of France.

21. EDWARD III, King of England, born 1312, died 1377, married 1329 Philippa of Hainault, born 1313, died 1369.

20. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., married third Katherine Roelt.

(19) Joan Beaufort as above married 19 Ralph de Nevill, K. G., and had

18. Richard de Nevill, K. G., died 1460, married (18) Alice Montacute, died 1463, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

25. Hawise Quincey married 1223 Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, son of 26 ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married second (21) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

23. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

22. Maud Chaworth, died before 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345.

(21) Lady Eleanor Plantagenet as above married 21 Richard FitzAlan, "Copped Hat," and had

20. Alice FitzAlan, died 17 March 1415/6, married Thomas de Holand, K. G., Earl of Kent, died 25 April 1397.

19. Eleanor Holand married first Thomas de Montacute, died 1421. Their only daughter

(18) Alice Montacute as above married 18 Richard de Nevill and had

(17) Eleanor Nevill as above married 17 Thomas Stanley, K. G., and had

16. George Stanley, K. G., and K. B., Lord Strange, died in his father's lifetime 5 December 1497, married about 1482 Joan, Baroness Strange of Knockyn, died 20 March 1513/4, daughter of John, Lord Strange, and his wife Jacquetta Wydvile.

15. Mary Stanley married Sir John de Hardy, Lord Mayor of London, died 1543.

14. Sir Michael de Hardy of Wetwang, born 1530, died 1595, married Lady Alice (Allison) daughter of Sir Matthew de Shelton.

13. Richard Hardy, Esq., of Yorkshire, born 1567, died 1645, married Alice, daughter of Robert Wilson.

12. John Hardy of Bedfordshire, England, born 1613, died 1670, came from England to Virginia about 1666 and was granted land in Isle of Wight County. He married in 1632 Olive Council, born 1615, died 1675.

11. Capt. John Hardy, born in England about 1637, Will probated 1677, came before 1654 to Virginia with his brother George Hardy. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1668, and a Justice of the County Court about 1675. He married Alice Bennett, the widow Johnson, daughter of Thomas Bennett and Alice, the widow Pierce. Thomas Bennett was born in Wivelscombe, co. Somerset, England, and died in Virginia after 1632, having come on the "Neptune" in 1618, a member of the House of Burgesses from Mulberry Island in 1632.

10. John Hardy, died 1719 in North Carolina, married Rebecca.

9. Mary Hardy, as widow of Col. John Hinton, married Capt. Thomas Holliday, who came to Virginia in 1650.

8. Capt. John Marshall Holliday, born 1690, died 1742, married first Anne Lewis and second Elizabeth Brocas.

7. Elijah William Holliday, born 1720, died 1778, married first Margaret Johnson.

6. Thomas Holliday, born 1750, died 1799, married second Martha Dickerson. Their son

5. Dickerson Holliday married Rebecca Reagan and had

4. Martha Adelaide Holliday, born 29 November 1802, died 1883, married Daniel Walker, born 1794.

3. Dickerson Holliday Walker, born 10 August 1824, died 10 January 1893, married first at Mount Zion, Georgia, 6 November 1850 Mary Elizabeth Neel, born 1832, died 1872, daughter of Thomas Neel and his wife Nancy Veazey.

2. Billington Sanders Walker, II, born 6 April 1852, died 4 December 1924, married Alice Rebecca Mitchell, born 30 June 1854, died 2 December 1933, daughter of James Ward Mitchell and his wife Georgia Patillo.

1. BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, III, born at Monroe, Georgia, 3 April 1883, died 22 May 1913, as above married 7 November 1905 *1 Marie Stevens.

He attended Johnston Institute, the Griffin High School and was graduated from the University of Georgia in 1903 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity). He was cashier of the First National Bank of Barnesville, Georgia. Removing to Monroe, he was President and owner of the Walton Trading Company. He founded the Company: B. S. Walker, Real Estate and Loans, in which he was active at the time of his death at the age of 30 years. He is buried in the family burying ground at Monroe, where his ancestors have been buried since the War for Independence.

Mr. Walker was a member, among other organizations, of the First Baptist Church, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the Idle Hour Country Club.

Billington Sanders Walker, III, and his wife Marie Stevens had an only son

* BILLINGTON SANDERS WALKER, IV, who was born at the Sidney Lanier Cottage 7 May 1909. This historic home was owned by Mr. Walker's family for more than forty years. He was graduated with honors from the Lanier High School and from the University of Georgia in 1930 (A.B. Cum Laude) ; Phi Beta Kappa. He was later graduated with distinction from the Babson School of Business Administration at Wellesley, Massachusetts. He served as a Lieutenant in the United States Navy from November 1943 to 1945, participating in the Invasion of Peleliu.

Mr. Walker is President of Fickling and Walker, Real Estate, Loans and Insurance; Director, First National Bank and Trust Company at Macon; past President, Macon Association of Insurance Agents; member of the Executive Committee of the Georgia Association of Insurance Agents; Vice President, Macon Base Ball Company (pennant 1949 South Atlantic League); Trustee, University of Georgia (President Alumni Association); Man-of-the-Year, Georgia Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1958.

Mr. Walker is also an hereditary member of the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons, Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown and The Plantagenet Society. (See Who's Who in Commerce and Industry, Eleventh International Edition.)

On 26 June 1930, in the First Baptist Church at Athens, Georgia, he married Emily Caroline Bailey, who was born 8 November 1909, daughter of James Weeks Bailey and his wife Emily Constance Waff, a descendant of the distinguished family of Blount, of royal and baronial lineage. She was graduated from the Lucy Cobb Institute at Athens and the Parsons School of Interior Decorating, New York City. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; a charter member of the Ingleside Baptist Church; chairman of the building committee, and President of Macon Youth Museum, Macon Junior League and for five years on the Board of Parent-Teachers' Association, Junior and Senior High School Grounds Committee.

Their two children:

(a) Emily Bailey Walker, born in the Sidney Lanier Cottage at Macon 13 November 1934, was graduated from the Lanier High School for Girls and completed her education at Randolph-Macon Woman's College at Lynchburg, Virginia. On 8 July 1955, at the Ingleside Baptist Church at Macon, she married Lieut. William Baynard Harper, born at Oahu, Hawaii, 19 February 1932, son of Major General Joseph Howard Harper and his wife Maria Daugherty, also of royal and baronial lineage.

Lieut. Harper attended Georgia Military Academy at Atlanta and Sullivan's Preparatory School, Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, Class of 1954.

They have one son: William Howard Harper, born at Clarksville, Tennessee, 24 July 1958.

(b) Billington Sanders Walker, V, was born at the Sidney Lanier Cottage at Macon 9 February 1938. He attended the Clisby Grammar School and was graduated from the Lanier Senior High School in 1956 (Phi Omega Beta Fraternity). In 1956 he entered the University of Georgia, the fourth of his name to do so and to be a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He is a charter member of the Ingleside Baptist Church and, among other Sunday School activities, served as Director of the Royal Ambassadors. He was graduated from the University of Georgia, A.B., on the third of June 1960. On 12 June 1960, at Christ Episcopal Church, Macon, Georgia, he married Virginia Everett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hitt Everett. She attended Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia, and the University of Georgia at Athens, and is a member of Phi Mu Sorority.

Mr. Walker entered the Graduate School of the University of Virginia in September 1960, where he is studying Business Administration.

Chapter 302

MRS. ANDREW H. WOODS

Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, King Edward III, other Medieval and Modern Kings, Knights of the Garter and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*39. CHARLEMAGNE, King of the Franks and Emperor of the West, born 2 April 742, died 28 January 814, married in 771 Hildegarde, born 758, died 784. The daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia, she was fair, wise and good.

*38. Louis I, the Debonaire, Roman Emperor and King of the West Franks, was born in 778 and died 20 June 840. He married second in 819 Judith, died 843, daughter of Welf I (Guelph) Count of Bavaria. She was an artful and wicked woman.

*37. Charles II the Bald, Roman Emperor and King of the West Franks, born 823, died 5 October 878, married Ermengarde (Herminrudis) of Orleans, a prudent woman. She died 6 October 869.

*36. Judith of France, widow of King Ethelwulf, was born in 844 and married in 862 Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, surnamed Bras-de-Fer (Iron Arm) died 879.

*35. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, died 918, married Elfrida, died 929, daughter of KING ALFRED THE GREAT.

*34. Arnulph I, Count of Flanders, born 873, died 965, married Alice (Adela) Vermandois.

*33. Elstrude of Flanders married Sigfrid, Count of Guines.

*32. Heloise Guines married Crispin de Bec.

*31. Gilbert Crispin married Gunnore d'Aunou, daughter of Baldric the Teuton.

*30. Elise (Hesilia) Crispin married WILLIAM, LORD MALET, died 1072, called grandson of GODIVA. He was a Norman Baron, a general and companion of William the Conqueror, and is said to have been the brother of King Harold's wife and to have been entrusted with the guard of Harold's body after he was slain on the battlefield of Hastings. After the conquest he was made governor of York Castle and was slain in its defense. Their second son was

*29. Gilbert Malet, whose brother Robert, Lord Malet, was great Chamberlain of England under King Henry I, also lord of Eye in Suffolk. Gilbert's son

*28. Robert Malet, died before 1155. He acquired before 1130 the Barony of Curry-Malet in co. Somerset.

*27. William Malet, baron of Curry-Malet, who had as well other estates in Sussex, Surrey, Kent and Suffolk, was Steward to King Henry II and died in 1170.

*26. Gilbert Malet, baron of Curry-Malet and Steward to King Henry II, married Alice, daughter of Ralph Picot, sheriff of Kent. Their son

*25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

*24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

*23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

*22. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283. In the 5th of King Edward I he was made governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan. Their son

*21. John de Beauchamp took part in the wars of Scotland and soon after, in the 14th of King Edward II, he succeeded to the extensive landed possessions of his mother in cos. Dorest, Wilts, Surrey and Cambridge. Two years afterward he was made governor of the Castle of Bridgewater. He died in the year 1336.

*20. John de Beauchamp of Hacche, died 1343, married Margaret.

*19. Eleanor Beauchamp, as widow of John de Meriet, became the second wife of John le Blount, son of William of Sodington.

*18. Walter Blount, renowned for his heroism in the wars of King Edward III, Richard II and Henry IV, slain at the Battle of Shrews-

bury 22 June 1403, married Lady Sancha de Ayala, died 1418, daughter of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo of Castile.

*17. Constance Blount married (17) John Sutton, Lord Dudley, died 1407, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, was the leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army and died 1234. He married first Gunora Valoines and had

23. Walter FitzRobert, eldest son, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

22. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

21. Ida Odingsells, born about 1270, married John de Clinton of Amington, born about 1258, died 1310, active in the Scottish and French wars.

20. John de Clinton married Margery Corbet.

19. Joan Clinton married (19) John Sutton, 3d Baron Dudley, born 1338, died before 1370, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married first Gilbert de Lacy, lord of Meath, died 1230.

24. Maud Lacy, heiress of Ludlow Castle, married second Geoffrey de Geneville of Trim Castle, co. Meath, Ireland.

23. Peter de Geneville, died 1292, married Joan, daughter of Hugh le Brune, Earl of Angolesme.

22. Joan Geneville, died 1356, married Roger Mortimer, born 1287, died 1330, 1st Earl of March.

21. Maud Mortimer, living 1345, married before 13 April 1319, John Cherlton, died 1360, son of John, Lord Cherlton, who died in 1353, aged eighty-five years, and his wife Hawise Gadarn, "The Hardy," of noble Welsh ancestry.

20. Isabel Cherlton married John de Sutton, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Sutton of Dudley, 25 February 1342, and died in 1359. Their only son

(19) John Sutton, 3d Baron Dudley, as above married 19 Joan Clinton and had

18. John Sutton, Lord Dudley, born about 1357, died 1396, leaving a son

(17) John Sutton, Lord Dudley, as above married *17 Constance Blount and had

*16. John Sutton, 4th Baron Dudley, K. G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, born 25 December 1400, died 30 September 1487, married (16) Elizabeth Berkeley of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, died before 8 December 1478 (widow of Edward Cherlton) who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, died 1220, married Maud FitzGeoffrey.

22. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

21. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

20. Alice Toni married third Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him, and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315.

19. Elizabeth Beauchamp married before 1336/7 Thomas, 7th Lord Astley, living 1366, son of Giles de Astley.

18. Sir William de Astley, born before 1344/5, married Joan, daughter of John, 3d Lord Willoughby of Eresby, and his wife Cecilie, daughter of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, K. G. Their daughter

17. Joan Astley became the second wife of Reynold (Reginald) Lord Grey of Ruthyn, also of royal and baronial descent. Their eldest son was

16. Sir Edward Grey, Lord Ferrers of Groby, died 18 December 1457, having married (16) Elizabeth Ferrers, who was descended as follows:

oOo

23. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

22. Roger de Quincey, second son, who held his father's estates while his brother Robert was in the Holy Land, succeeded as Earl of Winchester in 1235 and died 25 April 1264. He married first Helen MacDonal, daughter of Alan MacDonal, lord of Galloway, and his first wife Ragnhild, daugter of Reginald of the Isles. Helen was ninth in descent from King Malcolm II of Scotland.

21. Ela Quincey (called also Elena) died 1296, married Alan la Zouche, died 1269.

20. Eudo la Zouche, living in 1273, married Milicent, daughter of William de Cantilupe and his wife Eva Braos.

19. Eve Zouche, died 5 December 1314, married first in 1289 Maurice de Berkeley, "The Magnanimous," died 31 May 1326, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, "Thomas the Ritch," died 27 October 1385, married second 30 May 1347, Katharine, died 13 March 1385, daughter of John Clivedon and his wife Emma.

17. Sir John de Berkeley, of Beverstone married first Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Betteshorne.

(16) Elizabeth Berkeley as above married *16 John Sutton, 4th Baron Dudley, K. G., and had

*15. Sir John Dudley, died 1500, ancestor of the Dudleys, Earls of Warwick, married Elizabeth, died 1499, daughter of John Bramshot, Esq.

*14. Edmund Dudley, born 1462, the notorious minister of King Henry VII, beheaded on Tower Hill 28 August 1510, married his ward (14) Elizabeth Grey, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertfort, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

24. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

23. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 24 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 23 above.

22. Thomas de Clare, governor of the City of London in 1272, died 1287, married Julian, daughter of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Lord Justice of Ireland. Their daughter

21. Maud Clare married Robert de Clifford, lord of Westmoreland, died 1314, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Robert de Clifford, born 1305, died 20 May 1344, married 1328 Isabel, daughter of Maurice de Berkeley, "The Magnanimous," and his wife Eve Zouche, No. 19 above.

19. Roger de Clifford, Earl of Westmoreland, married Maud Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Philippa Clifford married, as his first wife, William Ferrers of Groby, baptized 25 April 1372, died 18 May 1445. Philippa was the mother of all his children. William was son of Henry Ferrers and his wife Joan, and was also of royal and baronial descent. Their eldest son was

17. Henry Ferrers, who died in his father's lifetime in 1394. He married (17) Isabel Mowbray, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

24. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., No. 23 above.

23. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

22. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon 15 December 1285.

21. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

20. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6. His second wife was Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and his wife Maud Chaworth, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel, K. G., married Elizabeth, daughter of William de Bohun, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Elizabeth FitzAlan, died 8 July 1425, married second in July 1384 (18) Thomas de Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, K. G., born 22 March 1365/6, died 22 September 1399, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, 2d son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 24 above.

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the City of York in the 6th of King Edward II, where he was hanged in the year 1321, married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, born 29 November 1310, died 28 February 1326/7, married Lady Joan Plantagenet, sister of Lady Eleanor, No. 20 above.

19. John de Mowbray, born 25 June 1340, slain by the Saracens in 1368, married Elizabeth, born 25 October 1338, daughter of John de Segrave, also of royal and baronial descent.

(18) Thomas de Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, K. G., as above married 18 Elizabeth FitzAlan and had

(17) Isabel Mowbray as above married 17 Henry Ferrers and had

(16) Elizabeth Ferrers as above married 16 Sir Edward Grey and had

15. Sir Edward Grey, 1st Viscount L'Isle, who died in 1492. His first wife was (15) Elizabeth Talbot, died 8 September 1487, who was descended as follows:

oOo

21. THOMAS de BERKELEY, Lord Berkeley, "Thomas the Ritch," No. 18 above, married first Margaret, daughter of Roger Mortimer and his wife Joan Geneville, No. 22 above. They were the parents of

20. Sir Maurice de Berkeley, born 1330, knighted at the age of seven years, died in August 1368. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Despencer, "Junior," and his wife Eleanor Clare, also of royal and baronial descent. Their eldest son

19. Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, died about 1417, married Margaret, who died at the age of thirty years, daughter of Gerard Warine, Lord L'Isle. They had an only child

18. Elizabeth Berkeley, born 1386, died 29 December 1422, who married Richard de Beauchamp, K. G., 12th Earl of Warwick and Albemarle, born 28 January 1381/2, died at Rouen 30 April 1439. He was a great grandson of Guy de Beauchamp and his wife Alice Toni, No. 20 above. Elizabeth was his first wife, and they were the parents of three daughters, the eldest of whom was

17. Margaret Beauchamp, who married John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, slain at Chastillon in 1453, son of Richard, Baron Talbot and his wife Ankaret le Strange, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. John Talbot, Viscount L'Isle, slain with his gallant father at Chastillon in 1453, married Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Cheddar of Cheddar, co. Somerset.

(15) Elizabeth Talbot as above married 15 Sir Edward Grey and had

(14) Elizabeth Grey as above married *14 Edmund Dudley and had

*13. Sir John Dudley, K. G., less than eight years of age at the time of his father's execution. Being in ward to Edward Guildeford, Esq., that gentleman petitioned that the attainder of Edmund Dudley might be repealed, and obtained a special act of Parliament which restored the boy in name, blood and degree so that he might inherit all his late father's lands. He held many positions of honor and dis-

tinction, among them Lord Admiral of England for life. He was arrested for high treason at Cambridge and was beheaded on Tower Hill 22 August 1553. His wife was Jane, born 1504, died 1555, daughter of the said Sir Edward Guildeford, and their fifth son was

*12. Robert Dudley, K. G., baron of Denbigh, Earl of Leicester, born 1533, died 4 September 1588 (the well-known favorite of Queen Elizabeth) married third at Wanstead, Essex (12) Lettice Knollys, born about 1539 (widow of Walter Devereux, K. G., and sister of William, 1st Earl of Banbury and of Anne Knollys, wife of Thomas West) who was descended as follows.

oOo

26. ROBERT de ROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227 married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

25. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

24. Robert de Roos, died 16 June 1285, married (24) Isabel d'Albini, died 1305, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

25. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(24) Isabel d'Albini as above married 24 Robert de Roos and had

23. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

22. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery, daughter of Bartholomew Badlesmere and his wife Margaret Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Maud Roos married John de Welles, son of Adam de Welles and his wife Margaret Bardolph, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. John de Welles married Alianore (Margaret) Mowbray, born before 25 March 1364, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Anne Welles married (19) James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde, died 1404, who was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

24. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

23. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

22. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

21. Joan Burgh married second 3 July 1329 John, Baron Darcy, died 30 May 1347, eminent statesman and warrior, receiving many honors in the reigns of the three Edwards.

20. Elizabeth Darcy married James Butler, 2d Earl of Ormonde, born 1331, died 1382, also of royal and baronial descent.

(19) James Butler, 3d Earl of Ormonde as above married 19 Anne Welles and had

18. James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde, died 1452, married first Elizabeth (Jane) Beauchamp, died 1430, daughter of William de Beauchamp, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

17. Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde, died 3 August 1515, married first Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., and his wife Anne Montacute, daughter of John, 3d Earl of Salisbury.

16. Margaret Butler married Sir William Boleyn, Knt., of Brickling, co. Norfolk, K. B., died 1505. They had

15. Sir Thomas Boleyn, K. G., Viscount Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, born about 1477, died 13 March 1538/9, who married Elizabeth Howard, died 3 April 1531, daughter of Thomas Howard, 2d Duke of Norfolk, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent. Beside their daughter Anne, mother of QUEEN ELIZABETH I, they had

14. Mary Boleyn, who married William Cary, Earl of Wiltshire and Esquire to King Henry VIII, born about 1495, died 22 June 1528.

13. Katherine (Mary) Cary, died 15 January 1568/9, chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth, married about 1539 Sir Francis Knollys, K. G. (son of Robert) born about 1514, died 19 July 1596, treasurer to the household of Queen Elizabeth. Their eldest daughter

(12) Lettice Knollys as above married *12 Robert Dudley, K. G., and had (according to Butler's Counties of England, Volume 4, Whittlesbury Genealogy (1898) and Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D.)

*11. Squire Thomas Dudley of Dorking, co. Surrey, born about 1580, died 1649. In 1612 he married a Miss White, and their son was

*10. David Dudley of Dorking, a wheelwright. In 1630 he married and had six children, of whom the third was

*9. Captain William Dudley, born at Richmond, co. Surrey, England, whence he came in 1639 and settled at Guilford, Connecticut. He died there 16 March 1683/4. On 24 August 1636 he married Jane Lutman of Wysborough Green, died 1 May 1674. The Reverend Henry Whitfield, Rector of Ockley, performed the ceremony. They came to Connecticut with Whitfield as part of the Eaton and Hopkins Expedition, sailing from London 20 May 1639. Captain Dudley was a farmer and was a representative to the General Court for Guilford.

*8. Joseph Dudley, born at Guilford 24 April 1643, where he died 3 June 1712. He was a cooper, a freeman, deputy to the General court and town clerk. On 6 October 1670 he married second Ann Robinson. They were the parents of nine children, the fourth of whom was

*7. Joshua Dudley, born at Guilford 17 December 1674, died 29 January 1750. He married 20 October 1712 Sarah Perry of Stratford, Connecticut, who died 18 July 1743, at the age of sixty-one years.

*6. George Dudley, born 15 September 1721, settled at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and on 18 January 1759, married Martha Coan.

*5. Wright Dudley, died at Hooper, New York, 26 November 1798, having married 24 November 1785 Sibyl, died 4 August 1849, daughter of General Stoddard.

*4. Lucy Dudley, born 7 January 1788, died 6 May 1835, married E. B. Canfield. (Could this be Everardus Bogardus Canfield of the family of Stephen Canfield of Rhinebeck, New York?) Among their seven children were a son, Mandelbert Canfield, and a daughter

*3. Emma Genette Canfield, died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in January 1891, who married Robert Faries, born at co. Ulster, Ireland, in 1800, brought to this country in 1802, died at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, about 1860. He was Engineer for the Pennsylvania

Railroad and built the early "portage" lines across the mountains of Pennsylvania. They had (a) Edgar Dudley Faries, No. *2 below; (b) Anna Hamill Faries, born at Williamsport in 1859, and

(c) Randolph Faries, M. D., a Philadelphia physician, born at Williamsport 1861, married Marie Louise Weightman and had:

(1) William Weightman Faries, died without issue.

(2) Marie Louise Weightman Faries married at Philadelphia 6 December 1924, Dexter Arthur Tutein. They had: Marie Weightman Tutein, born 27 August 1925, and Dexter Arthur Tutein, Jr., born 31 July 1932, who married 23 March 1957 Elizabeth Davis of Philadelphia. They have a daughter, Elizabeth Davis Tutein, born 3 June 1960.

(3) Emma Genette Faries married at Philadelphia in June 1921, Richard Harley Oller. Their children:

A. Richard Harley Oller, Jr., married Jean Johnson of San Francisco and had Lynn Oller and Elizabeth Oller.

B. Marie Louise Weightman Oller married 23 September 1950, Spencer D. Wright, III, of Philadelphia, and had Janet L. Wright, born 7 October 1951, and Anne H. Wright, born 9 September 1953.

C. Anne Dudley Oller married 3 September 1952, Robert H. Durden and had Marie O. Durden, born 29 March 1954 and Mildred Frances Durden, born 24 March 1956.

*2. Edgar Dudley Faries, (a) above, a Philadelphia lawyer, born at Williamsport 25 November 1857, died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, May 1942, married Elizabeth Kennedy Gerhart of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. They had the following children, all but one of whom (ELIZABETH, No. *1 below) were born at Philadelphia:

(a) Dr. Randolph Faries, 2d, born 9 March 1890.

(b) ELIZABETH FARIES, No. *1 below, born at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 14 July 1891.

(c) Dr. Henry Gerhart Faries, born 1 June 1893, married Dr. Louise Benefield of Long Beach, California, and had a son, Joseph Faries, born 8 March 1941, and a daughter Lee Faries, born 5 April 1945.

(d) Anna Faries, born 20 January 1895.

(e) Rolfe Gerhart Faries, born 19 September 1897.

(f) Dr. George Bonnell Faries, born 16 August 1899, married at Washington, D. C., in 1926, Alice Powell of Eddystone, Pennsylvania. They had:

(1) Alice Ann Faries married at Philadelphia 5 September 1953, Wilfred P. Casciato of Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, and had: Elizabeth Donata Casciato, born 2 April 1955, and Robert Thomas Casciato, born 11 July 1958.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Faries.

(3) George Bonnell Faries, Jr.

(g) Dr. Miriam Faries, born 25 June 1901.

*1. ELIZABETH FARIES, (b) above, was born at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 14 July 1891, attended the Wissahickon Heights School from 1895 to 1908, and received her A. B. degree in 1912 from Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, and her M.A. degree in 1921 from Columbia University, New York City. She married first, in 1922, Edwin Carl Howe, who died in 1949. They had:

(a) E. Dudley Howe of Louisville, Kentucky.

(b) Elizabeth Howe, who married on 15 September 1946 E. Eliot Benezra, M. D., of Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Benezra is a graduate of the Salina, Kansas, High School, 1942; Carlton College, Minnesota, A.B., 1946; University of Chicago, M.A., 1948. She is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their children: Philip Eliot Benezra, born 7 June 1953; Elizabeth Howe Benezra, born 14 October 1956; Thomas Dudley Benezra, born 19 April 1958.

(c) James Lynn Howe of St. Louis, Missouri, on 2 August 1949 married Virginia Stein of Gypsum, Kansas. They have three children: Stephen Jon Howe, born 24 May 1954; Kevin Scott Howe, born 11 October 1957, and Janet Lynn Howe, born 23 September 1959.

Elizabeth Faries Howe married second, 1955, Dr. Andrew H. Woods, who was killed in an accident in November 1956. Dr. Woods had been Professor Emeritus at the State University of Iowa.

Mrs. Woods has taught in the True Light Middle School Junior College at Canton, China, The Arkansas College of the Ozarks and the Kansas Wesleyan University. She is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

Pedigree 4G, MRS. FLOYD BLOUNT, SR., and FAMILY

Descendants of the Emperor Charlemagne, Medieval and Modern Kings, Knights of the Garter and Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

39. CHARLEMAGNE, King of France and the Holy Roman Empire, b. 742, d. 814, m. 771 Hildegarde of Suabia.

38. Pepin, King of Italy, m. Bertha of Toulouse.

37. Bernhard, King of Lombardy, m. Cunegonde.

36. Pepin de Vermandois, living 840, married and had

35. Pepin de Senlis, Count Berengarius, married and had

34. Lady Poppa m. Rollo the Dane, 1st Duke of Normandy.

33. William Longsword m. Espriota.

32. Richard I, the Fearless, married and had

31. Richard II, the Good, who m. Juetta.

30. Robert of Normandy m. Arlotta.

29. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, b. 1027, d. 1087, Duke of Normandy and King of England, m. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, d. 1083, No. 32 of Pedigree 4H.

28. Henry I, the "Lion of Justice," King of England, m. Princess Matilda of Scotland.

27. Matilda of England m. GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, b. 1113, d. 1151.

26. Henry II, King of England, m. Eleanor of Aquitaine.

25. John, King of England, m. Isabel Taillefer.

24. Henry III, King of England, m. Eleanor of Provence.

23. Edward I, King of England, m. (1) Eleanor of Castile.

22. Edward II, King of England, m. Isabel of France.

21. EDWARD III, King of England, m. Philippa of Hainault.

20. John of Gaunt, K. G., b. 1340, d. 1398, m. Catherine Roelt.

19. John Beaufort, K. G., m. Margaret Holand, p. 2538, a descendant of the Sureties SAIRE de QUINCEY and ROBERT de VERE.

18. Lady Joan Beaufort m. JAMES I, King of Scotland.

17. Lady Annabelle Stewart m. (2) 1459 George Gordon, Earl of Huntly.

16. Lady Elizabeth Gordon m. 1482 William Keith, Earl Marischal, d. 1527.

15. Robert, Lord Keith, m. 1505 Elizabeth Douglas.

14. Christian Keith, d. 1553, m. Robert Arbuthnott, d. 1579.

13. Christian Arbuthnott m. William Warrender of Balchristie.

12. Elizabeth Warrender m. before 1576 James Finley, b. 1530, d. 1597, also of royal and baronial descent.

11. John Finley, b. 1579, d. 1670, m. (2) 1630 Sarah Craigie of Inchervie, co. Fife.

10. Robert Finley, b. 1634, d. 1712 in co. Armagh, Ireland, m. Margaret Lauder.

9. Judith Finley m. William Stewart of Ardigon, Killyleagh parish, co. Down, Ireland, b. ca. 1670, reported to be a descendant of Mary, Queen of Scots.

8. James Stewart, b. 1698, d. 1776, m. 1725 Janet Shaw, b. 1701, d. 1777. Beside their son Finley Stewart, No. 6 (a) below, they had

7. John Stewart, b. 1727, d. 1810, inherited his father's lands at Ballymacashan, co. Down, Ireland, m. 1749 Jane Carr, b. 1731, d. 1804.

6. Sampson Stewart, b. 1752, d. 1832, m. Catherine Wiley, b. 1758, d. 1849.

5. Mary Ann Stuart m. 1800 Robert Matthews, b. 1773.

4. Prudence Shaw Matthews, b. 1816, d. 1906, m. 1836 Samuel Wright, b. 1816, d. 1887.

3. Joseph Stuart Wright, b. 1839, d. 1918, m. 1866 Sarah Frances Smith, b. 1848, d. 1877.

2. Robert Dawes Wright, b. 1873, m. 1901 Nellie Dove Terry, b. 1882.

1. SIDNEY WRIGHT (Mrs. Floyd Blount, Sr.) a member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

6(a). Finley Stewart, a Soldier in the War for Independence (son of James Stewart, No. 8 above) b. 1730, d. 1809, m. 1763 Prudence Shaw, b. 1741, d. 1821, daughter of Robert Shaw. Finley and Prudence came to America in the year of their marriage, settling in Guilford County, North Carolina.

5(a). Susannah Stewart, b. 1772, d. 1859, m. 1799 Joseph Close, b. 1769, d. 1837.

4(a). Euphance Close, b. 1800, d. 1861, m. 1823 Isaac Stewart, b. 1792, d. 1837, s great grandson of James Stewart and his wife Janet Shaw, No. 8. above.

3(a). John Stewart, b. 1824, d. 1891, m. 1849 Mary Isabella Gladstone, b. 1828, d. 1886. They were the parents of Julius Millard Stewart, No. 2 (b) below, and of

2(a). Sarah Eleanor Stewart, b. 1854, d. 1900, m. 1875 David Elzevan Thomas, b. 1849, d. 1923. Two daughters:

DOROTHY THOMAS (Mrs. Zebulon Vance Conyers) a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, and her sister:

ETHEL THOMAS (Mrs. Porter) a life member of the Colonial Order of the Crown and The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their cousin:

MARY EDNA STEWART (Mrs. Virgil Monroe Spencer, Jr.) is an hereditary member of the Colonial Order of the Crown and The National Society Magna Charta Dames, and her son:

VIRGIL STEWART SPENCER is an hereditary member of the Society of Desendants of Knights of the Garter, succeeding his uncle, Julius Mark Stewart, No. 1 (b) below.

2 (b). Julius Millard Stewart, son of John Stewart, No. 3 (a) above, b. 1856, d. 1923, m. 1908 Callie L. Kellam.

1(b). JULIUS MARK STEWART, President of the Finley Stewart Clan and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

Pedigree 4H, MRS. JOHN BARR HOUSTON and FAMILY

Descendants of the Emperor Charlemagne, Medieval and Modern Kings, Knights of the Garter and Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

41. CHARLEMAGNE, King of France and the Holy Roman Empire, b. 742, d. 814, m. 771 Hildegarde of Suabia.

40. Louis I, le Debonaire, King of France and the Holy Roman Empire, b. 778, d. 840, m. (2) Judith of Bavaria.

39. Charles II, the Bald, b. 823, d. 878, m. Hermintrudis (Ermentrude) of Orleans, d. 869.

38. Judith, b. 844, m. (3) 862 Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, d. 879.

37. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, d. 918, m. 884 Elfrida, d. 929, dau. of KING ALFRED THE GREAT.

36. Arnulph I, Count of Flanders, b. 873, d. 965, m. Maud of Saxony.

35. Arnulph II, Count of Flanders, d. 988, m. Rosala of Italy, d. 1003.

34. Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, d. 1039, m. Otgina of Luxemburg.

33. Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, d. 1067, m. Adele, dau. of KING ROBERT THE PIOUS.

32. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, d. 1083, m. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, b. 1027, d. 1087, Duke of Normandy and King of England, No. 29 of Pedigree 4G.

31. HENRY I, the "Lion of Justice," King of England, m. Princess Matilda of Scotland.

30. Robert of Caen, b. ca. 1090, d. 1147, "The Consul," Earl of Gloucester, m. Maud, dau. of Robert FitzHamon, lord of Orelly in Normandy.

29. William, 2d Earl of Gloucester, d. 1188, m. 1150 Hawise, d. 1197, dau. of Robert de Beaumont, 2d Earl of Leicester.

28. Amicia of Gloucester m. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, d. 1217.

27. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., b. ca. 1180, d. 25 October 1230, m. Isabella Marshall.

26. Isabel Clare, b. 1226, m. 1240 Robert Bruce, b. 1210, d. 1295, lord of Annandale, a great great grandson of DAVID I, King of Scotland.

25. Robert Bruce, lord of Annandale, b. 1243, d. 1304, m. Marjorie (Margaret) in her own right Countess of Carrick.

24. Lady Mary Bruce m. (2) Sir Alexander Fraser, d. 1332, of Touchfraser, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.

23. Sir John Fraser, laird of Aberbothnot, married and had

22. Margaret Fraser, who m. Sir William de Keith, d. 1407, great Marischal of Scotland.

21. Margaret Keith m. Sir James de Lindsay, d. 1396, 9th lord of Crawford, Lenarkshire, Scotland.

20. Margaret Lindsay m. Sir Thomas de Colville.

19. Robert de Colville, lord of Oxnam, m. Margaret Colville.

18. Sir Robert Colville of Oxnam m. Christian Crichton.

17. Sir Robert Colville of Ochiltree m. Eufame Wallace.

16. Margaret Colville m. John, 1st Lord Semphill of Renfrewshire, Scotland, killed at the Battle of Flodden, 1513.

15. Isabel Semphill m. Robert, son of Malcolm Crawford of Greenock, Renfrewshire.

14. Laurence Crawford of Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, m. Helen, dau. of Sir Hugh Campbell.

13. Hugh Crawford of Kilbirnie, m. (1) Margaret Colquhoun.

12. Malcolm Crawford of Kilbirnie, m. Margaret Cunningham. Beside John Crawford, No. 11 (a) below, they had

11. Alexander Crawford, removed to the North of Ireland, m. Mary Crichton, a descendant of James II, King of Scotland and King Edward III, the Founder of the Order of the Garter, Sir John Beaufort, K. G., and of GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET.

10. John Crawford married and had

9. John Crawford, who married and had

8. Aaron Crawford, b. 1677, d. 1754, m. Agnes Wilson and emigrated from the North of Ireland to America.

7. Moses Crawford married and had

6. Jacob Crawford, who married and had

5. David Crawford, b. 1740, d. 1815, m. Elizabeth Lowrance, b. 1753, d. 1816, of Rowan County, North Carolina.

4. Clarissa Crawford, b. 1792, d. 1844, m. 1812 William Ross McLelland, b. 1783, d. 1857, of Iredell County, removed to Cherokee County, North Carolina.

3. Amanda Clarissa McLelland, b. 1820, d. 1899, m. 1834 Noble Neill Mills, b. 1890, of Iredell County, North Carolina. They had, beside John Pinckney Mills, No. 2 (b) below, a daughter

2. Amanda Clarissa Mills, b. 1842, d. 1918, m. 1871, Walter Lafayette Harbin, b. 1847, d. 1919, of Statesville, North Carolina. (Mrs. Harbin's niece, a daughter of Noble Bloomfield Mills, ELMINA MILLS, Mrs. Thomas Garland Shelton, is a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.) Walter Lafayette Harbin and his wife Amanda Clarissa Mills were the parents of

1. MAMIE BELLE HARBIN, b. 1880, m. 1899 John Barr Houston of Mooresville, North Carolina, b. 1873, d. 1953. (Her niece, MABLE HARBIN, Mrs. Charles Lee Poplin, is a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. Her cousin, MARY ELIZABETH STEELE, Mrs. Edgar Leroy Rankin, is a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The National Society Magna Charta Dames, whose son, JAMES EDGAR RANKIN, is an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and of the Somerset

Chapter Magna Charta Barons. Another cousin, RACHEL GLOVER, Mrs. Henderson Steele, is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, the Colonial Order of the Crown and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, with her sister, MARGARET GLOVER, Mrs. B. L. Smithson, an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and of the Colonial Order of the Crown. SUDIE JULIA STEELE, Mrs. Marcus Lloyd Troutman, also a cousin, is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, of which her daughter, SUDIE CHRISTINE TROUTMAN, Mrs. Wylie Moore Yarborough, is an hereditary member.)

Mr. John Barr Houston, above, was a cousin in the Stewart family displayed in Pedigree 4G, q. v. His nephews: JAMES VANCE HOUSTON and VANCE ALEXANDER HOUSTON are life members of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

Mrs. John Barr Houston is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. Their three children:

(a) John Barr Houston, II, b. 1900, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, m. 1930, Juanita Jean Hough. They have: Juanita Jean Houston, b. 1932, and John Bar Houston, III, b. 1937, an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter.

(b) Hazel Houston, b. 1902, m. 1933 Williamson Newell Wallace and had Williamson Newell Wallace, Jr., b. 1938. Mrs. Wallace is a life member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, and an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.

(c) Oni Pinckney Houston, b. 1906, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, m. 1932 Iva Estelle Hipps. They have two sons: (1) Oni Pinckney Houston, Jr., b. 1936, an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, m. 1957 Gail Reid; (2) Patrick Cody Houston, b. 1941.

♛ ♛ ♛

11(a). John Crawford (son of Malcolm Crawford, No. 12 above) b. 1600, killed in Bacon's Rebellion, having come to Jamestown in 1643, married and had

10(a). David Crawford, b. 1625, came to Virginia with his father, married and had

9(a). Capt. David Crawford, II, b. 1662, d. 1762 (ae. 100) m. 1695 Elizabeth Smith, b. 1665, d. 1766 (ae. 101).

8(a). David Crawford, III, b. 1697, d. 1776, m. Ann Anderson.

7(a). Capt. Charles Crawford, b. 1738, d. 1813, m. 1762 Jane Maxwell.

6(a). John Crawford, b. 1771, d. 1811, m. 1789 Eleanor Atwood.

5(a). Lucie Atwood Crawford, d. 1833, m. 1809 William Dickson.

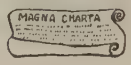
4(a). Martha Crawford Dickson, b. 1813, m. 1831 Ebenezer Calloway Vinson.

3(a). Lucie Kathryn Vinson, d. 1925, m. 1864 William Pleasant Williams, b. 1843, d. 1908.

2(a). Mattie Williams, b. 1867, d. 1925, m. 1888 Preston Lucas Walker, b. 1857, d. 1940. Two daughters:

EVELYN WALKER, a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and The Plantagenet Society; and her sister:

LUCIE WALKER (Mrs. Scott Cobb Barclift) a life member of the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent and The National Society Magna Charta Dames.



2(b). John Pinckney Mills (son of Amanda Clarissa McLelland, No. 3 above) b. 1851, d. 1940, m. 1890 Nannie Lathan, b. 1869, d. 1913.

1(b). LAPSLEY BARRON MILLS, b. 1901, a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and of the Order of Washington, m. 1926 Elizabeth Mae Pickett. Their son, LAPSLEY BARRON MILLS, JR., b. 1927, is an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter and of the Order of Washington.

Chapter 303

MRS. JAMES LAWTON ELLIS
CAPTAIN ALONZO WADE SMITH, D.D.S.
MRS. MARCUS TAYLOR SMITH

Descent from Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, King Edward I, other Medieval and Modern Kings and from Seven Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

Hugh Bigod

Roger Bigod	Saire de Quincey
Henry de Bohun	Geoffrey de Saye
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*39. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, born 2 April 742, died 28 January 814, married second in 771 Hildegarde of Suabia, born 757, died 782, daughter of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

*38. PEPIN, King of Lombardy and Italy, born 776, died 8 July 810, in his father's lifetime. He married Bertha, daughter of William, Count of Toulouse.

*37. BERNHARD, King of Lombardy, died about 818, married Cunegonde.

*36. Pepin, deprived of the throne of Italy by Louis I, the Debonaire, received a part of Vermandois and the Seigneuries of St. Quentin and Peronne. A lay abbot in 840, Pepin was father of

*35. Pepin de Senlis (de St. Liz) de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne, living in 893, who was the father of

*34. Lady Poppa, first wife of Rollo the Dane, 1st Duke of Normandy.

*33. William Longsword, died 942, married Espriota.

*32. Richard the Fearless, born 933, died 996, married Lady Gunnora of Denmark, died 1031, daughter of Sire de Crepon.

*31. Geoffrey, Count of Eu and Brionne in Normandy, in 996 married and had

*30. Gislebert Crispin, Count of Eu and Brionne married and had

*29. Richard FitzGilbert, founder of the House of Clare in England born before 1035, a lawyer and Chief Justice of England. He accompanied William the Conqueror into England and later held one hundred and seventy-six lordships or manors. He was slain in a skirmish with the Welsh in 1090. His wife Rohese was daughter of Walter Gifford de Bolebec, and they had

*28. Gilbert de Tonebruge, second Earl of Clare, died about 1114, a munificent benefactor of the Church. He married (28) Adeliza Clermont, who was descended as follows:

oOo

41. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, and his wife Hildegarde had, in addition to King Pepin, No. *38 above, the celebrated

40. Louis I, the Debonaire, married second Judith, daughter of Guelph III, descended from QUEEN BOADICEA.

39. Louis of Germany, born 806, died 876, married Emma, daughter of Guelph, Count of Andech, and Edith of Saxony.

38. Carloman, King of Bavaria, died 880, father of

37. Arnulph, King of Germany and Emperor 896, died 899, married Oda, daughter of Theodore of Bavaria and had

36. Edith of Germany, called also Hedwige, married Otto, Duke of Saxony, died 912.

35. Henry I, The Fowler, Emperor of Germany, born 896, died 936, married Matilda of Ringleheim and (beside Otto the Great and Gerberga, who married Louis IV, King of France) they had

34. Hedwige, who married Hugh the Great, Duke of France, died 956, son of Robert, son of Robert the Strong.

33. HUGH CAPET, King of France, born 938, died 996, married Adela.

32. Hedwige married Raginerus IV, 11th Count of Hainault, living in 977, and they had

31. Beatrix married Eblo I, Count of Rouci and Reimes.

30. Adela, Countess of Rouci, married Hildwin IV, Count of Montidier and lord of Rouci and Ramere.

29. Marguerita married Hugh, 2d Count of Clermont in Beauvais.

(28) Adeliza Clermont as above married *28 Gilbert de Tonebruge, and had

*27. Adeliza (Alice) Clare married Alberic de Vere, died 1140, great high Chamberlain of the Kingdom in 1133.

*26. Aubrey de Vere, born before 1120, Count of Ghisnes, died 1194, married second Lucia, daughter of Henry de Essex, and they had

*25. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

*24. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married (24) in 1223 Hawise Quincey, who was descended as follows:

oOo

32. HUGH CAPET, King of France, and his wife Adela had, in addition to Hedwige, No. 32 above.

31. Robert the Pious, King of France, born 971, died 1031, married Constance.

30. Henry I, King of France, born 1005, died 1060, married third Anne of Russia, a descendant of RURIC of Kief.

29. Hugh Magnus, died 1101, a leader of the First Crusade, married Adelheid (Adelaide) daughter of Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois.

28. Isabel Vermandois, died 1131, married first in 1096 Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester and Meullent.

27. Robert de Beaumont, 2d Earl of Leicester, died 1168, married Amicia Montfort, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk.

26. Robert de Beaumont, 3d Earl of Leicester, died 1190, married Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grantmesnil.

25. Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont) married 25 SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219.

(24) Hawise Quincey as above married *24 Hugh de Vere and had

*23. Isabel Vere, who married John de Courtenay, a fuedal baron of Oakhampton, of a most illustrious ancestry through the Courtenay and Redvers families, his father being Robert de Courtenay, viscount of Devonshire and governor of the Castle of Exeter. Baron Robert

died 26 July 1242, having married Mary, youngest daughter of William de Redvers, surnamed Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon, an adherent to King John. John de Courtenay and his wife Isabel Vere had an only son

*22. Hugh de Courtenay, baron of Oakhampton, who married Eleanor, daughter of Hugh Despencer and his wife Aliva Basset, and died 28 February 1291. They had

*21. Avelina (Ada) Courtenay, who married John Gifford (Giffarde) lord of Chillington, co. Stafford, in 1295, died 1329. He was son of Peter Giffarde and his wife Margaret of Chuddeley, a descendant of Osborne Gyffarde, who lived at the time of William the Conqueror.

*20. Sir John Giffarde of Chillington, died 1371, married Catherine Stafford of Marston, and in her right became possessed of the manors of Marston and Euson, near the town of Stafford.

*19. Edmund Giffarde of Chillington, living 1378, married a daughter of Venables, lord of Kinderton.

*18. John Giffarde, lord of Chillington in 1394, married and had

*17. Elizabeth Gifford, who married, as his first wife, Robert de Kinnersly (Kynnardsley) of Lockesleye, who died in the 37th of King Henry VI, son of William de Kynnardsley and his wife Elizabeth Salway of Cannock.

According to an old pedigree: "The family of the Kynnersleys is very ancient, being seated long before the Conquest in com. Hereford, in a castle soe called at present. In Doomesday Booke it is recorded that when the Conqueror was possessed of his newe Kingdome of England, hee sent his Comissrs throughout ye remote parts thereof, to know howe every man held his lands. In which tyme there was an ould gentleman that lived and was owner of Kynnardsley Castle, in com. Hereford: by name John de Kynnardsley, and by title a knight (if any knights were before the Conquest). This ould gentleman was blind, he had then liveing with him twelve sonnes, whom with himself he armed, and stood in his castle gate, his halberd in his hand, attending the coming of the sheriffs and other comissrs from ye king, who being arrived, demanded of him by what tenure he held his castle and lands; ye old knt replyed: by his armes, showing to them his halberd." Robert de Kinnersly and his wife Elizabeth Gifford had

*16. John (Thomas) Kinnersly of Lockesleye, who married Mary (Margaret) Aston, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

26. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

25. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

24. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas de Valoines. John died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son

23. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married first Katherine, daughter of Bryan FitzAlan and his second wife Maud. Their daughter

22. Maud (Alice or Eleanor) Grey married John, 2d Lord Botetourt of Weoley, died 1385. He was prominent in the French wars and was son of Thomas Botetourt and his wife Johanna Someri. Their daughter Elizabeth married Baldwin de Freville of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick. After Elizabeth's death, her sister

21. Joyce Botetourt married the said Baldwin de Freville (as widow of Sir Adam de Pershall, who had died in 1419). They had

20. Sir Baldwin de Freville, who died before his mother. He married Johanna, daughter of Thomas Green. Their youngest daughter

19. Joyce Freville married Sir Roger de Aston, ancestor of the Lords Aston of Forfar in Scotland. He was sheriff of Staffordshire in the reign of King Henry VI. Their son

18. Sir Robert de Aston of Parkhall, co. Stafford, and Heywood, married second Isabel (Johanna) Brereton, daughter of William Brereton and his wife Alice Corbett.

17. Sir John de Aston, sheriff of Staffordshire in the reign of King Edward IV, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Delves of Dodrington, co. Chester.

(16) Mary (Margaret) Aston as above married *16 John (Thomas) Kinnersly and had

*15. Isabel Kinnersly married John, son of Thomas Bradshaw, of Windley, co. Derby.

*14. Ann Bradshaw married John Fowke of Gunston, co. Stafford, son of Roger Fowke and his wife Cassandra Humfreston.

*13. Francis Fowke of Gunston and also of Enborn, Berkshire, died 1575, married first (13) Jane (Joan) Raynsford, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. GEOFFREY de SAYE the Surety, q. v., died 24 October 1230. He married first Alice, daughter of William de Cheyney.

26. William de Saye, governor of Rochester Castle in 1260, died 1272, married and had

25. William de Saye, who died 1295, leaving a son

24. Geoffrey de Saye, who died 1322, married Idonea Leybourne.

23. Geoffrey de Saye, Admiral of the King's Fleet, prominent in the wars of France and Flanders, died 1359, married (23) Maud Beauchamp, who was descended as follows:

oOo

38. ALFRED THE GREAT, the ablest king who ever sat upon the English Throne, born 849, ascended the throne in 872 at the age of twenty-three years, and died 28 October 901. He married in 869 Lady Alswitha, died 904, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas. King Alfred was of the Saxon Royal line and was 15th in descent from Cerdic, Patriarch of the Blood Royal of Saxony, who conquered the Isle of Wight and died in 534.

37. King Edward the Elder married Edgina.

36. King Edmund I married Elgiva.

35. King Edgar the Peaceful married Elfrida.

34. King Ethelred, born 968, married Elfled.

33. King Edmund Ironside, born 989, married Lady Algitha.

32. King Edward the Exile married Agatha.

31. Princess Margaret, died 1093, married KING MALCOLM III, Canmore, born 1031, slain at Alnwick 13 November 1093.

30. DAVID I, King of Scotland, hallowed by the people as a saint but not canonized, born 1080, died 1153, a wise and just king, married in 1113 Matilda, died 1131, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland (descended from Gorm the Old, King of Denmark and East Anglia, who died in 936).

29. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died 1152, married in 1139 Ada Warren.

28. Margaret of Huntingdon married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England. Their eldest son was

27. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, q. v., Earl of Hereford, and 5th in descent from Malcolm III, King of Scotland. A Crusader, he died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1220. His wife was Maud FitzGeoffrey.

26. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

25. Alice Bohun married Ralph de Toni of Castle Maud, Radnor, and Flamstead, Herts.

24. Alice Toni married third (24) Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the Battle of Falkirk, and caused Piers Gaveston to be beheaded, whose partisans afterward poisoned him and he died at Warwick Castle 12 August 1315. He was descended as follows:

oOo

28. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

27. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

26. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, feudal lord of Berkhampstead and Kirtling manors and of Shere, Fambridge and other estates, being sheriff of Yorkshire, and in 1246 Justice of Ireland. He died 23 November 1258.

25. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died 18 April 1301 and was buried at the Grey Friars, Worcester. She married second William de Beauchamp, baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, who died at Elmley in June 1298.

(24) Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick, as above married 24 Alice Toni and had

(23) Maud Beauchamp as above married 23 Geoffrey de Saye and had

22. Joan Saye, who married Sir William Fiennes, son of Sir John Fiennes, M. P. for Sussex in 1343, and his wife Maud Monceux.

21. Sir William Fiennes, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, from 1397 to 1400, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Battisford of Sussex and his wife Margaret Peplesham.

20. James Fiennes, born 1395, beheaded 4 July 1451, 1st Lord Saye and Sele, lord treasurer of England, married Emeline Cromer of Willingham, born 1400, died 1452, for "whom the robes of the Knights of the Garter were made," in 1448.

19. Elizabeth Fiennes married Sir Lawrence Raynsford (Rainsford).

18. Sir John Raynsford married Anne, daughter of Humphrey Starkie, chief baron of the Exchequer.

17. Henry Raynsford married Elizabeth Wilcott.

16. William Raynsford married Agnes Anne.

15. John Raynsford married Alice, daughter of William Danvers.

14. John Raynsford of Tew, co. Oxford, married Catheryn Mondy.

(13) Jane (Joan) Raynsford as above married *13 Francis Fowke and had

*12. John Fowke of Gunston, whose Will dated 7 May 1638, was proved 7 October 1642, married Dorothy, daughter of John Cupper (Cowper) of Glimpston, co. Oxford.

*11. Roger Fowke of Gunston, admitted to the Inner Temple 3 February 1605/6, Will proved 30 November 1649, married Mary, daughter of Sir William Bayley of Lea.

*10. Colonel Gerard Fowke, gentleman of the household of Charles I and a colonel in the Royalist Army, came to Virginia in 1650. He became a merchant and a wealthy planter, and was commissioned a justice of the County Court of Westmoreland 22 March 1654. He was also of the Quorum and was called Colonel in the Records of Grand Assembly held at James City in March 1661/2. He participated in Potomac Indian Troubles of 1661 and 1662, was Burgess for Westmore land County to Virginia House of Burgesses September 1663, and

Burgess for Charles County to Maryland House of Burgesses 1665 and 1666, in which County he died in 1669. He married in 1661 Anne, widow of Colonel Job Chandler of Port Tobacco, Maryland, and daughter of Captain Adam Thorowgood, who came to Virginia in 1621, and his wife Sarah Offley. Their children:

(a) Adam Fowke, died in infancy.

(b) Colonel Gerard Fowke, Jr., born 1662, died 1734, of Charles County, Maryland, married second Sarah Burdett.

(c) Mary (Elizabeth) Fowke married Major William Dent of Charles County.

(d) Mary Fowke, No. *9 below, married her cousin, Colonel George Mason, Jr.

*9. Mary Fowke (d above) married in 1688 Colonel George Mason, Jr., born 1670, died 1716, Captain of the Rangers, son of Colonel George Mason, from England to Virginia about 1651, and his wife Mary French.

*8. French Mason married a Miss Nicholson and had

*7. Patricia Mason, born at Fairfax, Virginia, in 1740, where she died in 1816. In 1759 she married Robert Speakes, a ship builder, and they had

*6. Sara Jane Speakes, born in Virginia in 1760, died at Rome, Indiana, 1844. She married in Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1780, Terrence Connor, who was born in Ireland in 1755 and died at Rome, Indiana, in 1841, son of Terrence Connor, a Soldier in the War for Independence, and his wife Rebecca. They are descendants of the distinguished family of Connor of Dublin, Ireland; and there is extant an interesting illustration of the Arms of O'Connor Faly taken from one of the gate posts on the O'Connor Estate. The Arms were in concealment for nearly 400 years. They belonged to the family of that name of the principality of Offaly in Leinster. This family never yielded to the British and were strong in support of the old Irish culture. Consequently they were destroyed by the British in the latter part of the 16th Century.

*5. General Samuel Connor, Captain of Samuel Connor's Company of Volunteer Infantry in Indiana and Brigadier General of the Indiana Militia during the War of 1812. He was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1783 and died in Rome, Indiana, in 1863. His second wife, whom he married in 1821, was Nancy Hyde, born in

Kentucky in 1798, died at Rome, Indiana, in 1889, daughter of William Ansel Hyde and granddaughter of Charles Hyde of England and Virginia, who served in the War for Independence.

*4. Albert D. Connor, born at Rome, Indiana, in 1825, where he died in 1865. He was a farmer and married at Rome, Indiana, in 1848 his second cousin Eliza Ann Connor, who was born at Rome, Indiana, in 1829 and died there in 1893. They were the parents of:

*3. Emma Jane Connor, who was born at Rome, Indiana, in 1851 and died at Tichnor, Arkansas, in 1944. She was a teacher in the public schools of Indiana and Arkansas, and married at Rome in 1872 August Paulman, a pharmacist and rice farmer, born at Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1849 and died at Tichnor, Arkansas, in 1920, son of Jacob Paulman, who served in the German Army for four years and came to America in 1847 and served for three years in the Union Army of the United States. His wife was Justina, daughter of Augustus Otto, who came with him from Germany and died at Rome, Indiana, in 1876.

*2. Anna Justina Paulman, born at Rome, Indiana, in 1879, and died at Tichnor, Arkansas, 28 April 1961. She was a teacher in the public schools of Arkansas and Florida; a member of the United States Daughters of 1812; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of the XVII Century and President of the Auxiliary of the Arkansas State Medical Society. In 1899 she married at Tichnor, Arkansas, Marcus Taylor Smith, M.D., who was born at Austin, Mississippi, in 1874, and died 2 March 1960; a graduate of the University of Tennessee, railroad surgeon, public school physician and director of Public Health. Dr. Smith retired in 1944. They were the parents of three children:

(a) EMMAH CLOUD SMITH, No. *1-a below, born at Haskell, Oklahoma, in 1905.

(b) Lloyd Paulman Smith, born 1907, died 1953.

(c) CAPTAIN ALONZO WADE SMITH, D.D.S., No. *1-b below, born at Conway, Arkansas, in 1922.

*1-a. EMMAH CLOUD SMITH (a) above, born at Haskell, Oklahoma, in 1905, a graduate of the Arkansas State Teachers' College at Conway, and the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, A.B. She did post graduate work at the University of Colorado, Boulder, and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, and taught in the public schools of Arkansas and Oklahoma. She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority; Daughters of the American Revolution, Colonial Dames of

the XVII Century and a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames and the Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent. In 1942 she married at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, Lieutenant Commander James Lawton Ellis, who was born at Allendale, South Carolina, in 1893. He taught electrical engineering at the Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, and the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis; also the University of New Mexico at Albuquerque. He was Damage Control Officer on the Corregidor in the South Pacific in World War II.

*1-b. CAPTAIN ALONZO WADE SMITH, D.D.S., (c) above, born at Conway, Arkansas, in 1922, a graduate of high school and junior college; Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Missouri; University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa; and the Emory School of Dentistry at Atlanta, Georgia. He spent three years of internship and residency in Oral and Maxillo-facial Surgery at Grady Memorial Hospital at Atlanta. He was for three years instructor of Oral Surgery and Anesthesia at the University of Tennessee College of Dentistry at Memphis. He was in charge of Oral and Facial Surgery at the 44th Mobile Army Surgical Hospital in Korea. There he was engaged in the treatment of battle casualties. Later he was stationed in Japan as consultant to the chief of Oral Surgery of the Far Eastern Command and did reconstructive facial surgery in the Tokyo Army Hospital. Dr. Smith is now engaged in the private practice of Oral and Maxillo-facial Surgery at Little Rock, Arkansas.

He married Emily Ann Yagel, born at Frankfort, Kentucky, in 1923, receiving her M.A. degree from Ohio State University; member of Kappa Alpha Theta and Phi Delta Gamma Sororities; teacher of dietetics at the University of Tennessee School of Medicine, at Memphis, and the Arkansas Baptist Hospital at Little Rock.

Dr. Smith is a member of the American Dental Association; American Society of Oral Surgeons; Southwestern Society of Oral Surgeons; Arkansas State Dental Association; Diplomat of the American Board of Oral Surgery; Sons of the American Revolution and a life member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, Colonial Order of the Crown and the Somerset Chapter Magna Charta Barons. He is also a member of the following fraternities: A.T.O.; Delta Sigma Delta and Omicron Kappa Upsilon.

Pedigree 4I, MRS. GEORGE SIMPSON LOMBARD

28. TEUDOR MAWR, King of South Wales, a celebrated warrior slain in battle in 993, m. Lady Gwenlian, daughter of Colwyn. Their daughter

27. Lady Eleen (sister of Rhys I, see elsewhere in this volume) m. Bleddin (Blethyn) lord of Brecknock of an ancient family of Britons. Their second son

26. Gwyrgan, lord of Llangorse, m. Marged (Gwellian) daughter of Ffylib Gwys of Gwiston in Pembroke.

25. Cavidor, alias Howel, of Glyn Tawe in Brecknock, m. Maud, daughter of Llewellyn, a great Gower heiress.

24. Meyrick, married and had

23. Gwillim, who married and had

22. Cradoc, who married and had

21. Owen, who m. Wenllian, daughter of Einore Sais.

20. Owen Gethyn of Glyn Tawe, Brecon.

19. Griffith Owen of Glyn Tawe.

18. Owen Griffith of Glyn Tawe, who m. (1) a daughter of Richard Jenkin ap Richard David.

17. Owen Owen 3d son, who m. Alison, daughter of Morgan ap Howel-melyn and his wife Gwladys, a descendant of the Surety RICHARD de CLARE.

16. Morgan ab Owen (Bowen) of Swansea, Will proved 12 February 1467, whose second son was

15. Richard Bowen of Court House.

14. Harry Bowen of Court House, heir to his grandfather. He m. Elizabeth Hopkin.

13. Theodore (Thomas) Bowen m. Jennet.

12. Harry Thomas Bowen of Court House, d. 1582, m. Ellen Jenkin (Franklin).

11. Thomas Harry Bowen from the East End of the Gower, Glamorgan, co. Wales, m. Jane Williams.

10. Richard Bowen, b. in Wales, d. at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and was buried 4 February 1674/5, m. Ann, d. at Rehoboth and was buried in 1675.

9. Sara Bowen m. Robert Fuller, who came from England to America in the ship "Bevis" in 1638. He d. 10 May 1706.

8. Benjamin Fuller, b. at Salem, Massachusetts, 25 February 1687, d. at Columbia, Connecticut, 1752. He m. Tabitha Wheaton, who d. 1737.

7. Tomothy Fuller, b. at Lebanon, Connecticut, 5 July 1727, m. at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 1 November 1746, Mary Newell, b. 7 August 1728.

6. Ely Fuller, b. 1 July 1747, m. 16 April 1768 Jemima Cook, b. at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 12 September 1743.

5. Ester Fuller, b. at Attleboro 8 December 1768, m. Abner Vebber, b. at New London, Connecticut, 1769, d. at Charlemont, Massachusetts, 27 November 1859.

4. Joanna Vebber, b. 19 August 1796, d. at Buckland, Massachusetts, 14 January 1877. On 18 January 1816, she m. Eliphaz Woodward, b. 19 November 1789, d. at Taunton, Massachusetts, 1846.

3. Joanna Woodward, b. 30 December 1816, d. 1885, m. 17 December 1835, Chandler Clark, b. 24 February 1807, d. 1877.

2. Embury Philip Clark, b. at Charlemont, Massachusetts, 31 March 1845, d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 12 July 1928, m. 10 August 1866 Eliza Ann Seaver, b. at Oxford, Massachusetts, 13 February 1846, d. at Springfield 9 January 1909, also of royal and baronial descent.

1. ALICE MAY CLARK, b. at Holyoke, Massachusetts, 18 May 1880. On 4 October 1899 she m. at Springfield, Massachusetts, George Simpson Lombard,

b. 18 February 1879, d. at Augusta, Georgia, 27 September 1947. His sister Alice Etta Lombard, Mrs. Samuel Anthony Fortson, is a life member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames, and her only daughter Martha, Mrs. Wiley J. Smith, is an hereditary member of The National Society Magna Charta Dames. Their six children, all b. at Augusta, Georgia:

(a) Alice Clark Lombard, b. 3 October 1903, m. at the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, 15 October 1930, Charles William Bowen, Jr., b. at Augusta 3 October 1902. Mrs. Bowen is an hereditary member of the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter. They have two sons: Charles William Bowen, III, b. at Augusta 3 August 1933, and George Lombard Bowen, b. at Augusta 21 May 1937.

(b) Dorothy May Lombard, b. 23 September 1905, m. 11 June 1927 Lilbourn Cave Irvine, b. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, American Embassy, 31 December 1906, d. at New York City 27 September 1954. Their daughter Alice May Irvine, b. at Augusta 9 April 1928, m. at New York City 28 October 1950, John Frederick Chatillon, b. at Solway, New York, 12 February 1923. They have a daughter and a son, b. at New York City: Alice Cave Chatillon, b. 16 September 1954, and John Frederick Chatillon, b. September 1956.

(c) Ruby Elizabeth Lombard, b. 18 February 1907, m. at Fair Haven, Massachusetts, 2 July 1930, Stewart Phinizy Barrett, b. at Augusta, Georgia, 16 October 1905. They have a son: Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr., b. at Augusta 25 February 1945.

(d) Marvilla Lombard, b. 24 August 1909.

(e) George Rowley Lombard, II, b. 28 January 1917, m. 1 June 1939, Mary Elizabeth Pearson, b. at Augusta 12 March 1918. Beside an infant son, b. March 1942, d. the same day, they have: Mary Jane Lombard, b. 21 October 1944, and Rowley Lombard, b. 16 December 1949.

(f) Anne Eliza Lombard, b. 20 July 1919, m. 1 August 1942, Colonel John Ward Chapman, b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 23 October 1916. Their two children: John Shelby Chapman, b. at Temple, Texas, 17 September 1943, and Barbara Anne Chapman, b. at New York City 22 April 1948.

Mrs. George Simpson Lombard is a life member of The National Society Magna Charter Dames, the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, the Colonial Order of the Crown and the Order of Washington.

Chapter 304

MRS. MICHAEL A. McDOWELL

Descent from King Edward III, Kings of France, Saxon Kings, Scottish Kings, Druidic Princes, Knights of the Garter and from Fifteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini

Hugh Bigod	John de Lacie
Roger Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Henry de Bohun	William Malet
Gilbert de Clare	William de Mowbray
Richard de Clare	Saire de Quincey
John FitzRobert	Robert de Roos
Robert FitzWalter	Robert de Vere

*26. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, q. v., governor of Colchester Castle, died 1217, married Hawise Basset. Their only daughter

*25. Hawise Lanvallei married John de Burgh, died 1275.

*24. John de Burgh, died 1279, married Cecily Baliol.

*23. Margaret Burgh married Richard, son of Walter de Burgh.

*22. John de Burgh, died 1313, married Elizabeth Clare, also of royal and baronial descent.

*21. William de Burgh married (21) Maud of Lancaster, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROGER BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, born about 1150, died 1221, married Isabella Plantagenet.

26. HUGH BIGOD the Surety, q. v., Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, married about 1212 Maud Marshall.

25. Isabel Bigod married second John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, died 23 November 1258.

24. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, died April 1301, married second William de Beauchamp, baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick, born 1237, died 1298.

23. Isabel Beauchamp married first Patrick Chaworth, who died in 1282.

22. Maud Chaworth, died 3 December 1322, married in 1298 Henry, Earl of Lancaster, born about 1281, died 22 September 1345, a grandson of KING HENRY III.

(21) Maud of Lancaster as above married *21 William de Burgh and had

*20. Elizabeth Burgh, died 1363, married Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K. G., born 1338, died 1368, son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

*19. Philippa of Clarence, born 1355, married 1368 Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March, born 1352, died 27 December 1381, also of royal and baronial descent.

*18. Elizabeth (Philippa) Mortimer, married Henry Percy "Hotspur," K. G., Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, also of royal and baronial descent.

*17. Henry Percy, slain at the Battle of St. Albans 23 May 1455, married Eleanor Nevill, daughter of Ralph de Nevill, K. G., and his second wife Joan Beaufort, No. 18 below.

*16. Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, married Eleanor, died 10 February 1482, only daughter of Richard Poynings, died 1430, No. 19 below.

*15. Margaret Percy married William Gascoigne of Gawthorpe, co. York, son of William Gascoigne and his wife Joane Nevill, also of royal and baronial descent.

*14. Elizabeth Gascoigne married George de Tailbois, died 1538, lord of Kyme manor.

*13. Anne Tailbois married Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, son of Robert Dymoke and his wife Jane Sparrow.

*12. Frances Dymoke married Thomas Windebank of Haines Hall, Berks.

*11. Mildred Windebank married 31 July 1600 Robert Reade of Linkenholt parish, Hants. Their youngest child,

*10. Colonel George Reade, born in England 25 October 1608, came to Virginia in 1637 and died at Yorktown in October 1674;

Secretary of the Colony 1637; acting Governor 1638; Burgess in 1649 and 1656; member of the King's Council from 1657 to 1671; married 1641 Elizabeth, born at Elizabeth City, Virginia, 1625, died 1687, eldest daughter of Captain Nicholas Martiau, born in France in 1591; a Huguenot; fled to Belgium; naturalized in England by royal decree, where he was educated as a military engineer. He was sent to America to erect fortifications on the coast, arriving in June 1620 on the ship "Francis Bonaventure;" Burgess and Justice of York County; owned extensive lands at the present site of Yorktown. He died in 1657 at Yorktown, where a monument has been erected to his memory. His wife was Jane, widow of Edward Berkeley.

*9. Robert Reade, died 1712, married Mary Lilly, who died in 1722, daughter of John Lilly.

*8. Margaret Reade married Thomas Nelson, "Scotch Tom," born 1677, died 1745, who came from Scotland to Virginia about the year 1690. He founded and laid out the town of York in 1705; built the first custom house in the Colonies; founded "Nelson House," which in 1740 was rebuilt by his son,

*7. Governor William Nelson, who was born about 1711, died 1772, and was President of His Majesty's Council in Virginia. He was of Yorktown, and in 1738 married (7) Elizabeth Burwell, who was descended as follows:

oOo

34. HAROLD III Gormson, Blaatand (Bluetooth) the first Christian King of Denmark, born 911 (the time of Rollo the Dane) died 986, having married Cyrid of Sweden. Beside their daughter Thyra (Princess of Denmark, who married Prince Styrbiorn) they had

33. SWEYN Haroldson (Forkbeard) born 963, died 1014, King of Denmark 987; King of Norway 1000; King of England in 1013 and 1014; married first Gunnhild and had

32. Estrid (Estrith) sister of CANUTE THE GREAT, King of England, married first Ulf, who was murdered in 1027 and had

31. Biorn, murdered 1045, who married and had

30. Syward the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland, died 1055, married Aelfred, daughter of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland.

29. WALTHEOF II, Earl of Northumberland, died 1075, married Judith Lens, born 1054, daughter of Lambert, Count de Lens (Sens) and his wife Adelaide of Normandy, and therefore a niece of William the Conqueror.

28. Matilda, died 1131, married 1113, KING DAVID of Scotland, born 1080, died at Carlisle 24 May 1153, son of KING MALCOLM III.

27. Henry, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, died in 1152, before his father. He married in 1139 Ada, daughter of William de Warren and his wife Isabel Vermandois.

26. Margaret of Huntingdon married Humphrey de Bohun IV, Earl of Hereford and hereditary constable of England.

25. HENRY de BOHUN the Surety, born before 1177, was 5th in descent from MALCOLM III, King of Scotland. He became the first Earl of Hereford of this family, being so created by charter of King John, dated 28 April 1199; but the office of lord high constable of England he inherited from his father. As he took a prominent part with the Barons against King John, his lands were confiscated, but he received them again at the granting of Magna Charta.

24. Humphrey de Bohun V, 2d Earl of Hereford and constable of England, born before 1208 and created Earl of Essex in 1228. He joined the Earl of Cornwall in his quarrel with the King in 1227. In 1237 he went on a pilgrimage to Santiago. He married first Maud, daughter of Raoul de Lusignan, Count of Eu.

23. Humphrey de Bohun VI had a grant in 1254, as eldest son of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

22. Humphrey de Bohun VII, Earl of Hereford and Essex, was born about 1249. In 1297 he conducted the Princess Elizabeth and her husband John, Count of Holland, on their journey from England, which Princess his son later married.

21. Humphrey de Bohun VIII, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married 14 November 1302, at Westminster, Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, Count of Holland and Zealand, and daughter of KING EDWARD I, q. v. She was born 5 August 1282 at Rhudlan Castle, co. Carnarvon, died 5 May 1316 and was buried at Walden Abbey.

20. Margaret Bohun, died 16 December 1391, married Hugh Courtenay, 2d Earl of Devon, born 12 July 1303, died 2 May 1377, also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Elizabeth Courtenay, second daughter, died 1395, married second in 1359 Andrew, son of John Luttrell of Chilton, co. Devon, and his wife Joan.

18. Hugh Luttrell of Dunster, co. Somerset, ranger of Blackmore Forest, co. Dorset; commander at Harfleur in Normandy in 1415. He was at the siege of Rouen and died 24 March 1428. His wife Catherine, who died 28 August 1435, was daughter of John Beaumont of Shirwell, co. Devon.

17. Elizabeth Luttrell married John Stratton, lord of Weston, co. Norfolk.

16. Elizabeth Stratton, Will probated 11 December 1474, married John Andrews of Baylhan, co. Suffolk, lord of Stoke.

15. Elizabeth Andrews married Thomas Wyndsore (Windsor) lord of Stanwell, who died in the 1st of King Henry VII. His father, Miles Wyndsore, a Crusader, died on the way to the Holy Land. He was a descendent of Walter FitzOther, warden of all the forests in Berkshire in the time of William the Conqueror.

14. Sir Andrews, 1st Baron Wyndsore, K. B., of Stanwell and Bardsley Abbey, born before 15 June 1474, Will probated 31 July 1543, married (14) Elizabeth Blount, died before 26 March 1543 and buried at Hounshlow, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. WILLIAM de MOWBRAY the Surety, q. v., died 1223/4, married Avice d'Albini.

23. Roger de Mowbray, second son, died 1266, was with King Henry III in Scotland and Wales, married Maud, daughter of William de Beauchamp of Bedford.

22. Roger de Mowbray, died 1298, married Agnes (Rose) Clare, daughter of the Surety GILBERT de CLARE, No. 25 below.

21. John de Mowbray, sheriff of Yorkshire, and in the 6th of King Edward II, governor of the City of York, where he was hanged in the year 1321. He married Aliva, daughter of William de Braos.

20. John, 3d Baron Mowbray, governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, married first Joan, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and his wife Maud Chaworth, No. 22 above.

19. Alianore Mowbray married before 23 July 1358 Roger, Lord la Warre, born 30 November 1326, died 27 August 1370, who fought

in the battles of Crecy and Poitiers and was at the siege of Calais and in other French battles, son of John de la Warre and his wife Margaret Holand.

18. Joan la Warre, died 24 April 1404, married 1390 Thomas, Lord West of Oakhanger, Hants, who died 17 April 1405, a descendent, through the Mohun family, of KING DAVID I of Scotland.

17. Reginald West, 3d Baron West and 6th Baron de la Warre, was born 7 September 1395 and died 27 August 1450/1, married first Margaret, died before 24 November 1433, daughter of Robert Thorley.

16. Margaret West married Thomas, Baron d'Echingham, died 20 January 1482/3, also of royal and baronial descent.

15. Margaret Echingham married (15) William Blount, died 1471 in the lifetime of his father. He was descended as follows:

oOo

25. WILLIAM MALET the Surety, q. v., lord of Curry-Malet, Somersetshire, died about 1217, married Mabel (called also Alice) Basset.

24. Mabel Malet married Hugh de Vivonia, baron of Chewton.

23. William de Vivonia de Fortibus married Maud Ferrers of Kyme.

22. Cecily Vivonia married John de Beauchamp, who died in 1283, governor of the Castles of Caermerdin and Cardigan.

21. John de Beauchamp took part in the wars of Scotland and soon after, in the 14th of King Edward II, he succeeded to the extensive landed possessions of his mother, in cos. Dorset, Wilts, Surrey and Cambridge. Two years afterward he was made governor of the Castle of Bridgewater. He died in 1336 and was succeeded by his son,

20. John de Beauchamp, 2d Lord Beauchamp of Hacche. He died in 1343, having taken part in the French wars of King Edward III. He married Margaret, who died 19 November 1361.

19. Eleanor Beauchamp, as widow of John de Meriet, became the second wife of John le Blount, son of William of Sodington.

18. Walter Blount, renowned for his heroism in the wars of Kings Edward III, Richard II and Henry IV, was slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury, 22 June 1403. He married Lady Sancha de Ayala, died 1418, daughter of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo of Castile.

17. Sir Thomas Blount, Treasurer of Normandy, died 1456, married first Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Greseley.

16. Walter Blount, Lord High Treasurer of England, Baron Mountjoy, K. G., died 1 August 1474, married first Helena, daughter of Sir John Byron of Clayton, co. Lancaster. The eldest of their three sons

(15) William Blount as above married 15 Margaret Echingham and had

(14) Elizabeth Blount as above married 14 Sir Andrews, Baron Wyndsore, K. B., and had

13. Edith Wyndsore who, before 26 March 1543, married George Ludlowe of Hill Deverell, co. Wilts, high sheriff in 1567, died 1580.

12. Thomas Ludlow, lord of the manors of Maiden Brailey, Baycliffe and Dinton, co. Wilts, in right of his wife. He died in 1607, having married Jane, daughter of Thomas Pyle, lord of Babton manor, co. Wilts, and his wife Elizabeth Langrish.

11. Gabriel Ludlow, baptized 10 February 1587, died after 28 June 1639, a London lawyer called to the bar in 1620, married Phyllis, Will dated 20 September 1657.

10. Sarah Ludlow, died about 1668, married Colonel John Carter of "Corotoman," Lancaster County, Virginia, as his fourth wife. He came from England about 1643, was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses for Upper Norfolk County from 1641 to 1643; for Nansemond County 1649; for Lancaster County from 1654 to 1660; Councillor 1658 and 1663; Major and Commander-in-Chief of forces on expedition against the Rappahannock Indians 1654; Colonel 1658; died 10 June 1669. From all evidences they were the parents of

9. Colonel Robert Carter, called "King Carter," born 1663, educated in Europe, returned to Virginia and became a member and Speaker of the House of Burgesses; treasurer of the Colony from 1704 to 1732; President of the Council and Acting Governor; died 4 August 1732; married first in 1688 Judith, died 1699, daughter of John Armistead of "Hesse," Gloucester County, Virginia, born 1635, died 1698, and his wife Judith Robinson. He married second in 1701 Elizabeth, born 1684, died 1719, daughter of Thomas Landon of Middlesex County and widow of a Mr. Willis.

8. Elizabeth Carter married Nathaniel Burwell of Gloucester County, Virginia, also of royal and baronial descent.

(7) Elizabeth Burwell as above married *7 William Nelson and had

*6. Colonel Hugh Nelson of Yorktown, born 1750, died 13 October 1800, married 1775 (6) Judith Page, born 1752, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. ROBERT deROOS the Surety, q. v., 4th baron of Hamlake Manor, born 1177, died 1227, married Isabel, daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland.

26. William de Roos, died 1258, married Lucia, daughter of Reginald FitzPiers of Blewleveny in Wales.

25. Robert de Roos married (25) Isabel d'Albini, who was descended as follows:

oOo

27. WILLIAM d'ALBINI the Surety, q. v., lord of Belvoir Castle, died 1 May 1236, married Margery Umfraville.

26. William d'Albini, died 1285, married first Albreda, daughter of Henry, Lord Biseth.

(25) Isabel d'Albini as above married 25 Robert de Roos and had

24. William de Roos, born 1255, died 1316, who married Maud, daughter of John de Vaux.

23. William de Roos, died 16 February 1342/3, married Margery Badlesmere, also of royal and baronial descent.

22. Thomas de Roos, died 1384, married Beatrice, daughter of Ralph, Lord Stafford, an original Knight of the Garter, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Margaret Roos married in 1378 Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

20. Elizabeth (Eleanor or Isabel) Grey married Robert, 4th Baron Poynings, died 1446.

19. Richard Poynings, died 1430, married Alianore, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone. Their only daughter

18. Eleanor Poynings, died 10 February 1482, married Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland, slain at the Battle of Towton 29 March 1461, No. *16 above.

17. Henry Percy, K. G., 4th Earl of Northumberland, murdered 28 April 1489, married Maud, daughter of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, K. G.

16. Eleanor Percy married Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K. G., executed on Tower Hill 17 May 1521, also of royal and baronial descent.

15. Mary Stafford married (15) Sir George Nevill, K. B., K. G., 5th Lord Bergavenny, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, q. v., 4th Earl of Hertford, died 1217, married Amicia of Gloucester.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, q. v., born about 1180, died 25 October 1230, married Isabella Marshall.

24. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 4 August 1222, died 15 July 1262, married second Maud Lacie, daughter of the Surety 25 JOHN de LACIE, q. v., baron of Halton Castle, died 22 July 1240, married second Margaret Quincey, daughter of Robert and granddaughter of the Surety SAIRE de QUINCEY, No. 26 below.

23. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, died 1295, married second Joan of Acre, daughter of KING EDWARD I, q.v.

22. Alianore Clare married first, 1337, Hugh Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, son of Hugh Despencer and his wife Isabel Beauchamp, also of royal and baronial descent.

21. Edward Despencer, died 1342, married Anne, daughter of William Ferrers and his wife Margaret Seagrave, also of royal and baronial descent.

20. Edward Despencer, K. G., baptized 24 March 1335/6 at Essendine, died 11 November 1375 at Llanblethian, co. Glamorgan, a warrior of renown. He married before 2 August 1354 Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Burghersh, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent (and his wife Cicely, daughter of Richard de Weyland, of Blaxhall and Cockfield, co. Suffolk). Elizabeth died 26 July 1409 and was buried, as was her husband, in Tewkesbury Abbey.

19. Thomas Despencer, K.G., known as Lord Despencer of Glamorgan, died 1400, married Constance, daughter of Edmund of Langley, K. G., son of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

18. Isabel Despencer, only surviving daughter, married Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. They had an only daughter

17. Elizabeth Beauchamp, who married, as his first wife, Sir Edward Nevill, No. (17) below, Baron Bergavenny, K. G., died 18 October 1476 (brother of Eleanor Nevill, wife of Henry Percy, No. *17 above). He was a Yorkist and high in the confidence of King Edward IV.

16. Sir George Nevill, 4th Lord Bergavenny, died 20 September 1492, married first Margaret, died 28 September 1485, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI.

(15) Sir George Nevill, K. B., K. G., as above married 15 Mary Stafford and had

14. Lady Ursula Nevill, died 1575, who married Sir Warham St. Leger of Ulcombe and Leeds Castle, co. Kent, high sheriff 1560; died at Cork, Ireland, 1597; son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, lord deputy of Ireland in 1540; K. G. in 1544; died 16 March 1558/9, and his wife Agnes Warham.

13. Sir Anthony St. Leger of Leeds Castle, died 1603, married Mary Scott.

12. Sir Warham St. Leger, lord of Ulcombe manor, died 1631, came to America prior to 1609, in which year he was member of the House of Burgesses in Virginia. He later returned to England. In 1593 he married Dame Mary Hayward, and they had

11. Ursula St. Leger, born 1600, died 1672, who married the Reverend Daniel Horsmanden, D.D., Rector of Ulcombe, removed by Parliament in 1643, died 1654.

10. Colonel Warham St. Leger Horsmanden of Purleigh, co. Essex, came to Virginia in 1649 and settled in Charles City County but returned to England, where he died. He married Mary Nevill and had

9. Mary (Maria) Horsmanden, born 1653, died 9 November 1699, married 1673 Colonel William Byrd of "Westover," born 1652,

died 1711, who came from London to Virginia in 1674, son of John Byrd and his wife Grace Stegg.

8. Colonel William Byrd, 2d, born 1674, died 1744, of "Westover," Charles City County, Virginia; President of His Majesty's Council in Virginia, married second Maria, daughter of Thomas Taylor of Kensington, England, and had

7. Jane Byrd, third daughter, who in 1746 married John Page of "North End," Matthews County, Virginia, a member of the Virginia Council, son of the Honorable Mann Page of "Rosewell," Gloucester County, Virginia, born 1691, died 24 January 1730, the only surviving child of the Honorable Matthew Page and his wife Mary Mann (son of Colonel John Page of England and Williamsburg, Virginia, and his wife Alice Luckin).

(6) Judith Page as above married *6 Colonel Hugh Nelson and had

*5. Captain Thomas Nelson of Oakland, Hanover County, Virginia, born at Yorktown 1780, died at Oakland 1859. He was buried at Fork Church in Hanover County. At one time he lived at Richmond, where he was the proprietor of the Virginia Hotel, near the Capitol Square. He was Commissioner of Loans before he retired to his farm at Oakland. In 1804 he married his first cousin (5) Judith Nelson, died 1869, aged eighty-seven years, who was descended as follows:

oOo

26. ROBERT de VERE the Surety, q. v., hereditary lord great Chamberlain of England, died 25 October 1221, married Isabel Bolebec.

25. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, died 1263, married 1223 Hawise Quincey, daughter of SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, q. v., No. 26 above, Earl of Winchester, born before 1154, died 3 November 1219, married Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont).

24. Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and 6th great Chamberlain, born 1240, died 2 September 1296. He married Alice, died 7 September 1317, daughter of Gilbert de Saunford.

23. Joan Vere married William de Warren, who was killed in his father's lifetime in a tournament at Croydon, 15 December 1285.

22. Alice Warren, died before 23 May 1338, married 1305 Edmund FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, born 1 May 1285, beheaded 17 November 1326.

21. Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, "Copped Hat," born about 1313, died 24 January 1375/6, married second Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and his wife Maud Chaworth, No. 22 above.

20. Richard FitzAlan, K. G., beheaded at Cheapside, London, in 1398, married Elizabeth, daughter of William de Bohun, K. G., also of royal and baronial descent.

19. Elizabeth FitzAlan married, as his second wife, Thomas de Mowbray, K. G., born 1366, died 1399, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Margaret Mobray married Robert Howard, son of John Howard and his second wife Alice Tendring.

17. Catherine Howard married, as his second wife (17) Sir Edward Nevill (see also above at No. 17) Baron Bergavenny, K. G., died 18 October 1476, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. JOHN FITZROBERT the Surety, q. v., governor of New-Castle-upon-Tyne, died 1240, married Ada Baliol.

23. Roger FitzJohn, lord of Warkworth, died 1249, married Isabel.

22. Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I, married Margaret Zouche.

21. Anastasia FitzRobert married Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward I.

20. Ralph de Nevill, died 1367, married Alice Audley.

19. John de Nevill, died at Newcastle, 17 October 1388, married first Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, and his wife Idonea Clifford, also of royal and baronial descent.

18. Ralph de Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, K. G., died 1425, married second about 1379, Joan Beaufort, died 1440, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K. G., and granddaughter of KING EDWARD III, q. v.

(17) Sir Edward Nevill, K. G., as above married 17 Catherine Howard and had

16. Catharine Nevill, who married Robert Tanfield of Gayton, co. Northampton.

15. William Tanfield of Gayton, died 1559, married Isabel Staveley.

14. Francis Tanfield of Gayton, died 1588, married Bridget Cave.

13. Ann Tanfield married Clement Vincent of Harpole, co. Leicester.

12. Elizabeth Vincent married Richard Lane of Curtenhall, co. Northampton.

11. Dorothy Lane married William Randoph, born 1571, died 1660, of Little Houghton, co. Northampton, son of William and grandson of Robert Randolph and his wife Rose Roberts.

10. Richard Randolph of Morton Hall, co. Warwick, born 21 February 1621, died in Ireland in 1671, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ryland.

9. Colonel William Randolph, born in England 1651, came to Virginia in 1673, settled on Turkey Island in the James River, Henrico County, 1674, was clerk of Henrico County; burgess; attorney general and member of the Royal Council; Lieutenant Colonel of the Henrico Militia; a founder of William and Mary College. He married Mary, daughter of Captain Henry Isham, a merchant who came from England to Virginia in 1654, also of royal and baronial descent.

8. Sir John Randolph, born 1693, died 1737, married 1718 (8) Susanna Beverly, who was descended as follows:

oOo

24. ROBERT FITZWALTER the Surety, q. v., lord of Dunmow Castle, leader of the Magna Charta Barons and their Army, died 1234, married first Gunora Valoines.

23. Walter FitzRobert, died 10 April 1258, married Ida, daughter of William Longespee.

22. Ela FitzWalter married William Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, died 1295, Justiciar of Ireland.

21. Margaret Odingsells, aged eighteen years on 15 May 1295, married first John de Grey, son and heir of Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, died 1295, and his wife Joan, daughter of Thomas of Valoines. John de Grey died in 1311, leaving by Margaret a son,

20. John de Grey, K. G., born at Rotherfield, 9 October and baptized 1 November 1300, died 1 September 1359, married second Avice Marmyon, whose ancestry appears elsewhere in this volume.

19. Robert de Grey, who died without male issue about 1367, married Lora, who died in 1369, a younger daughter of Herbert de St. Quentin of Brandesburton in Holderness. They had

18. Elizabeth Marmion, born about 1363, died 1427, who married Henry, 3d Lord FitzHugh, K. G., born about 1358, died 1424.

17. William FitzHugh, third son, born 1398, died 22 October 1452, married at Ravensworth in Richmondshire before 18 November 1406 Margery Willoughby, who died before her husband. She was daughter of William, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, also of royal and baronial descent.

16. Maud FitzHugh married William Bowes of Streatham, co. Durham, died 28 July 1466, also of royal and baronial descent. Their son

15. Ralph Bowes married and had

14. Richard Bowes, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Aske and his wife Margaret Wycliff.

13. Anne Bowes married Marmaduke Vincent.

12. Elizabeth Vincent married Thomas Beverley, son of John Beverley of Yorkshire and his wife Agnes Draycott, also of royal and baronial descent.

11. Robert Beverley, third son, married and had

10. Major Robert Beverley of Beverley, born 1635, died 1687, who sold his property in Yorkshire to the Pennyman family and settled at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1663. He was clerk of the House of Burgesses and, in 1676, commander of all the Virginia military forces. In 1676 he was a member of the Council. He married first in 1666 Mary Carter, born 1637, died 1678.

9. Colonel Peter Beverly, born about 1668, died 1728, a clerk in the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1691 to 1696; speaker from 1700 to 1714; member of the Council from 1719 to 1728; treasurer of the Virginia Colony from 1719 to 1723. He married Elizabeth Peyton, daughter of Major Robert Peyton, who came from England to Virginia before 1677, also of royal and baronial descent.

(8) Susanna Beverly as above married 8 Sir John Randoph and had

7. Mary Randolph who, in 1742, married Philip Grymes of Middlesex County, Virginia, son of John Grymes and his wife Lucy Ludwell.

6. Lucy Grymes, who died at the age of eighty years, having married in 1762 Governor Thomas Nelson, who died in 1789, aged fifty years. He was educated at Trinity College; was of Yorktown, Virginia; a Burgess; Colonel of Militia; Brigadier General; a member of Congress; later Governor and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was son of Governor William Nelson, No. *7 above.

(5) Judith Nelson as above married *5 Captain Thomas Nelson and had

*4. Alfred Nelson, born at "Oak Hill," 12 May 1803, died 16 April 1882. He was less than two years of age when he came with his father to Houston County, Georgia, and settled there. He married 4 November 1826 Mary Jenkins, born 27 January 1812, died 30 November 1889, daughter of William Jenkins of Houston County. Their sixth child was

*3. Margaret Nelson, born 30 August 1837, died 12 December 1914, married 23 December 1853 Newton Carlton Greer, born in Wilkinson County, Georgia, 10 October 1830, died 5 May 1917. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Tifton, Tift County, Georgia. (He was son of Robert Greer and his wife Rachel Mahalie Ellis and a descendant of Thomas Greer, a patriot in the War of Independence, who because of his age could not fight but furnished supplies to the Army.) Newton Carlton Greer served the full four years in the War between the States in Hardee's Corps, Bragg's Army, in the Battles of Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and the Battle of Atlanta.

*2. Robert Alfred Greer, eldest child, born at Perry, Houston County, Georgia, 21 October 1853, died at Broxton, Coffee County, Georgia, 12 April 1910. On 13 February 1882 he married Ella Susan Spurlock, born 14 July 1862, died at Broxton 12 March 1935, daughter of James Madison Spurlock and his wife Tabitha La Hawn. They were pioneers to Alabama from North Carolina, living first at Eufaula, Alabama, and later removing to Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia. The eldest of their four daughters was

*1. EULALIE GREER, born at Eufaula, Alabama, 16 August 1884. She married 1 March 1905 Michael Angelo McDowell, who was born in Jasper County, Georgia, 13 December 1881, son of Frank Daniel McDowell and his wife Lucy Malone. The McDowells were pioneers from Virginia to Georgia.

Their five children:

(a) Margaret Elizabeth McDowell, born at Greenville, Florida, 20 December 1905, married 23 November 1926 Dr. Vaughn Leon Maxwell of Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, born 16 October 1894. They are the parents of:

(1) Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr., born at Augusta, 24 January 1928, educated at Richmond Academy, Augusta, and Virginia Military Institute, where he made a brilliant record. He entered the service of the United States Army and was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant while at Fort Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina. He was sent to Korea 1 September 1951.

(2) Barbara Lee Maxwell, born at Augusta 2 May 1929, educated at Converse College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and the University of Georgia, where she was graduated in June 1951. On 17 April 1953 she married Captain Thomas Dunn MacMillen of Augusta, Georgia. Their daughter, Theresa Maria MacMillen, was born at Craig Air Force Base near Selma, Alabama, 27 November 1954. She was named for her paternal great grandmother, Theresa Maria Clarke, of Cleveland, Ohio.

(b) Robert Frank McDowell, born at Greenville, Florida, 10 February 1908, married 21 December 1936 Marie Close of Savannah, Georgia, daughter of Nathan Bedford Forrest Close and his wife Mary Lou McElmurray. Their three children:

(1) Robert Frank McDowell, Jr., born at Jacksonville, Florida, 26 July 1940, educated at Georgia Technological School, Atlanta.

(2) Marie Louise McDowell, born at Miami, Florida, 7 September 1941, educated at Sullins College in Virginia, and Agnes Scott College at Decatur, Georgia.

(3) Michael Forrest McDowell, born at Greensboro, North Carolina, 4 February 1949.

(c) Michael Angelo McDowell, Jr., born at Greenville, Florida, 3 February 1910, removed with his family to Madison, Georgia, and was educated at Emory University near Atlanta. Talented musically, he was pianist for the Emory Glee Club, with which Club he toured Europe. Before World War II he studied at Leipsic, Germany. He served in the Air Force during World War II and after his discharge was graduated from Harvard University. He attended the Juliard Music School and, returning to Georgia, was made assistant Director of Music at the University of Georgia. In 1950 he became head of the Department of Music at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, and was Minister of Music at St. Mark's Methodist Church, Atlanta.

(d) Eulalie McDowell, born at Greenville, Florida, 9 June 1913, removed with her family to Madison, Georgia. She was educated at G.S.C.W. at Milledgeville, Georgia, and at Columbia University, New York City. Her talent lies in writing. She began her career as society editor of the Madisonian, the home-town weekly paper. She was elected to the Augusta Chronicle staff as society editor, then to the staff of the Atlanta Journal. From there she went to Washington, D. C., as a United Press reporter and became secretary in the office of Congressman Joe Evins of Tennessee.

(e) Virginia Louise McDowell, born at Jackson, Georgia, 19 August 1918.

ALBINI

The following persons also may claim descent from

William d'Albini

and the Emperor Charlemagne:

Maidee Collier DeLoach Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Dorothy Wood Alexander
Adele Valerie Hochgraef Alexon
Archibald Allen
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Margaret Lovelace Alwine
Helen Reed Anderson
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Rosalie Hooker Arnold
Mary Davis Atherton
Mary Frances Atherton
Edward Everett Averill
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Gilliam Webster Barr Bailey
Hope Michel Bakken
Marion Buchanan Ball
Robert T. Banks
Lera Mae Barker Bankston
Elizabeth Maxwell Carroll Chesnut Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
William Henry Bason
Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
Myrta Strickland Beall
Mary Daniel Benedict
Mary Watkins Camp Benenson
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Cecelia Ross Benson
Gladys Bennett Bentley
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Carol Green Biggar
Jean Edna Virginia King Birch
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Valette Blackley
Mary Johnson Bland
Mary Ellen Bluntzer
Dorothy Barrington Vaughan Boggs
Jennie M. Booth
Clara Louise King Bowdry
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Sarah Lovelace Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Ann Boyle
Abraham Thomas Bradbury
Thomas Lane Bradbury
Mary Jane Crow Breckur
Yvonne Neimeister Brenneman
Alice May Benedict Brown
Caroline Pauline Woodman Brown
Olive Walton Jones Brown
Paul Woodman Brown
Carolyn Lilian Goodenough Bruce
Gwendolyn McKinnon Brummett
Anne Spear Buchanan
Isaac Newton Bunce
Nancy A. Pierce Busch
Rachel Ware Bush
Lucy Allen Beasley Button
Marie Elizabeth Lampkin Calhoun
William Lampkin Calhoun
Margaret Throckmorton Rue Campbell
Pearl Woodworth Carlton
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Rosalie Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Elizabeth C. Cass
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Harriet Addison Bayne Castle
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Alleyne Clark
Mary Elizabeth Watson Clarke
Marion Clemmons
Charlotte Riker Clynes
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Martha Saunders Cook
Sarah Amy Cooley
Whitney J. Coombs
Mildred Snow Corcoran
Mary Esther Carter Cowan
Marie Cozby
Helen Boyer Crabtree
Mary Helen Boyer Crabtree
Gladys Lucy Craig
Mary Mahala Craig
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Annie Crighton
Lucille Crighton
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Ezra Benham Curry
Jessica Whittier Curtis
Maude Peake Cutler

George W. Danforth, II.
Grace Darling Danforth
Smith Coffee Daniell, IV.
Nellie King Daubenspeck
Fay Hutchinson Dean
Joseph Julien Dedman
Florence Evelyn Burnett DeLoache
Mabel Estella Gould Demers
Josephine Denny
Charles Richardson DeSpain
Daysie Spencer DeSpain
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Katherine Hinman Dickerman
Clayton Dill
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Hiram Kennedy Douglass
Grace Hawley Doyle
Charles Stark Draper
Gertrude Bennett Draper
Sue Smith Peterson Durling
Julia Goode Eagan
Helen Harris Berry Earle
Louise Crittenden Earll
Florence English Ebner
Norma Anthony Edenton
Alethia Baird Woods Edgar
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
James Calhoun Ellis
James F. Ellis
Thomas Calhoun Ellis
Grace Velma Saverline Elvington
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Emily Helen Estes
Mary Helen Estes
Sara Elizabeth Green Farrar
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Alma Imogene Fennell
Edna Earl Fennell
Myrtelle Fennell
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Sueanne Maxwell Field
Alice Anne Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Kenneth William Payne Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Victoria Alwilda Bergen Fisher
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Helen Joann Peterson Floyd
Sydney H. Foster
Ila Earle Fowler
Joan French Foy
Elizabeth S. Bramell Hay Frazer
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Grace Sheets Fullerton
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Eula Eudora Moomaugh Furse
Sarah Elizabeth Minter Garfield
Ida Janette Adams Garner
John Lake Garner, Jr.
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Aubrey Jeanne Smith Gibbs
Leta Watts Gibbs
William Wayt Gibbs, IV.
Elizabeth Roycroft Gibson
Louise Holly Goddard
Madeline Holly Goddard
Tessie Hollingsworth Godwin
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Julia Vidal Grandin
Mary Louise Kent Grant
Janette Adams Garner Grant
Benjamin Clifford Graves
Henry Theodore Northcott Graves
Rachel Gardiner Green
Willamette Green
Maureen Dabney Gregg
Sue Winder Dabney Gregg
Ellen Gray Sipple Grier
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Chester Straub Guilbert
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Helen R. Haines
Ellen Ludlam Hall
Leora Belle Harrington Hammerl
Melva Leora Hammerl
Claudia Alice Hamrick
Katharine C. Lea Hancock
Elizabeth Browning Donner Hanson
Mildred Tucker Hardcastle
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley, II
Maud Callaway Hays
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Elizabeth Hamilton Herbert
Barbara Whitcomb Herndon
Ruth Whitcomb Holloway Herndon
John Woodman Higgins
Nancy Goodloe Morrow Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Carol Jean Robbins Hitt
Anna Sewell Clark Hodge
Kay Callaway Hoffmeyer
Hilda Griffin Holland
Nema Maria Whitcomb Holloway
Maxine Land Holt (Mrs. Earl E.)
Bryan Edward Hooker

Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Bradford Howard Hutchins
Maria Garth Inge
Gwendolyn Leta Patton Inman
Vera Hills Inskeep
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Anna Louise Campbell Jeffers
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Marion Cummings Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Beverly Brown Jones
Hilton Ira Jones
Augusta Danforth Joslyn
David Hopkins Julian
Edith Garner Keen
Sarah Lucy Green Kees
Josephine Pearl Powers Kent
Evelyn Lovelace Kern
Henry L. Kinnison, III.
Caroline May Neal Kirkwood
Helen Mitchell Tull Lamb
Gertrude Taylor Land (Mrs. Max E.)
Taylor E. Land
Maud Witt Lathom
Elizabeth Draper Verney Layton
Philip LeBoutillier
Clara Gladys Leonard Lednum
Leonard Emory Lednum
Elizabeth Ann Lewis
Margaret Pettit Lewis
Harriet Alexander Lide
Rebecca Worth Lide
Edna Pearce Lockett
Frances Page Loftis
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Landon Reid Lovelace
Robert Barksdale Lovelace, II.
Sallie Saunders Lovelace
William Claiborne Lovelace
Helen Davis Luke
Maude Sells Lyon
Clarissa Elizabeth Ezella Gober Lyons
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Alethea Jane Macon
Ormonde Martin Mahoney
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meridith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Joan Diver McCoy
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Mary Virginia McFarlane
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Lola Echols McNeely
Florence Miller McNeilly
Eilleen Hudson McPherson
Louise Chandler Rich Means
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Betsey Morgan Fairweather Milham
Florence Lenora Hazen Miller
Martha Ann Miller
Grace Ella Minot
Hyman Mithoff
Mary Saunders Moody
Myrtle Saunders Moody
Florine Josephine Moore
Imogene Bellamy Moore
Rachel Isabel Drake Moore
Agnes Margaret Morley
Mary Virginia Morley
Alice Skillman Boswell Morrison
Henry Clinton Morrison
Ruth Morrison
Emma Goodloe Gregory Morrow
Patricia Margaret Morse
Vivian Van Higgins Morse
Rosemary Sutherland Baker Mott
Jeannette Baker Mott
Annie Marie Cantelou Munnerlyn

Emma Cecil Nalley
Sylvia Converse Clisby Neal
Jennie P. Nobles
Florence May Bowden Nordstrom
Jane Duncan Norton
Lorena Grace Phelps Oberly
Marjorie Ann Smith Olmsted
Erlene Harris Johnston O'Neall
Helen Shamut Button O'Neill
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Frances Powell Otken
Helen Godwin Packer
Lucille Klose Parask
Lula Smith Patton
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Pauline Levis Pearson
Winona Banks Perkins
Louise Carlton Perrin
Mamie Sue Smith Peterson
Marion Cummings Peterson
Rosalie Greenleaf Bailey Phelps
Mary Philbrook
Harriet Wurts Bowie Phillips
Marion Louise Pollard Pickens
Esther Burrill Picou
Patty Lee Smith Poe
Florence Howell Pollard
Daniel Stuart Pope, III.
Howard Livingston Pope
Sarah Becker Post
Anna Louise Goddard Potter
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Annie Christine Burnett Powell
Belle Knight Powell
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Ann Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nellie Scott Pritchett
James Hugh Proctor
Richie Lee Bush Proctor
Gertrude Land Quillian (Mrs. Fletcher B.)
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maud Wells Ranke
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Elizabeth Morrow Robinson
Sallie Ann Morrow Robinson
Blanche Axtell Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Emily Joslyn Russell
Emmaline Gatewood Samuel
Richard Saunders
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Patricia Moore Schamber
Annie Pope Bryan Scott
Antoinette Quinby Scudder
Albert Blazier Seitz, III
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Nancy Saunders Shearer
Curtis Charles Barber Shears
Evelyn Joslyn Shepard
Ethel Marie Lovelace Showfeldt
Aubrey Bowden Fletcher Smith
Elizabeth Ann Morrison Smith
Elizabeth Paull Leonard Smith
Katie Arnold Smith
Mary Abbe Crum Smith
Maryellen Palmer Smith
Sim Joe Smith, Jr.
Willie E. Williams Smith
Ethel Cotton Sparks
Floy Joslyn Sparling
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Jennie Sprague Srigley
Lenore Sprague Stack
Louise May Young Stafford
Mary Louise Archer St. Clair
Willis M. Stebbins
Fannie Merritt Lawrence Steelman
Alice Alden Rowland Steiner
Phillip Richard Stinchfield
Sexta Eavenson Strickland
Frank P. Strickler
Jeanette Leslie Lester Stroud
Charles Jenckes Barnes Stuart
Harold Leonard Stuart
Margaretha P. Suermondt
Ann Powell Sullivan
Mary Ann Sutterle
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Lena Slocum Thomas
David Brown Tilley
Della Lawrence Tilton
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Bess Burnett Truchelut
Marion Cooper Tull
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Dorothy Rhodes Usinger
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette

Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Pauline Torrence van Baman
Celia Arline Saverline Vandegrift
Emogene Wilson Van Denburg
Ada Wright VanSickle
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Myrtelle Fennell Waldo
Annie K. Weaver Walker
Azelia Rosa Walker
Cammie Smith Walker
Bert Thompson Walsh
Edith Neville Smythe Ward
Lucy Carter Ward
Margaret Stuart Grattan Weaver
Mary Denny Weaver
Carolyn Ruth Wells
Marilyn Connon West
Frances Elizabeth Bentley Wheeler
Lou Chauncey Wheeler
Marion E. Wilcox Wheeler
Bryan Watkins Whitfield
Charles Randolph Whitmer
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Ruby Marie Smith Wilbur
Mary Louise Higgins Wilding-White
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
George Burbank Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Will Gary Williams
Martha Johnston Taylor Williamson
Evelyn Johnson Willis
Anna Salyer Wilson
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Ella Barbarie Throckmorton Wright
Estyl Merrill Wright
Dorothy Barrett Wurts
Tula Townsend Wyatt
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young

The following persons also may claim descent from

Roger Bigod

and King Ethelred II:

Mary Virginia McConnell Adair
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Vivian Mathews Aldred
Cora Lou Beale Allen
Frances Jean Allen
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Dorothy Craighead Andrews
Inez Shepard Archer
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Rosalie Hooker Arnold
Elizabeth Dunham Aurelius
Edward Everett Averill
Elizabeth Alden Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Jessie Olliff Averitt
Leah L. Bates Baggs
Wilda Hurless Bailey
Joseph William Baker
Leonard Doyle Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Ethel Victoria Fortescue King Barnett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Harry H. Bates
Virginia Lewis Batinovitch
Bertha Richardson Baton
Virginia Shearn Moody Beardsley
Jane Lukens Roberts Bell
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Philip Eliot Benezra
Rebecca Branch Fauntleroy Benoist
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Augusta Marion Bethune
John Betts, Jr.
Jeanne Montgomery Bewicke
Merle Irish Biggs
Zealie Margaret Caroline Brown Bishop
Nancy Dorsey Black
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Ruth Harwood Bland
Anna Stanley Blatchley
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd

Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Ross Boothe, Jr.
Anna Alden Rice Bordwell
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mabel Cleora Hale Bradford
Leila Auverne Harper Brady
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Lucinda Cochran Trabue Brent
Edmonda Nickerson Brokaw
Mary Anna Brooke
Gladys Crawford Brooks
Alice May Benedict Brown
Gratia Pauline Woodman Brown
Louise Briscoe Brooks Brown
Mildred Laurene Barnett Brown
John Bruce
Ruth Daniel Hannah Bruce
Elizabeth Simons Burns
Elizabeth Simons Lucas Burns
Drusilla Baldwin Butler
Marie Elizabeth Lampkin Calhoun
William Lampkin Calhoun
Maud Marie Roberts Cambiaso
Peggy Ethel Ona Davis Cannon
Margaret Louise Wilson Carruth
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
William Vaulx Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Edward Henry Cary
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Cloa Hoisington Cate
The Lady Dorothea Plewman Dwen Cave-Brown-Cave
Ima Lou Echols Chandler
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Margaret Turner Clack
Sarah Graves Clark
Frances Bryan Claypoole
Ruth Serpell Coffman
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Ethel M. Dorrance Colket
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Grace Patton Conant
Marjorie Gaither Norton Cope
Edna Arnold Copeland
Margaret Lapham Lewis Courtenay
Bettie Cox Cowles
Willie Charity Womack Cox
Marie Cozby
Mary Daisy Duval Craig
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Mary Macon Womack Crisler
Blanche Stanley Cron
Jewell Lofland Crow
John Armstrong Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Cora Maud Guthier Dahm
Virginia Anne Davies
Jarrett LaFayette Davis
Martha Moon Davis
Nannie Ellen Hill Davis
Margaret Josephine Hunter Deem
Josephine Denny
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Helen Coulon de Talance
David Johnston Devine
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Isabelle Cain Donohoe
Constance Carey Malley Dorman
Golda Sarah Dorr
Eleanor Jane Simons Dougherty
Beatrice Mackey Doughtie
Caroline Ann Dunbar
Hazel Beach Durnell
Theodosia Hollingsworth Duskin
Louise Crittendon Earll
Florence English Ebner
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Emmah Smith Ellis
Richard Harvey Elliston
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Rosa Ruth Morgan Enloe
Lewis Henry Esler
Parrish Elizabeth Geiger Etter
Velma Chapman Farrar
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Nora Rooche Field
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Albert Beryl Fleming
Theodore Samuel Fleming

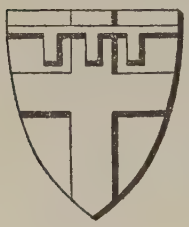
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Alvin Estelle Williman Foster
Caroline Williman Foster
Ila Earle Fowler
Margaret Rutherford Fry
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Mary Chilton Gibbs
Rose MacDonell Gibbs
Harrison Williams Gill
Conrad Harrison Goodwin
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Eleanor Brewster Davenport Grant
Dorothy Wilson Green
George Davidson Greene
Geneveive Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Bernice A. Rawlings Grogan
Sarah Beekman Grover
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Anna Edkin Rhodes Hager
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Elizabeth Anne Hall
Dorrance Hill Hamilton
Clara E. Hansen
Rebecca Janney Cox Hanson
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
Ozella McNeely Harper
Robert Lex Harper
William Howard Harper
Evangeline Lukens Harvey
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Richardson Wallace Haw
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteolo Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley, II.
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Ardeith Moran Heinel
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Alma Carter Henry
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Mrs. Edelle Cox S. F. Hignett
Algie Hardwick Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Bessie Ellett Hoge

Wylanta Rochelle Holt
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Ruth Earle Nelms Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
Blanche Elizabeth Spain Houseman
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Cynthia Jean Howlett
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Eloise Dexter Hunter
Margaret Josephine Phillips Hunter
Gertrude Ione Huntington
Louise Van Harlingen Ingersoll
Stella Bertha Putnam Irish
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Sarah Lillie Wells Isbell
Margaret Louise Jordan Jackson
Margaret Wolf Jackson
Violet Echols Jackson
William Hughes Jackson
Eugenia Learned James
Gertrude Worthington Jeffries
William Worthington Jeffries
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Katherine Baker Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Mabel Haley Glass Jones
Sarah Warren Jones
Susan Jordan
Geraldine Cooke Jungbluth
Margaret Turner Higgins Keller
Ruth Stetson Kershner
Edith Royall Tyler King
Esther Drayton Kittredge
Catherine Taylor Klein
Virginia Livingston Kreidler
Aileen Lewers Langston
Margaret Myrtle Lankford
Minnie Rosina Tarbox Lay
Harriet Alexander Lide
Floride Morris Linden
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord

Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Hester Luce Rabb Lowe
Anna Natalie Bettis Lucas
Maude Sells Lyon
Emma Belle Macaulay
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Miriam MacFadyen
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Jewell Westmoreland Madden
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meridith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Adele Mansell
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Harris Masterson
Mary Lanier Munds Maxted
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Diane Lawton Mayer
Florence Carter Mayfield
Sara Jordan Mays
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Maude King West McConnell
Katherine Nickerson Brokaw McCormick
Pamela Brokaw McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Carleen McCuistion McDonald
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Barbara Emma Bullard McGee
Cleo Margaret Hopkins McKinney
Martha Durrenberger McKnight
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Lenore Hardy Kimbrough McLean
Rosa Moore McMaster
Doyle McCuistion Medford
Ethel Irene Burnham Meece
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Charles A. Mobley
Amy Leah Crosby Moody
Robert Lewis Lee Moody
Shearn Moody, Jr.
William Lewis Moody
Florine Hawley Moore
Marion Catron Prince Moore
Jessie Mabel Womack Moorhead
Edwin F. Moran
Maude Canada Moran
Virginia Gillette Kleitz Moseley
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Jane Page Snellenburg Mullen
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Agnes Smith Mullins
Annie Marie Cantelou Munnerlyn
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Elizabeth Bufkin Womack Nettleton
Gordon Moorhead Nettleton
Maryellen Harvey Newton
Mary Elizabeth Moody Northen
Jessie Gaither Norton
Isabelle Faulkner Phinney Novak
Eleanor Oliver
Erlene Harris Johnston O'Neall
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Grace Hambleton Ober Palmer
Elsie Marian Parkerson
Katharine Estelle Parsons Parkin
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Denise Ellen Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Helen Alice Phillips Payne
Emily Frances Phillips Pearson
Evelyn Vose Peck
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Winona Banks Perkins
Martha Merrill Jolliff Peterseim
Jean Rachel Phillips
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Marjorie Frances Jones Potts
Grace Moyers Powers
Helene Stetson Pratt
Susan de Forest Polley Prescott
Jeanne Roe Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Marion Catron Prince
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Katherine Guignard Richardson Rader
Augusta Griggs Raines
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
James Edgar Rankin

Nell Azora Pedersen Reddin
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Margaret Louise McCreary Reid
Burchie Aldridge Richards
Sarah Lippincott Richards
William Pierre Robert
Antoinette Alderman Rochelle
Bertha Lakey Rochelle
Zalph Lakey Rochelle
Della Louise Dorr Root
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Florence Stamp Rossman
Ruth Van Kirk Royce
Susan Kroeger Carnal Sanderson
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Suzanne Levick Schoff
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Mary Mason Speed Sexton
Flora Nell Seymour
Lois Crow Sheffield
Agnes Smith
Alice Lorraine Smith
Alice Lorraine Mansell Smith
Ann Elizabeth Williams Smith
Florence Davis Smith
Frances Elizabeth Carter Smith
Lenora Elizabeth Weathersby Smith
Martha Reese Newton Smith
Ned Mansell Smith
Thomas Flowers Smith
Harold Turk Smutz
Mary Alice Rockey Snead
Dena Snodgrass
Elizabeth Thorne Snow
Howard Robert Snyder
Harriet R. Southall
Julia Blanche Whaley Spain
Mary Mason Speed
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Ella Melvina Wiggins Sprague
Marie Rice Stafford
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Genevieve Power Stevenson
Flora Mae McDonald Stewart
Anne Colston Minor Stone
Frances Evelyn Barney Strasburger
Douglas Preston Summers
Florence Goshert Summers
Otis William Swainson
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Frances Virginia Waggaman Tallman
Helen Askling Tarbox
Benjamin J. Tarbutton
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Mary Alice Drane Taylor
Jeanne Bowers Thomas
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Marjorie Bess Hollingsworth Tims
Nellie Arity Tizzard
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Sara Elizabeth Pond Torrance
Rena Falligant Travis
Linda Turner
Louise Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Robert Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vicky Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Floride Morris VanderLinden
Isabella Mayo Cameron van Lennep
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Helen Marguerite Kruger Voorhees
Barbara Asquith Scott von Handschuh
Jessie Alice Nettleton Vorhies
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Cammie Smith Walker
Gertrude MacFadyen Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
John Waterman
Winifred Hilary King Weakley
Mary Denny Weaver
Donald Robert Weber
E. Bruce Weber
Keith Bevan Weber
F. Edythe Horney Whitaker
Elizabeth Hayden Perkins Whitehead
Annie Louise Wooten Whittle
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth

James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Ann Elizabeth Wilkinson
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurence Williams
Kathryn Ellen Williams
Mabel C. Moor Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Rebecca Andrée Benoist Williams
Anna Salyer Wilson
Lucy Alexander Embrey Wilson
Edna Haley Winter
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Emily Theresa Harrold Withers
Harriet Pond Allee Wolfe
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Letha Moyers Woodward
Helen Martha Wright
Mary Elizabeth Vanderslice Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Roberta Page Ray Wurts
Hannah Ruth Ferguson Young
Sarah Marguerite Jackson Zachman



The following persons also may claim descent from

Hugh Bigod

and the Emperor Vladimir:

Clara Thurmond Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Catherine Dudley Klein Albright
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Fern Hoisington Alter
Natalie Williams Anglemyer
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Aimee Peirce Blessing Askling
Ann Eliza Agee Atherton
Dorothy Herod Atwood
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Benjamin Tyrus Baker
Frances Viola Yeager Baker
Hazel Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Orville Dwight Baldwin
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Lillian Margaret Mansell Barrow
Olive Dilgard Bateman
Martha Murray Beck
Lena Mae Bell
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Blanche Elysian Richardson Bergin
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Virginia Berryman
Jeanne Whitaker Beyea
Charles Sumner Bird
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Robert Garwood Bland
Benn Blinn
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Mary Ann Bonney
Donna Lee Bordwell
Alfred King Boutwell
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Luella Boyd
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Diana Rose Burkett Brewer
Susan Virginia Shackelford Briscoe
Susan Beach Brooks
Charlotte Murphey Broom
Mary Ellen Broom
Mary Meigs Brosge
Alice Mary Benedict Brown
Lillian Lovelace Ward Brown
Louise Briscoe Brooks Brown
John Bruce
Mary Daniel Hannah Bruce
Kate Tebbs Helm Buckner

Herman Festus Burchfield
Dorothy Cheek Callaway
Cornelia Groot Murray Campbell
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Ellen Lillian Gillespie Case
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh McFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Ann Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Lucie Oldfield Cheek
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Virginia Ruggles Conner
Marie Cozby
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Egerton LaFayette Crispin
Elizabeth Crispin
Jane Penn Crispin
Ada Thornburg Crow
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
Susan Duran Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Carter Dalton
Lucy King Daniel
Virginia Anne Davies
Mildred Lane Davis
Susanne Davis
Eugenia F. Carrigan Deale
Josephine Denny
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Isabelle Shaffer Dilgard
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Elizabeth Boswell Fisher Dodds
Donna Lee Bordwell Domanski
Constance Carey Malley Dorman
Eleanor Jane Simons Dougherty
Leonora Gordon Draper
Mary Frances Foley Dudley
Albert W. Duy, Jr.
Clyde Talley Earnest, Jr.
Helen Josephine Earnest
Josephine Smyth Earnest
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Marion Virginia Keller Ely
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Margaret Rhett Cuthbert Ezzell
Mary Elizabeth Ball Faley
Sara Elizabeth Green Farrar
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
May Constance Vaughan Filbey
George I. Finlay
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Claudia Tucker Fitz-Hugh
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Hilda Williams Franks
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Gladys Chace Fulton
Helen Biddle Gans
Mabel Tillson Garrette
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Doris May Anderson Geer
Susanne Marie Gibbs
Mamie Bell Gilliam
Jeanne Roe Price Goodlatte
Clara Gordon
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Axel Henry Gren
Willa Vick Griffin
Mildred Taylor Griffith
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Charlotte Crittenton Gruman
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Norris Worrell Harkness, III.
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper

Winifred Mitchell Harris
Elnora Dorothy Sprague Harrison
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Sallie Mayo Labouisse Harrison
Florence Evelyn Harvey
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Nancy Elizabeth Huff Hathaway
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Marie Wooten Whittle Hellslager
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Caroline Lucile Mathews Herndon
Lillian Lee Lofland Herring
Jane Sylvia Holt Hertzman
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Algie Hardwick Hill
Theresa Snow Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Allie Marie Black Hogg
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Loua Catherine Bedell Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
John Barr Houston, II.
Helen Denny Howard
Marguerite Crispin Howard
Wynne Elizabeth Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
May Rockwell Howlett
Mildred Fairchild Huber
Margaret Phillips Huff
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Pearl Burt Hulse
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Claudia Lee Hurst
Stella Bertha Putnam Irish
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Violette Necomer Isphording
Robert Miller Jeffress
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Nina Judy (Mrs. Robert B.)
Lillian Amanda Jamison Kaylor
Fannie Payne Halley Kerr
Eula Jean Griffin Koeppel
Myra Eunice Kyes
Herbert Shumate Laney
Edythe Hoisington LeMaster
Harriet Alexander Lide
Walter Otis Lippitt
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Joyce Estelle Conant Lovejoy
Caroline Sparrow Dalton Lumpkin
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Helen Ayers Macauley
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Douglas Neil Magruder
Elizabeth Speer Malone
John Eacott Manahan
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Bernice Mansell
Jane Anne Newton Marquess
Olitipa Barbour Ewing Marsh
Frances Davidson Brower Martoccia
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eitel K. McDole
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell

Jane Crawford McInnes
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Christian Emmerich Mears
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Flora Ann Dilgard Milton
Robert William Milton
Marion Winsor Mirick
Lily Anne Peck Mitchell
Shearn Moody, Jr.
Florine Hawley Moore
Mary Anna Harvey Moore
Alice Frances MacDonald Morehead
John Barstow Morrill
Eugene M. Mortlock
Ellen Harwood Morton
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Edna Haden Moody Myrick
Eleanor Ritchie Nalle
Susanne Davis Newberry
Donie McMullan Newton
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Juanita Bullard Oglesby
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Juliet Fleming Eggleston Owens
Irene Greene Dwen Pace
Irene Greene Dwen-Andrews Pace
Ellen James Lewis Parisot
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Aston Dean Pegues
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Perkins
Patience Russell Peterson
Alix VanCleve Phillips
Polly Agee Pierle
Genora Price Pitts
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Mabel Hilliard Crispin Powers
Alice Leala Kerr Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Augusta Griggs Raines
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Beatrice Raiguel Smith Rauth
Anne L. Reddy
Marie Elizabeth Reddy
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Laura Frances Alberta Riley
Luella Shumate Robinson
Marie C. Lindsey Rogers
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Mary Louise Morris Roush
Fay Shelley Rule
Nina Evelyn Blight Sands
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Albert Blazier Seitz
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Vivian Izona Riggs Shaw
Helen Cornwell Hill Sloan
Frederick Adair Smith, Jr.
Jennie Vene Smith
Mary Gladys C. Brooks Smith
Clemance Atkins Snyder
Howard Robert Snyder
Rachel Cooper Reeve Spear
Maud Speer
Virginia Speer
Arthur C. Spencer
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Mabel Hood Stevens
Martha Jefferson Randolph Stevens
Vivian Service Stewart
Jane Watkins Sullivan
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Berta John Hopkins Taylor
Susan Alice Taylor
Ruth McCarroll Tenison
Daniel Evans Terry
Douglas Paul Terry
Linda Verna Terry
Clark Wallace Thompson, IV.
Lucile Brakenridge Till
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Linda Turner
Louis Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Frances Huff Tyroff
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.

Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Louise de Pui Vail
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Algernon Smith Varn, II.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Velma Gertrude Brown Vick
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Barbara Asquith Scott von Handschuh
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Mary Day Rutherford Wall
Frances Juliet Walters
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Kathryn Lucille Watson
Mary Denny Weaver
Maire B. MacDonald Weber
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
F. Edythe Horney Whitaker
Rena Travis White
William Luther White
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Mary Josephine Kempt Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Elizabeth Deming Williamson
Giles Slocum Wilson
Lucy Alexander Embrey Wilson
Pearl Wilson
Garnette Mabelle Vaughan Burke Winslow
Lorenzo Simmons Winslow
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Emily Theresa Harroll Withers
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Ethel Illges Woodruff
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Lottie Gertrude Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Helen Martha Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Mary Elizabeth Vanderslice Wright
John Stockton Wurts
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Marie Wade Young
Linda Leigh Zachman

BOHUN

The following persons also may claim descent from

Henry de Bohun

and King David I:

Annie Lee Steele Adams
Mabel Elsie Pate Adams
Virginia Estelle Berry Adamson
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Billie Louise Allensworth
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Louise Towles Alves
Susie M. Ames
Percie Catherine Landram Anderson
Susie Butler Anderson
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Jeanette Martin Huff Arrington
Sarah Abbie Fee Arthur
Sarah Fraleigh Ashley
Caroline Rebecca Prentis Atkins

Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Nicholas Edward Bailey
Hope Michel Bakken
Orville Raymond Baldwin
Susannah Frances Bowie Baldwin
Helen Margaret Willey Ball
Tressie Martin Barber
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Elizabeth Maxwell Carroll Chesnut Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Gladys Faith Keefer Bartlett
Katherine Wilson Barton
Emily Wells Rusling Bates
Sallie Louise Beaman
Harry Judson Beardsley
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Thomas Dudley Benezra
Susan Silliman Wright Bennett
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Martha Key Brewer Bernard
Laura Rupert Coling Berrien
Arthur Lovette Beyers
Matalea Caldwell Mourning Bickel
Katharine Edmund Acosta Black
Harry Ormsby Blanding
Wynham B. Blanton
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Jeanette Thornton Boles
Claudia Lee Booth
Lucile Bennet Boothe
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Betsy Brooks
Clarinda Kirk Brooks
Gladys Crawford Brooks
Maude Rathmell Brooks
Alice May Benedict Brown
Janet Booth Brown
Maimee Lee Robinson Browne
John Bruce
Mary Daniel Hannah Bruce
Leslie A. Bryan
Gary J. Bryant
Lydia Moore Bryant
May Cooper Burnham
Eliza Lloyd Merrick Buswell
Henrietta Zeigler Calhoun
Mary Elizabeth Lampkin Calhoun
Mary Zeigler Calhoun
William Lampkin Calhoun
Helen Chapman Calvert
Charlotte Lucille Carter Cannon
Ruth Louise Coltrane Cannon
Hannah Whitford Capwell
Martha Simons Carlsen
Helen Winston Carmichael
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Claude B. Carter
Emma Nelson Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Emily Davis Chamberlain
Eugene Randolph Chamberlain
Richard Randolph Chamberlain
Ada Beach Chance
Margaret Beach Chance
Elizabeth Olivia Talbot Chaney
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Lillian Hillman Chase
Margaret Dudley Chase
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Arla E. Brewer Christ
Vera Price Gilbert Chrone
Margaret Ann Fooshee Clayton
Margaret Wilson Clendaniel
Mary Elizabeth Figner Cline
Marjorie Barber Coffin
Ruth Serpell Coffman
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Elizabeth Colley
Jettie Arundel Colley
Sue Steele Spencer Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Mary Mackubin Calvert Conger
Della Quisenberry Cook
Pattie Brown White Coopwood
Anna May Cory
Mary Anderson Courtenay
Helen Campbell Stuart Covington
Marie Cozby
Grace Fitzgiven Crabill
Amelia Neville Oliver Crittenden
Marguerite Crispin Crocker
Elizabeth Clay Whitehead Croley
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
Aylmer Gray Deans Culbreth
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Lucy King Daniel
Flora B. Daniells
Mary Newton Farnham Dannelly
Geneva Nelle Woodson Dark
Evelyn Dasey
Evelyn Gove Young Dasey
Virginia Anne Davies
Young Parran Dawkins
Esther Fenwick Haile Dean
Ida Ford Deane (Mrs. Thomas Talmadge)
Margaret Julian Gaines Dedman
Edwin Hooper Denby
Geraldine Esther Ridings Denison
Josephine Denny
Carolyn Hough Dixon Derrick
Abigail Adams de Sombre

Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Lura May Moling Dickson
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Sara Robertson Dixon
Eleanor Jane Simons Dougherty
Etta Brown Dudley
Mary Frances Foley Dudley
Hazel Hilton Dunlap
Frances Clark Dunnam
Eleuthra duPont Bradford duPont
Sarah Tankersley Dupuy
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Laura Frances Allyn Ekstrom
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Eula Hill Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Anne Catherine Erkfitz
Barbara Lenoir McInnes Erkfitz
Lucy Emilie Craig-Dow Ewers
Herberta Louise Faithorn
Marie Adine Tompkins Farr
Bessie Cazenove duPont Fay
Marion Torrey Fedon
Fidelis Feigert
Esther M. Willets Fell
Eleanor Alice Lawvill Felner
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Mary Elizabeth Hudson Figner
Vera Mayo Fine
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Alta Beach Fitzgiven
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Patrick Wood Flournoy, Jr.
Ethel Tillyer Brown Foerderer
Donald Hugh Fordyce
Lula Eve Norton Fowlkes
St. Elmo Fox
Theo Livingston Fraleigh
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Alyse Marsh Franklin
Mary Elisabeth Frayser
Anita Lewis Frazer
Ruth Lynne Frazer
Joan Foy French
Augusta Virginia Lampton Frere
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Ruth Ballard Fullinweider
Anne Helen Gardiner Fulstow
Evelyn Blackwell Robinson Funk
Mary Eliza Pearce Gall
Bernice Chrysler Garbisch
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Anna Vane Jones Geary
Laila Quick Gehant
Nelle Kough Gelnett
Aimée Savage Des Pland Gibbons
Robert Mack Gibbs, II.
Elizabeth Page Ricaud Gibson
Eula Lee Frost Bozell Gietzen
Martha Vera Price Gilbert
Josephine Rusling Bates Gill
Alice Lucile Keefer Gipson
Rebecca Morgan Glover
Conrad Harrison Goodwin
Hazel May Overacker Gould
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Graham
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Ola B. Johnson Graham
Hester Virginia Calvert Lilly Gray
Charles Leander Grimm
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Martha Virginia Anderson Gross
Dorothy Marie Black Grove
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Helen R. Haines
Elizabeth Anne Hall
Pearl Hall
Charlotte Ann Whitney Ham
Charles E. Hamilton
Diana Jane Welder Hamilton
John Philip Hammond
Robert Dingle Hammond
William Archie Hammond
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Elizabeth Dunson Hard
Elizabeth McCarty Dunson Hard
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Wilma Beard Harper
Thelma Harrington
Clemency Benham Calvert Harris
David L. Harris
Florence Clark Harris
Florence Elizabeth Clarke Harris
Mayme Ellen Fisher Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Kernan Bedford Harrison
Adeline Gillette Bates Hartnell
Albert Lewis Haskins
Louise Goodwin Burrell Hastings
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley

Sara Alla Hawley
Grace Bell Blunt Heffelfinger
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Alberta Booth Hight
Irene Mathews Hight
Alix Bowen Hill
Elisabeth Baldwin Thigpen Hill
Theresa Snow Hill
Hildred Allingham Hillix
Clarence Walter Hilton
Marguerite Loomis Hoelscher
Maxine Land Holt (Mrs. Earl E.)
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Loua Catharine Bedell Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Betty Huston Horner
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
Frances Astoria Munson Howe
James Lynn Howe
Lucy Henry Morton Hudgins
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Lyda Johnson Faulkner Hughes
Marian Jane Harriman Humphrey
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Elizabeth Groom Moore Hundley
Willie Emily Rice Hurst
Eleanor Cory Huston
Norma Olin Ireland
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Pauline Meriwether Jones Jackson
Robert Miller Jeffress
Dorothy Jane Johnson
James William Kelly Johnson
Oma King Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
May Jessamine Bland Jones
Ralph Wickham Jones
Minerva Marie White Keith
Margaret McLaurin Ricaud Kelly
Margaret Morgan Post Kezar
Emma Caroline Dykes Kibler
Clarence Edward King
Bertha Rankin Kinney
Theresa Hawley Kirk
Caroline May Neal Kirkwood
Emma Lee Knight
Margaret Louise Kroech
Gertrude Taylor Land (Mrs. Max E.)
Taylor E. Land
Amy Elizabeth Mason Lansing
Patience Francelia Sewell Latting
May Cory Lawler
Marianne Skelton Gibbs Layton
Mary-Alice Waldorf Cooke Leaper
John Cook Lee
Phyllis Wilson Leedham
Harriett Alford Atkins Legg
Harriet Rossiter Lewis
Ruth May Gurnea Libby
Mary Rose Lilie
Buna Elizabeth Lofland
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Leora Margaret Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Samuel Crowley Loveland
Sue Marnell Lowrey
Adrienne Wilkes Lundy
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Charles Temple MacDonald
Beverly Dallas Prugh MacIntosh
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Helen Hill MacPherson
Harriet Smiley McDaniel Marshall
Alice Wedgwood Pillsbury Martin
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Cora Frances Blanding Mason
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Marie Wingfield McCauley
Ethel Bullock McConnell
Richard B. McConnell
Robert Hall McCormick, III.
Elizabeth Collins McCoy
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Margaret Elizabeth Carter McDaniel
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Annie Bess Moore McGregor

Elsie May Jenkins McKeige
Elinor Foster McLaughlin
Grace Kelly McManus
Rosa Moore McMaster
Eilleen Hudson McPherson
Elizabeth Talbott Chaney Merrick
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Anne Moseley Mays Miller
Phernettie Elizabeth Miller Minnerly
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Marjorie Abbott Cunningham Modricker
Mary Jones Monroe
Mary LaFon Jones Monroe
Thomas Byron Monroe, III.
Ann Humphrey Moore
Doris Elena Lauchly Moore
Elizabeth Carrie Holt Moore
Florine Hawley Moore
Sallie Walthall Jamison Moore
Eva Loucille Calvert Morgan
Mary Frances Dunnam Morse
Mildred W. Moseley
Alice Miriam Hoagland Moulton
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Sybil Gale Munson
Suzanne Gouldy Newberry
Lisa Sara Newell
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Chester Loomis North
Cornelia I. Smith O'Brien
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cocklin O'Hara
Lillian Edith Olson
Ora Hall Owens
Grace Hambleton Ober Palmer
George Matthew Pate
Ann Perry Patterson
James Otey Patterson
Florence Paul Patton
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Amelia Bella Brown Payne
Eugenia Jones Peaster
N. Thomas Peck, Jr.
Laura Bayles Pembrook
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Helen Courtenay Ingram Penniman
Wanda Louise Perkins
Gladys Elizabeth Phillips
Charlene Estelle Watson Pollock
David W. Pollock, V
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Ruth M. Potter
Ruth Minerva Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Carol Ann Potts
Katharine Cabell Flournoy Powell
Kathleen Gaines Pratt
Martha Gist Montgomery Preuninger
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Eloise Yon Prichard
Delia Maria Miller Proctor
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Patricia Wyman Bozell Prom
Dallas Wylie Prugh
Loala Quick
Gertrude Land Quillian (Mrs. Fletcher B.)
Helen Hammond Raab
Valla Ellis Ramey
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Hugh Donald Ransom
Rosalie Eugene Stier Calvert Ray
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Martha Cooper Rehfeldt
Carolyn Bulkley Remer
Gwynne Chrysler Garbisch Rhodes
Cornelia Bell Rich
Henrietta Barber Richards
Genevieve Arnult Miller Richardson
William Miller Richardson
Mary DaCosta Brick Ringe
Annie Lee Warren Roberts
Clara Indiana Faulk Roberts
Dorothy Beverley Prescott Roberts
Norma McWhorter Roberts
Mary Electa Robinson
Mary Emma Jones Robinson
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Brown Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Demaris Chetham Scannell
Cynthia Dexter Thompson Schell
Susan Rankin Towles Schleicher
Anna S. Anderson Schreiner
Sue Scott
John Clay Sechrest
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Jean Gelnett Seldomridge
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Harryette E. Beall Semmelroth
Lynn Marie Semmelroth
Josephine Grant Hooper Service
Frances Adele Bergholm Shackleford
Margaret Elizabeth Pope Shannon
Emily Griffin Shearer
Sandra Maire Weber Shepherd
Henrietta Dawson Ayres Sheppard
Richard Harper Sheppard

Lawrence Baker Sheppard
George Hayden Sibley
Mildred E. Cowan Siever
Helen Simons
Mary Elizabeth Simons
Florence Grimshaw Skinner
Harold Grimshaw Skinner
Neva Beebe Slaughter
Elisabeth Rowland Smith
Frances Gordon Smith
Jeanette Miriam Smith
Dena Snodgrass
Edith Abercrombie Snow
Howard Robert Snyder
Doris Anne Worthington Wood Spaulding
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Emily Clara Faulk Stafford
Olive Noble Stailey
Della Bradley Stamps
Elizabeth McLeod Steed
James McLeod Steed
Ellie Lee Hattemer Stephenson
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Clarrissa Landell Stevens
Mabel Hood Stevens
Imogen Cobb Stevenson
Harriet Drake Stewart
Lucy Frances Higgins Stiness
Nelle Bernice Dark Stockwell
Elizabeth Ann Sayres Stone
Agnes Blanding Stroud
Hazel L. Perfect Stuart
Eunice Stunkard
Clarissa Anne Bowman Sullivan
Florence Goshert Summers
Berta Mary Waterhouse Swan
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Minnie Antoinette Moore Tatem
Kate James Christian Taylor
Suzanne Elizabeth Taylor
Merza Ellen May Teague
Genevieve Celia Williams Thomas
Margaret Lowther Tappan Thomas
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Virginia Bullock Thompson
Harriett Helen Baylies Tilden
Della Lawrence Tilton
Nancy Jane Reynolds Tiner
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Lillia Towles
Thomas Towles
Ida Carver Townsend
Mary Harriet Lott Travilla
Martha Watkins Tribble
Virginia Bragg Smith Tyson
Virginia Maureen Tyson
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Algernon Smith Varn, II.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Louise Tousey Vernon
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Davena Marie Cowan Wadley
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Fay Bennet Walker
Julia Roth Waltman
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Lyla Carolyn Willey Warden
Elizabeth Reed Wurts Washburn
Berta Bransford White Waterhouse
John Hannah Hooker-Waterman
Estelle Osborn Clark Watson
Mary Denny Weaver
E. Bruce Weber
Janice Gay Weissgerber
Edith Knight Wekesser
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Lucy Wesley
Robert Wright Wesley
Caroline Seiple Wharton
Eva Maud Blasdell Wheeler
Mary Louise Riggsbee White
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Dawn Mabel Buck Williams
Eula Jamison Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Marguerite Ulmer Haile Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Florence Cowne Willis
Olive Patricia de Zychlinski Willoughby
Elgin Wilson
Margaret Ellen McKie Wimberley
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Nelle Cranford Witt
Betty Jo Hockaday Womack
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Louise Strother Woodall
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Emily Groover Worsley
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Davis Page Wurts
Robert Page Wurts
Alice Chapman Whittmore Young
Herbert Young
Richard Chapman Young
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Cullen Caswell Zimmerman, Jr.
Cullen Caswell Zimmerman, III.
Delia Marie Zimmerman
James Lawrence Zimmerman
Laura Ann Zimmerman
Marcus Miller Zimmerman

CLARE

The following persons also may claim descent from

Richard de Clare

and King William the Conqueror:

Lucile Maples Ligon Acker
Lillie Beall McGehee Adams
Mary Carter Hartwell Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Mary Olive Eskridge Alban
Ann Bronson Mathews Alderman
Corinne Walker Ball Alexander
Hortense Clapp Heywood Alexander
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Elisabeth McDonald Russell Alison
James Cleveland Allen
Jane Bacon Hack Allen
Jane Mengel Allen
Dorothy Newell Allin
Margaret J. West Allman
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Ernest Henry Alter
Jane Agnes McGuire Alvis
Jane McGuire Alvis
Idress Adaline Head Alvord
Betty Margaret Mink Amerman
Blanford Towler Anderson
Jacquelyne Ruth Anderson
Susie Brickell Anderson
Alice Leo Walker Andrews
Forrest West Armistead Andrews
Jean Cherry Anthony
Mildred B. Nelson Archer
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Katherine Bradley Moore Armistead
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Allie Arnold
Eugenia Ridgely Arnold
Mary Anne Arnold
Dorothy Herod Atwood
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Mary Margaret Bach
Joanna dePeyster Bailie
Susanah Conklin Bailie
Charlotte Clizbe Baker
Leonard Doyle Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Aline Elizabeth LaRochelle Baldwin
Lillian Stokes Airey Ball
Mary Jane Fish Ballard
Francena Elizabeth Hanford Banker
Lucile Zellner Banks
Lucie Walker Barclift
Preston Walker Barclift
Mildred Ann Dillard Barksdale
Mary Frye Barley
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Lee Seitzler Barnett
Arthur Eames Wright Barrett
Linnie Alice Wright Barrett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Laura Thomson Barrow
Marybelle Moles Barstow
Alice M. Bartheld
Evelyn W. Bartheld
Hilles Morris Bartlett
George Foust Bason
William Henry Bason
Ruth Ann Hussey Bassler
Charlotte Carryl Aycrigg Bauer
Myrtis Biddle Courts Baumann
Edna Ellis Baylor
Marian Kimball Marshall Beale
M. Louise Post Beardsley
Eugenia Louise Marsh Becker
Louise Tice Palmer Beebe
Neva Beebe
Elisabeth Holden Belcher
Mary Leonora Irwin Belk
Alice Headley Bell
Edith Mellick Belshaw
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Bette Ray Benson
Sara Katherine Mizell Benson
Christine Nelson Blackwell Bergen
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Beverly Lopez Bergren
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Lucile Kirby Crosland Bibb
Doris Wolcott Bissell Bigelow
Carol Green Biggar
Rose Lawton Bingham
Elizabeth S. Gordon Bingley
Edith Knight South Binns
Francis Marion Bird
Olive Myrtle Cleveland Black
Roy Cornelius Black
Virginia Burgess Black
Evelyn Mary Kimball Blake
Dorothy Jean Allin Blanchard
Susan Davidson Blanks
Jane Porter Glover Blount
Lois Alicia Blount
Lois Fitzhugh Foster Blount
Sidney Wright Blount
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd

Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Mary Irene Cashman Boa
Maude Eliza Matlack Boggs
Margaret Herndon Bolling
Mary Eleanor Chamberlain Bonbright
Doris Elizabeth Berry Bondurant
Elizabeth Stayman Bonham
Frances Rhea Berry Bonnyman
Ruth Allen Boocock
Frances Claypool Boom
Thelma E. Burton Bootes
Frances Margaret Tomlinson Boothe
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
Edith Lee Hardesty Bowen
George Lombard Bowen
Retta House Bowen
Anne Livingston Florence Bowie
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Dorothy Lyle Carneal Bowles
Wilda Lopez Bowring
Patricia Joann Pulliam Boyce
Helen Meador Boyd
William Lawton Brannen
Zada Watson Bird Brannen
Grace Morris Poe Brawner
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Fannie Farmer Brewer
Ione Brown Brewer
Lloyd Cabot Briggs
Esther Shallcross Briggs
Mary Virginia McFarlane Brightwell
Robinette A. Naftzger Britton
Belle Mary Doane Brock
Frederic Nickerson Brokaw
Alexandra Tait Endsley Brown
Alice May Benedict Brown
Caroline Lewis Gordon Brown
Florence Broughton Morey Brown
Jesse Cordelia Ashlock Brown
Virginia King Brown
Ward Everett Brown
Anne Ferris Buchanan
Helen Victoria Buchanan
Joyce Thomson Moore Buchanan
Lucille West Christmas Burge
Elizabeth Anne Burgess
Marianne Redford Turpin Burke
Helen Mary Rose Burkett
Loyal Elizabeth McClatchy Burt
Frances Frye Barley Burton
Geraldine Gerald Bush
Lorrine Butler
Alice Higgins Buttolph
Viola Macy Butts
Dovie Brown Cafky
Willeen Groce Calder
Jane Spottswood Keller Caldwell
Carrie Gaines Callen
Hilda Gatewood Calloway
Elizabeth Graham Calwell
Harriet Connor Cameron
Zona Gatewood Canterbury
June Howard Carlson
Lillian Rosa Carpenter
Mildred Evangeline Carver Carpenter
Virginia Fee Carpenter
Austine Haralson Carr
Norma Whittekin Carr
Winnifred Nelson Williams Carroll
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Mary Irene Cashman
Harriet Ruth Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Evelyn Moore Biddle Chandler
Elizabeth Olivia Talbot Chaney
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Pearl Mitchell Chastain
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Alfred Brooking Cheaney
Susan Ewin Glenn Cheek
Alfred Howard Chetham
Myrtle Elizabeth Ferguson Christenberry
Irving Lester Churchill
Maude Cook Clark
Serena Moore Riser Clark
George Sharpe Clarke
Frances Draper Clevenger
Nan Barton Bushey Cockey
Maxine Louise Mathews Coding
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Martha Goode Jones Cohoon
Edna Virginia Buckingham Cole
Robert Franklin Cole
Cora Ligon Milam Coleman
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Mildred Barbara Hagen Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Carr P. Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Anna Cecelia Thompson Condit
William Ward Condit
Eleanor McGilton Connor
Margaret Hamilton Montgomery Conrad
Grafton Ellis Conway
Dorothy Thomas Conyers
Elizabeth Blundon Cook
Grace Abbott Allen Cooke
Annie Anderson Cooper
William Cornelius Cope
Alice Aylette Epperly Cornett
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Beryl Goodwin Coulson
Marie Cozby
Avery Clarence Craven
Wilhelmina Wemyss Laird Craven
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Ruth Simril Crews
Elizabeth Clay Whitehead Croley
Betty Tucker Blackwell Cromwell
Adelaide Estelle Graves Cropsey
Howard Graves Cropsey
James Henry Cropsey
Virginia Van Stone Crosby
Kenneth E. Crouch
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
W. Rutland Cunningham
Edward Alexander Currie, Jr.
Mary Catharine Holt Dabney

Bessie Batson Davidson
Virginia Anne Davies
Cornelia Smither Davis
Marion Josephine Fitts Davis
Martha Ann Williamson Davis
Alice Johnson Daw
Margaret Gilmer Denniston
Josephine Denny
Lola Walton Denton
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Clara Mary Harvey Deuble
Olivia Anderson Lord Dick
Sarah Lillard Newton Dickson
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Sara Robertson Dixon
Johnnie Evans Dobyns
Lucy Abernathy Wadhams Dodge
Jessie Field Dorn
Nell Carneal Drew
Pearl Pierson Dripps
Pearl Irene Pierson Dripps
Gladys Elise Huey Drouilhet
Claudia Norman Proctor Duffell
Margaret Warren Perkins Duggan
Evelyn Dorn Dum
Meta Pillsbury Dunbar
Anne Stuart Duncan
Bessie Lee Wellborn Duncan
Jean Cherry Anthony Duncan
Josephine Revere Dunn
Marianna Rhett duPont
Edmund McAshan Dupree
Emmie Durden
Hazel Beach Durnell
Doris Richardson Eagleson
Margaret Earle
Elizabeth Doswell Ramey Early
Frances Maria Sweet Eaton
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Isabell Sears Eckert
Lucy Mears Ames Edwards
Mildred Stevens Taylor Edwards
Sara Alexander Edwards
Ethel Edna Scott Egan
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Earnest Raiford Ellis
Alfred Ely, Jr.
Margaret Hinsdale Engelhard
Nora St. Clair Epperley
Mildred Colton Esty
Frances Clark Eubank
Mary Bryant Evans
Sue Newton Farrand
Marilyn Ruth Farwell
Ruth Gillette Farwell
Susan Ann Farwell
Clara Williams Faust
Louise Brinson Felton
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Miriam Sweet Eaton Ferres
Emma Mae Warren Wallin Field
Agnes Severance Fieler
Jean Etta Blakelock Finnegan
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Mary Edna Morgan Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Alice Charlotte Fiske
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Dorothy Kennedy Spear Fontaine
Alma Louise Rice Fordyce
Dolly Hamilton Forester
Lucie Kathryn Forrest
Marjorie Sue Barclift Forrest
Elizabeth Irving Scott Foster
Ida Teresa Bird Foy
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Rella Arnold Francis
Zara Lydia Ruhm Frierson
Sara Catharine Brown Frodsham
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Frances Alice Doty Gagnon
Sarah Walkup Belk Gambrell
Grace Harrison Ganers
Ruth Rebecca Taylor Gardner
Fauntleroy Moon Garland
Dorothy Winston Graham Garrett
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Dana King Gatchell
Lillian Gatchell
Laura Alexander Gibbs
Elizabeth Irwin Jordan Gilliland
Helen Margaret Bryant Girdler
Iva Adele Appleby Goehring
Betsy Brooks Dillard Gomer
Elisabeth Lasseter Gooch
Anna Elma Bradley Goodyear
Julian Elwood Gordon
Sarah Morgan Grogg Gordon
Anna Brooks Dobbin Gowens
Louise Ramsdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Florence Isabel Preston Graves
Anna May Williams Gray
Florence Grugan Burr Green
Patricia Headley Green
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Gladys Alexander Gregg
Walter Watt Gregg
Helen B. Gregory

Mary Stone Gregory
Axel Henry Gren
Ellen Gray Sipple Grier
Harriett Bass Beasley Griffin
Charlotte Elaine Groves Griffith
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Helen Edith Amspacher Gross
Ellen Therese Dorrance Groves
Virginia Bell Newkirk Grubbs
Suzanne Lloyd Guasti
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Loyce Davis Hackett
Hortense Alexander Hackler
Mitchell Haddad
Dorothy Dugan Haerle
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Ruth Elizabeth Smith Halfacre
Florence Neva McCormick Hall
Mary Patricia Campbell Hallerud
Verna Lucille Davis Hallgrimson
Harriet Myrtle Todd Hamill
Caroline Blanche Dixon Hamilton
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Stedman Shumway Hanks
Lula Hanna
Lucille Slade Hanson
Catherine Stagg Harkins
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Jane Wade Beebe Harris
Mary Belle Smith Harris
Winifred Mitchell Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Lois Beale Harrold
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Eva Virginia Flow Hatton
Frankie Summers Hauser
Carmelita Virginia Hawkins
Virginia Barbara Smith Hawkins
Victor E. Hawkins
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Walter Smith Chancellor Hay
Genevieve Molloy Headley
Hal Price Headley, Jr.
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Elaine Adele Querens Helm
Helen Spottswood Turner Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Mary Birge Bonbright Hendrian
Florence Claire Cooke Hendricks
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Gertrude Livermore Heusner
Boyd Judson Higgins
Hugh Knox Higgins
Martha Adeline Higgs
Ollie Harrill Hildebrand
Deborah Anne Griffin Hill
Ruth Richardson Hill
Theresa Snow Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Annette Stoneham Hobbs
E. Eugene Hobbs, Jr.
Elizabeth Caroline Morgan Hodges
Clara Mary Barnett Hoeller
Susan Elizabeth Graeme Hogg
Frances Bryan Hoke
Rosalie Swartz Holland
H. L. Holman, Jr.
Nettie Reeder Haines Holt
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Mildred Walker Anderson Hooper
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Mary Elizabeth Low Horner
Marilyn Mirth Peters Hose
Elizabeth Wyndham Washington Hotchkiss
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Vance Alexander Houston
Elizabeth Brady Howard
Elizabeth Munnerlyn Brady Howard
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
Deborah Jean Howe
James Lynn Howe
Olive Rankin Howell
Leta Skiles Hudspeth
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Laura Lou Humphries
Arrevelva Virginia Davies Humphries
Joy Davis Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Gayncllc Echols Hurst
May Catherine Huske
Ben B. Hutchinson
Emily Newbold Bell Hutchinson
John Robert Hutchinson
Catherine Anne Bullock Hutto
Jane Gray Hyman
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Lula Groves Campbell Ivey
Lena Eleanor Jackson
Elizabeth Wood Jensen
Charles Musgrove Johnson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
James Gibb Johnson
Mattie Mae Lucinda Sandford Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Zada Byrnece Johnson
Christine Spigner Johnston
Lucy Katherine Johnston
Myrtle Jones
Sallie Fletcher Jones
Stella Edwards Crane Jones
William Louis Thomas Jones
Robert Jordan

Georgianna Lynn Hubbard Kelly
Lonnie Witherspoon Kelly
Francella Elizabeth Craven Kerr
Jessie MacLear Kindel
Edward Lorenzo King
Jane Cannon Duncan King
Joseph C. King
Marion Patterson Reynolds King
Mollye Kay King
Margaret Blackmer Kistler
Louisa M. Meriwether Knapp
Lillie B. Collom Knight
Susie Gibert Knowlton
Robert Livingston Kreidler
Mildred Elizabeth Salmon Kunz
Janet Virginia Kurtz
Virginia Dean Beall Kurtz
Roger M. Kyes
Jane Johnson Lain
Frances Elizabeth Corry Lane
Jane Lucienne Linzee Laren
Esther Gillette Latham
Lance Wesley Latham
Wesley Charles Latham
James Hiram Lawrence
Margaret Howe Bond Lawton
Adelia Bird Laycock
Alice May Harrold Lee
Katherine MacLaurin Mackinnon Lee
Cornelia Leffler
Mary Bradford Leidel
Claudia Yewell Lindly
Katie Myers Kilmer Lingamfelter
Laila Ruth Myers Lingamfelter
Neville Hord Linzee
Margaret Smith Lipscomb
Mary Anne Carnathan Little
Mittie Sue Nimmons Little
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Florence Harris Longman
Ethels Sells Looker
Eurilda Seal Lopez
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Ann Byrd Pafford Love
Miriam Fisk Scudder Lowden
Elizabeth Lee Lusk
Polly White Lynn
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Margaret Massengale Maclean
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Helen Artensia Hoffmann MacNabb
Marion Drake-Smith Maltby
Anna Aline Wilson Manget
Betty Carolyn Carbaugh Mann
Teressa Hope Dickens Mann
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Merideth Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Rebecca Lamb Bolling Markoe
Cecelia Althere McKnight Marshall
Maude Bailey Marston
Margaret Ridgely Martin
Winnie Hudson Martin
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Mary Elizabeth Hodnett Mathews
Darrell Dwight Matthews
Evelyn Rush Mattox
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Hugh Yates McClusky, Jr.
Vesta Leete McCluskey
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Donaldine Vernance Cooke McCornack
Frances Hall McCracken
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Nell Catherine Givens McCulley
Kathleen Elizabeth Van Pelt McCullough
Edna Willson McCutchen
Ethel Claire Flow McCutchen
Alice May Brown McDermott
Mary Ethel Adams McDanold
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Emily Pleasants Johnson McGee
Mary Frances McKinley
Ethel Ora Smith McKissock
Lenore Hardy Kimbrough McLean
Rosa Moore McMaster
Irene Kendrick McPherson McNulty
Lillian Pearl Alexander Meeker
Johnowene Brackenridge Peeler Crutcher Menger
Owene Brackenridge Peeler Crutcher Menger
Patricia Powers Given Mercer
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Doris Hackett Miles
Aven Patterson Miller, Jr.
Barbara Caral Wigginton Miller
Ella Lucile Glenn Miller
Ethel Haynes Miller
Louise Davis Lawrence Miller
Mary Morris Miller

Robin Wardlow Miller
Lapsley Barron Mills, Sr.
Sue Swigert Lyne Milner
Nana Mae Richter Mizell
Charles A. Mobley
Isabella Ross Moen
Harold Courtney Moody
Lena Maude Winslow Moody
Florine Hawley Moore
James Alanson Moore
Lillian Keller Moore
Lucy Wilson Moore
Margaret Rebecca Moore
Mildred L. Marshall Moore
Samuel Wilson Moore
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Leota Morgan Morgan
Margaret Louise Walker Morgan
Marion Douglas Merriwether Morse
Emily Frances Phillips Mosteller
Elizabeth Edge Armington Moulton
Annie Letitia Woolfolk Moye
Everette Pierce Moye
John Woolfolk Moye
Josephine Kemp Moye
Julia Dean Moye
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Alice Gertrude Probasco Mulford
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Kate Willeen Calder Myer
Mary Florence Hale Naftzger
Martha Radcliffe Joyce Nagle
Lewis Edwin Neff
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Howard Ross Nelson
Mary Catherine Weems Nesbitt
Dorothea Anne Phillips Newton
Marie Suzanne Gagnon Nicoloff
Lillian Bryant Nimmons
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Nell Edenton Low Nuckolls
Leewood Oglesby Shaw Oakley
Eunice Porter Pitt Odom
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Mary Emily Allen Osborne
Ruth Collins Osborne
Elizabeth Otwell
Frances Ramsden Miller Oviatt
Ora Hall Owens
Bettie Lester Page
Anna Gray Bemis Palmer
Mary Boone Curlee Park
Elizabeth McBryde Bizzell Parmele
Alice Elizabeth Partanen
Alice Alyne Camp Partenen
Bessie Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Jamesina Beatrice Payne
Edna May McClatchy Pearce
Lalla Virginia Jordon Pelot
Anne Ridgely Penello
Doris Ridgely Penello
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Mary Louise Martin Perkins
Percy H. Perkins, Jr.
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Elizabeth Glover Pernelle
Elizabeth Eggleston Stone Perrow
Alyce Rebecca Pulliam Perry
Evelyn Percy Cole Peters
Mary Moorehead Foard Peterson
Nellie M. Darby Pettersen
Sara Rash Phillips
Marilyn deVany Pierce
Kathleen deMilly Plaster
Olive Magruder Smith Pope
Mable Harbin Poplin
Edith Robinson Porter
Ethel Thomas Porter
Marjorie May Porter
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Flora Alma Maxwell Potts
Welcome Hayhurst Potts
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Betty Lou Schulze Proctor
Claudia Louise Proctor
Jamie Hugh Ragsdale
Berta Byrd Rainey
May Therese Groves Rakestraw
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinnetta Maude Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Pauline Virginia Stoner Rankin
Louise McDermott Ranney
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Edith Neale Regier
Ellen Goodwyn Peterkin Reid
Margaret Jean Maddox Reiter
Roberts Louise Resteau
Clara Elliott Buchanan Rex
Edith Grace Shepherd Reynolds
Maudames de Steiguer Reynolds
Lois Eloise Reynolds
Ethel M. Pike Richardson
Henry J. Ridgely
Margaret Shirley Bates Ridgely
Virginia Terrell Ridley
Alberta Polk Pyle Roberts
Edna Eugenia Robertson Roberts
Elizabeth Lee Jackson Roberts
Helen Snapp Roberts
Maude Adams Roberts
Mary DuBois Fowler Rogers
Louise Elizabeth Fort Rohrer
Linda Monroe Vincent Rohrig
Alice Wright Rommel
Gladys Walcott Rose
Anne Wright Mott Rosengarten
Harriett Agusta King Roskelly
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Ross

John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Mary Julia Street Ross
Carolyn DeKeith Cook Roth
Gloria Mary Cook Roth
Linnie Mable Rush Royals
Elizabeth Conway Royster
Ann McKinney Todd Rubey
Mary Lewis Fry Rucker
Anne Hildebrand Rumley
Helen Elizabeth Blackburn Rylander
Jasmine Logan Sadler
Frank Sandstrom
Hortense Pohlman Sandstrom
Jean Mary Fairly Sarrazin
Julia Edwards Woodson Saunders
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Ella May Schermerhorn
Hilda Ellis Schulze
Virginia Anne Schur
Estha Hole Scoggins
Lesta Berry Scott
Mary Regina Scott
Rosamond Field Seaman
Ella Jane Benjamin Sears
Georgianna Katherine Lingamfelter Seibert
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Stella Beatrice Brown Sells
Warren Sells
Eunice Porter Pitt Odom Semmes
Kathryn Virginia Shaner
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
Margaret Anna Alber Sharpless
Nell Elisa Smith Shell
Vernon McTyeire Shell, Jr.
Marian Gordon Shelton
Elmina Mills Shelton
Beatrice Walker Shepard
Alberta Lee Lacy Shepherd
Henrietta Dawson Ayres Sheppard
Edith Lloyd-Jones Chetham Sherman
Marceline Dodge Fitzgerald Shields
Buford Allen Short
Louise Hamilton Allen Short
Edith Elizabeth Rickard Smith Shulz
Kathleen Johnson Reynolds Singley
Jane Scott Sisk
Alice Borden Moore Sisson
George A. Slappey
George Hiley Slappey
Edgar Mathews Sliney
Ann Marie Smith Smith
Elizabeth Allen Cooke Smith
Emily Higgs Smith
Flora Virginia Smith
Helen Albertina Rickard Smith
Herschel Willoughby Smith
Horace Lilburn Smith
Martha Ligon Smith
Margaret Glover Smithson
Roberta Ernestine Anderson Smyth
Howard Robert Snyder
Caroline Gilpin Snyman
Dorothy Kennedy Spear
Mary Edna Stewart Spencer
Stuart Hayden Spicer
(Lucy Anne) Lorena Martin Spillers
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
John Ernest Squire
E. Adele Williams Stacy
Hugh Wagner Stallworth
Mary Virginia Harrel Stancliff
Georgiana Davis Stanley
Fannie Beeler Chase Staton
Lucille Ward Moore St. Clair
Rachel Glover Steele
Elizabeth Ives Leete Stephens
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Mildred Taylor Stevens
Imogen Cobb Stevenson
Harriet Jones Stewart
Julius Mark Stewart
Lillie Kelly Harrold Stewart
Etta Leone Stephens Stokes
Laila Elizabeth Lingamfelter Stout
Jeanette Lisle Chester Straub
Agnes Blanding Stroud
Susan Nash Read Strudwick
Elizabeth Barnes Stuart
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Jeane Marion Ross Stultz
M. Sarah Sutherland
Jean Buchanan Swartz
Jennie Hellams Sweeney
Frances Gordon Shelton Sykes
Josephine Miles Slingluff Sylvester
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Charlotte Mary Stewart Taylor
Greer M. Taylor
Harriet Taylor
Helen Verna Comly Terry
Nola Willette Galloway Terry
Anne Anable Chamberlain Terwilliger
Jane Fowler Thomas
Alice Browder Chapman Thompson
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Julia Alice Forbes Thornton
Della Lawrence Tilton
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Olive Wentworth Richards Tompkins
Kathleen B. Seaman Tozier
Vivian Louise Oursler Tribble
Mary Elizabeth Hatton Turner
Vernon Atwill Turner
Mary Elizabeth Hatton Tuttle
Patricia Ruina Jones Tyson
Virginia Bragg Smith Tyson
William Smelser Tyson, Jr.
William Smelser Tyson, III
Rubey Mary Breeding Uhl
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Uhler

Ronald Edgar Uhler
Mary Florende Lewis Ulmer
Mary Jeannette Ulmer
Harris Willem van Hillo
Mary Janet Harris van Hillo
Dorothy Evelyn Linzee Vanin-Custoza
Fritz Ebert Vannerson
Marie Ebert Vannerson
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Idress Elizabeth Beazley Vint
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
John Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Helen Bulkley Walbridge
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Evelyn Walker
Kathryn Hawkins Walker
Kenneth James Walker
Mary Frances White Walker
Patricia Marguerite Uhl Walker
Hazel Houston Wallace
Freda A. Walz
Letha Leota Morgan Ward
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Georgia Gaston Dickinson Wardlaw
Paul Carruth Washburn, Jr.
Louise Taurman Watkins
Ouida Louise Caldwell Watts
Tula Etzel Weatherly
Mary Denny Weaver
Roberta Cooper Weaver
Rose Pettus Weaver
Minna Weems
Winona Grace Oursler Weidmann
Madeline Bettinger Weingetz
Mary Marguerite Fowlkes Weisinger
Edith Knight Wekesser
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Cora Elizabeth Thomson Wessling
Nancy Eileen Wessling
Ruth Graeme Tanison West
Martha Grace Coker Wetzel
Deborah Hinton White
Emily Florence Dunmire White
Helen Thompson Rex White
Mary Louise Riggsbee White
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Annette Bedford Wilder
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Ellen Council Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Mona Strader Williams
Wallace Jouett Williams
Josephine Diana Williamson
Rachel Buntin Wilmot
Amylita Talbot Wilson
Edith King Wilson
Linnie May Smith Wilson
Lucy Alexander Embrey Wilson
Judith Terrell Hawley Winans
Althea Park Wingfield
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin B. Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
Virginia Willingham Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Frances Blue Woodson
Eleanor Gause Spear Woodward
Helen Martha Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Margaret Fall Wright
Sarah Oakes Wright
Janet Inglis Wurts
Sudie Christine Troutman Yarborough
Evelyn Marguerite Hutchins Yeager
Gertrude Cushing Yorke
Harriette Tilton Young
Kathleen Thomas Jordan Young
Ouida Claire McGehee Young
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Patty Haralson Zachara
Mamie Searcy Goodman Zuber
Dorothy Fay Dean Zuck

The following persons also may claim descent from

Gilbert de Clare

and King Louis I:

Rhodita Ellen Edwards Ackerson
Ernestine Haskell Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Miriam Bolton Allen
Nellie Connell Richardson Allen

David Norman Allensworth
Mary Franklin Sharples Allison
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Lorraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Shirley Tucker Altemus
Quintilla Morgan Anders
Anita Lenore Schwab Anderson
Francis Williams Archer
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Elizabeth A. Wilson Aspinwall
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Mary Marguerite Wells Bach
Elizabeth Cody Ellis Bachman
Elizabeth Swift Holladay Baker
Ettamae Gowens Baker
Mary Jane Caveny Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Daisy McClain Scott Sharpe Ball
Elizabeth Dixon Ball
Mary Travis Sarber Ball
Juliet Brooke Ballard
Juliet Lyle Ballard
Thomas Brooke Ballard
Marguerite Strother Banks
Elizabeth Oakes Barber
Elizabeth Harvard Hamilton Bardsley
Rozella Genevieve Jackson Barkley
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
May Long Barnes
Roseanne Barnes
Eva Brown Downey Barnett
Cecelia Athmere Marshall Barr
Jayne Stokes Morton Barrett
Linnie Alice Wright Barrett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Alice Josephine Bartlett
Amy Charlotte Bethune Barton
Marie Douglas Batchelor
Marguerite Hawkins Bates
Laura Logan Carter Baughman
May C. Beasley
Mary Lincoln Beckwith
Carrie Strother Bell
Laetitia Collins Hulse Bell
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Ariana Ambler Holliday Bennett
Margaret Carroll Benton
Mary Margaret Carroll Benton
Caryl Sargent Bentz
Christine Nelson Blackwell Bergen
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Iris McKinnon Bergholm
M. Eulalia Willcox Lesley Berridge
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Annie Laurie Bird
Margaret Hume Cooke Birge
Sidney Wright Blount
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Thalia Mary Ann Fetter Blume
Elizabeth Gallaher Blundon
Eleanor Talbot Arnold Bohon
Adeline Noel Bolinger
Minnie May King Bolton
Dorothy Georgia Phillips Booth
Ross Boothe
Elizabeth Whaley Borrowes
Gretna Perrott Boswell
Judith Harris Crittenden Boteler
Henry R. Bott
Mary Florence Kolb Bourne
Allison Douglas Williams Boutros
Richard Douglas Boutros
Alfred King Boutwell
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Harold King Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Ruth Adams Boyd
William Ernest Brackett
Emogene Frey Bradshaw
Edgar Lawrence Brainerd
Mary Marshall Bramham
Nancy Blaine Ingram Brandenburgh
Marian Stoneham Hobbs Bray
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Maude Lamb Williams Brewer
Margaret Chastaine Crenshaw Bridges
Deborah Howell Brinton
Margaret Strange Broadfoot
Allen Bonney Brooks
Virginia Feild Walton Brooks
Alice May Benedict Brown
Gratia Pauline Woodman Brown
Sara McDowell Martin Brown
Edward Tankard Browne
Mary Rose Bryan
Grace Loula Colburn Burch
Kenyon Colburn Burch
Mary Livingston Griggs Burke
Rena Brownell Smith Burnham
Bertha Elizabeth Goddard Burroughs
Marjorie Lloyd Merrick Bushey
Lorine Letcher Butler
Patricia Galt Ingram Caldwell
Virginia Gaines Callen
Jane Lewis Neville Calvin
Mary Patrick Calvin
Eleanor Cornelia Norfleet Campbell
Elizabeth McMasters Macaulay Carswell
Elizabeth McMaster Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Sarah Maud Carter
Elizabeth Buchanan Erdman Cartland
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Jane Luella Cauffiel
Margretta Cauffiel
Evalyn Dun Douglas Ceballos
Elizabeth Hite Cecil
Emily Davis Chamberlain
Elizabeth Comfort Chambers

Esther Maria Lewis Chapin
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
Eleanor T. Stickney Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Mollie Ozelah Badger Chappell
Alice Lenore Warren Charles
Margaret Ann Rex Charles
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Mary Emilie Torreyson Church
Martha Harral Clark
Mary Green Clark
Mary Richard Chichester Clark
Serena Moore Riser Clark
Virginia Rowland Farmer Clarke
Irma Scofield Clay
Ruth Kindel Clay
Joseph Taylor Clement
Josephine Matilda Gray Cobey
Emma Hill Coffman
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Floy Johnston Coil
Anne Marshall Magruder Cole
Olivia Harris Cole Cole
Mary Patricia Cole
Robert Franklin Cole
Eliza Pettet Robinson Coleman
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Kathryn Elizabeth Wedd Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Effie Sue Watson Collins
Mary Avery Collins
Virginia Bedford Cole Collins
Lucetta Tillman Coman
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Frances Snyder Fleming Comly
Margaret Hamilton Montgomery Conrad
Dorothy Thomas Conyers
Alice Hume Cooke
Ethel Parsons Coombs
Elizabeth DeJarnette Tyler Copenhaver
Belton A. Copp
Harriet Holt Cork
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Frances Browning Coursey
Mary Lee Cowan
Marie Cozby
Margaret Leah Hoge Crago
Era Coleman Craig
Margaret Magruder Craig
Natalie Beach Crary
Avery Clarence Craven
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Terri Sue Tidwell Creswell
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
John Armstrong Crow
Richard Leicester Crowder
Jennie Henry Crugar
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Ruth Janet McNeilly Cuthbert
Guy Bewley Darst
Annie Rowan Forney Daugette
Charles Emmett Davidson
Virginia Anne Davies
Louise Burdick Davis
Margaret Battaile Davis
Myrtle DeShazo Davis
Philip Gilmore Davis
Susannah Lyne Milner Day
Mary Rosamond Berry DeJarnette
Bonnie Lee Moore DeMaris
Nova Byrum DeMoss
Josephine Denny
Dorothy Shelby Siems de Peyster
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Mary Malvina Pettis Dille
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Gertrude Vail Flory Dinkey
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Dorothy Hunt Doughty
Myrtle Drane
Milton Gray Draper
Nell Carneal Drew
George Lewis Dudley, Jr.
Mary Harty Dula
Mary Elizabeth Deaderick Duncan
Chester Forrester Dunham
Mary Elizabeth Black Dunklin
Sarah Tankersley Dupuy
Fredda Fae Turner Durham
Camilla Emerson Durrenberger
William Ely Duy
Jessie Goss Dyar
Eleanor Washington Dyer
Margaret Bradley Dykes
Jade Eaton
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Lombard Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Mary Katherine Annan Ellicott
Della Goff Gregory Elliott
Mary Katherine Blackwell Elliott
Virginia Gregory Elliott
Charles Bradford Elwood
Elisabeth A. Taylor Ely
Evelyn Catoe Emond
Margaret Hinsdale Engelhard
Sara Elizabeth Jones English
Sarah Isabelle Bradley Ensworth
Margaret Lanier Hill Epps
Virginia Elizabeth Buchanan Erdman
Charles Vernon Eskridge
Mary McKay Cecil Estes
Alice Dashiell Garth Estill
John Francis Estill
Luela Bone Ettelson
Hazel Crane Bentley Eubanks
David Meredith Evans
Lois Wood Evans
Kate Barbour Vick Robbins Everard
Nathaniel McGregor Ewell
Dorothy Graham Thompson Fales
Francis R. Fant
Marguerite Newell Fearey
Edna Howell Fenn
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson

Julie Anne Ferguson
Katheryne Campbell Isobel Kerr Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Josephine M. Fernald
Marguerite Gardner Fetter
Thalia Mary Ann Fetter
Mary Reamy Thomas Few
Ben W. Field
Nora Deniza Nimmons Field
June Marie Fink
Annie May Barnes Finley
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Edith Lewis Flack
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Susan Stadiger Hanna Foote
Katherine Frishmuth Ford
Katherine Welch Ford
Marie Roberts Welder Ford
Alma Louise Rice Fordyce
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Varina Stanton Frazer
Grace Maxwell Jarvis Frederick
Leslie Reagan Fricke
Ora Mary Goodsell Friend
Julia Ann Frye
Mae Jewett Frye
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Mary Howell Fulgham
Nancy Washington Naulty Fuller
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Eleanore Jane Fulton
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Jane Adams Dobbins Gathright
Abigail Morris Gilbert
Marie Lydia Gilbert
Edmonia Preston Gilmer
Catharine Ginna Mellick Gilpin
Eva Dorothy Payne Glass
Susie Anderson Glenn
Gertrude May Kimball Gogan
Laurence Benedict Goodrich
Ethel Warren Mitchell Goodspeed
Cora Butterworth Smith Goold
Charles Almon Goodwin-Perkins
Hattie May Leland Gould
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Elizabeth Hadley Watkins Grant
Frances Roller Grattan
Louise Stewart Goold Green
Mary Bernice Boyce Greene
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Lorena May Conlee Greenwood
Rosalind Harbison McMeeken Greenwood
Helen Celoa Pollock Griffith
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
H. E. Groesbeeck
Frances Rebecca Grubbs
Ruby Belcher Gunn
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Lucy Hiden Madison Haden
Jane Crugar Haenisch
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Ruth Elizabeth Smith Halfacre
Harriet Elizabeth Hartwell Hall
Agnes Scott Halstead
Virginia Hamilton Conrad Hamblen
Harriet Myrtle Todd Hamil
Grace Barrow Ditman Hamilton
Dorothy Cornelia Dick Hankins
Louise Florence Daniel Harden
Evelyn Crete Irish Hardy
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
George Baxter Harper, III.
William Homer Harper
William Howard Harper
Mary Belle Smith Harris
Winifred Mitchell Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Kernan Bedford Harrison
Lois Beale Harrold
Elsie Gibson Hart
Blanche Gary Hassell
Lillian Ila Huie Hastings
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Ruth Napier Lakenan Hay
Barbara Barker Askew Haynes
Rosa Packard Laird Hayward
Petrona Garrard Humber Hean
Sarah Virginia Scott Heath
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Sara Frances Neville Heggie
Helen Van Syckel Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Edith Remsen Maham Hendrickson
Bessie Henry
Wallace McLauren Henry
Marian Leila Austin Hentzen
Alberta Bradford Herbert
Martha Louise Nelms Herbert
Harriet May Daniel Herd
Nancy Taylor Young Herforth
Caroline Lucile Mathews Herndon
Alma Hayes Lacy Herzberg
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Evalyn Jones Hick

Algie Hardwick Hill
Theresa Snow Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Martha Mallory Harris Hitchcock
Elizabeth Lee Hobbs
Mary Berry Hocker
Benoni Virginia Trigg Hodges
Helen Eagleston Davis Holcombe
Essie Freeman Hollingsworth
Emmie Rebecca Sanders Holliman
Eddie Inez Peters Holloman
Hattie Jane Hackett Holmes
Ramona Jean Kidd Holmes
Ada Bennett Holt
Jane Sylvia Holt
Mary Warren Davis Holt
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
John J. Hooker, Jr.
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Joseph Carroll Hopkins
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Elizabeth Divine Horne
Mary Virginia Horne
Willie Lou Smith Horne
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, IV
Ida Hall Hill Horton
Carey Troutman Houston
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Juanita Jean Houston
Mamie Harbin Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Patrick Cody Houston
Vance Alexander Houston
Helen Denny Howard
Margaret Vaulx Whitham Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Elizabeth Ann Clevenger Howell
Mary Cheatham Hubbard
Mary Margaret Franklin Huckaby
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Eleanor Louise Day Hughes
John Edmund Norris Hume
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Clara Maud Cox Hunt
Conway Walter Hunter
Arthur K. Hurlburt
Evelyn Dumbauld Huston
Derrell Patricia Fant Hutchinson
Marcia Maria Hyman
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
James Alexander Irwin
Frederick Wilson Isaacs, Jr.
Nancy Page Isphording
Adelia Williamson Jackson
Alleen Overton Jackson
Carametta Mary Ailor Jackson
Madelyn Eve Jackson
Madelyn Eve Williams Jackson
Maria Clopton Jackson
Betty Bethell Nash Jacobs
Annie Laura Johnson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Mary Hannah Stoddard Johnston
Dixie Lee Cotton Jones
Laura Lee Evans Jones
Margaret Ann Adele Stacy Jones
Mary Francis Cutts Jones
Sarah Elizabeth Randolph Jones
Alice Lee Schultice Jordan
Harriet Nichols Kalish
Flo Ann Cafky Kamens
Lucile Hudson Carter Kaune
Isabel Smith Keary
Josephine Slinghuff Hall Kelly
Francella Elizabeth Craven Kerr
Nita Kinard
Mabel Edith Baker King
Virginia Smither King
Natalie Beach Glover Kisor
Louise Faulkner Knott
Stanley Denmead Kolb
Helen Moycah Brandow Koree
Anna Lee Brosius Korn
Helen L. Krout
John W. Kuhlman
Mate Almyra Medbury Lacy
Virginia Darling Kingery Lafferty
Anne Hibberd Bunting Lamb
Kate Walker Lamb
Mary Nadia Richardson Lamb
Eunice Lee Flow Lander
Mary Martha Lander
Charlotte Turner Lane
Roberta Martha Lanier
Clara Eleanor Rex Lawson
Catherine Louise Lawson
Marjorie Carothers Barker Lawson
Wilhelmina Shirley Lea
Louise Bridges LeBaugh
Gertrude Nelson L'Engle
Ottilie Morris Levis
Louise Quarles Lewis
Alice Lillard Farner Lillard
Ephraim Stout Lillard
Evea Gladys Kidd Lillard
Charlotte McMurray Lilly
Pansy Mattyld McGehee Lindley
Mary Hilda Lingamfelter
Eula Agnes Reynolds Lipscomb
Alice Ruth Luckow Lisowski
Louise Tellier Lloyd
Helen Hamilton Lewis Logan
Sarah Willis Loggins
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Florence Harris Longman
Lucy Washington Longstreth
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord

Elizabeth Abell Loring
Helene Porter Abell Loring
Gertrude Smith Loveland
Natalie Lowthorp Lowry
Maude Sells Lyon
Margaret Fulton Lyons
Anne Taylor Wagner Maasdam
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Edwin Lockwood MacLean
Lucy Ellen Kraich MacLeod
Lillian Dorothy Meeker Maclin
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Mary Frances Cooper MacMullan
Ada Florence Spring Maddox
Mabel LeClaire Scofield Maddox
Annabelle Katherine Irons Madison
Roger Gregory Magruder
Beatrice LaGrave Maltby
Charles Harrison Mann
Nancy Banks Mann
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Rebecca Lamb Bolling Markoe
Alice Seaton Marsh
Dorsey Ewing Marsh
Caroline Waldo Harriss Martin
Donald Fraser Martin, Jr.
Kate Caroline Jones Martin
Margaret Lee Martin
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
William Loring Matheny
Darrilla Utts Matthews
Mary Clare Ivey Matthews
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Nancy Bedford Williams May
Florence Carter Mayfield
Beverly Catherine Bridges McCarthy
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Mary Eleanor Jones McClanahan
Mary Chenault VanWinkle McClure
Carolyn Elizabeth McCoy McClusky
Sarah Katherine Pate McCord
Florence Neva McCormack
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Haidee Routzahn McElmurray
Madge Vass McFall
Lucile May Meador McGarity
Barbara Durnell McGarry
Jeanne Querens McGee
Wiley Aloysius McGehee
Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne McIlwaine
Georgia Boone McKinley
Mary Ledyard Oliver McLemore
Vivian Hunter Loggins McLemore
Flossie Jones McLeskey
Rosa Moore McMaster
Isabel McLennan McMeekin
Florence Miller McNeilly
Irene Bullock McNulty
Irene Kendrick McPherson McNulty
Clara Louise Brown Meech
Annie Laurie Meriwether
Vipont de Riviére Doane Merwin
Mary Eleanor Hyde Metcalf
Mary Richards Metcalf
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Carlotta Gilmore Satterfield Mewborne
Blanche Ula Boyce Meyers
Maud Allen Weeks Michael
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
David Ralph Millard
Florence Cooley Miller
Lotta Irene Miller
Mary Catherine Buck Miller
Lapsley Barron Mills
Florence Thiot Milner
Jean Shepard Milner
Olive Patterson Cochran Minor
Dora Otis Mitchell
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Katherine Hudson Oglesby Mixson
Adelaide Selby Moffett
J. Blanc Monroe
Russell Everett Mooney
Elizabeth Serena Moore
James Alanson Moore
Leila Carter Curtis Moore
Margaret Rebecca Moore
Samuel Wilson Moore
Sophie Dunham Moore
Vardine Russell Moore
Lillian Jane Smith Moreland
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Hazelmary Wilmore Morgan
Gale Elizabeth Morgan
Mary Elizabeth Sadler Morgan
Reta Moss Sumpter Morgan
Mary Trent Terrell Morris
Mary Winder Morris
Cora Tuck Morton
Louise Morton
Stanley Williamson Mosby
Annie Letitia Woolfolk Moye
Everett Pierce Moye
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Frances Adelaide Mears Mulford
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Mabelle Fellows Murphy
Nellie Penrose Vass Myers
Ouida Wallace Ferguson Nalle
Agnes Harriman Neal

Alma Holmes Neal
Mary Belle Small Neblett
Fern Elizabeth Cook Needham
Algie Hill Neill
Algie Walton Hill Neill
Mary Minor Moseley Neville
Mary McGehee Rogers Nevius
Helen Kimball Nieburger
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Leila Singleton Hatch Norris
Mary Franklin Boldridge Norris
Anne Clopton Anderson Northrop
Jane Washington Helm Norton
Sue Persinger Nowlin
Mattie Knight Eubank Nunn
Lillie Bell O'Donnell
Willie T. Kerr Oehler
Florence Sillers Ogden
Sarah White Oglesby
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Anne Killey O'Keeffe
Annie Killey O'Keeffe
Frances VanHart Olsen
Dorothy Margaret Schneider Onett
Mary Alice Logan Orcutt
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Ora Hall Owens
Mary Claudia Paddock
Dorothy Goodwin Dent Park
Mamie Lee Avent Parker
Martha Anne Parker
Zora Calhoun Parks
Harriotte Florence Watts Lovell Parry
Martha Jane Moorehead Parug
Blanche Gary Hassell Patterson
Abbie Marie Bergen Patton
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Marie Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Clayton Walser Oakes Peacock
Grace Wavelyn Jackson Peebles
Adeline Virginia Hartnell Pence
William Ernest Penick
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Agatha Walker Pennypacker
Elizabeth Glover Pernelle
Grace Monroe Perrow
Harriette Florence Watts Lovell Perry
Thornton Tayloe Perry
Rachel Whitaker Persinger
Nathaniel Allan Pettit
Annie Louise Taylor Pharr
Jane Virginia Hawkins Andrews Philbrick
Alix VanCleve Phillips
Anne Newton Phillips
Isabella Carolyn Whipple Phillips
Anna Thornton Key Fort Pipes
Irene M. Pistorio
Myrtle Rayfield Plant
Nancy Corinne Plant
Mary Isabella Crawford Pogue
Mable Harbin Poplin
Anne Carrington Martin Porcher
Sarah Becker Poret
Nancy Catherine Latimer Porterfield
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Lucy Winslow van Boskerck Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Lucy Louise Thomas Powell
Barbara Thruston Atwood Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Ann Gorin Prothro
Evelyn S. Darling Purdum
Gillie Shelton Rives Querens
Minnie Livingston Radcliffe
Catherine Manson Radford
Georgia Moore Flye Radford
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Matilda Fontaine Randolph
Vinetta Maud Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Frances Elliott Moseley Rauschenberg
Martha Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft
Ruth Read-Eppner
Eleanor Craighill Perry Read
Laura Freeman Redmond
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Alvaretta Devereux Reed
Ruth Curtis Reinhardt
Adeline Caldonia Hyde Reynolds
Charlotte Probasco Laning Rice
Mary Jane Cannon Richardson
May Virginia Rickard
Margaret Shirley Bates Ridgely
Lois Taylor Rieger
Martha Almeda O'Daniel Rinsland
Elmina Mills Shelton Roach
Summerfield Griffith Roberts
Virginia Louise Roberts
Elizabeth Vernon Robertson
Julia Johnston Robertson
Pamelia Elizabeth Bayne Robertson
Virginia Mason Dupuy Robertson
Mary Delia Smith Robinson
Mary Margaret Dyar Robinson
Edward Vork Rodlun
Alline Burleson Hartson Rogers
Frances Stone Rogers
Mary Elizabeth Askling Rolph
Estelle M. Rorig
Julia Bryan Jones Rose
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Dorothy May Filbey Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross
Laura A. Ross
John Carroll Roth
Kathleen Karol Roth
Margaret Lu Rounds
Julia Bryan Zollicoffer Royall
George Barker Rowell
Jay Besson Rudolphy
Blanche Monroe Rusk
Roberta Bacon McDonald Russell
Cornelia Holmes Russey
Frances Beckett Ryan
Mary Tutwiler Ryding
Charles Boone Sadler

Amanda Herndon Painter Salisbury
Estalee Sherrod Sandlin
Winthrop Sargent
Laura Lee Satterfield
Grace Harrison Sauers
Ferne Inez Fleming Savage
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Iva Scheffel
Mary Zellner Schumpert
Virginia Anne Schur
Ellen Elizabeth Smiser Schwensen
C. Kent Schwrar
Dora Stuart McGill Scott
Randolph Scott
Catherine Haines Harris Seaman
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Mary Griswold Hall Selby
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Percie Bell Wetherbee Senn
Mabel Hood Stevens Serio
Helen Wooster Banker Serviss
Katharine Safford Campbell Seville
Emma Blanche Weber Shafer
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
Alice Harroun Shaw
Alice Loraine White Shay
Nell Elise Smith Shell
Vernon McTyeire Shell, Jr.
Elmina Mills Shelton
Grace Greenwood Cochran Sherard
Effie Poole Sherrod
Anna Taylor Peirce Shewbrooks
Edith Dade Shinn
Mary Dawson Strawbridge Shipley
Margaret Butler Shobe
Martha Reed Shoemaker
Dorothy Berryman Shrewder
Martha Aline Ingram Shurger
Kate Meredith Boyce Side
Florence Warfield Sillers
Ruth Simiril
Mary Bruce Milton Singletary
Edith Nowlan Thiot Sirmans
James J. Sirmans
A. Russell Slagle
George Aiken Slappey
Lucille Irons Slocum
Ethel Smith Bates Small
Annie Cameron Graham Smallwood
Grahame Thomas Smallwood, Jr.
Mary Harriett Miller Smiser
Andrew Giles Smith
Burwell Basset Smith
Cameron Madison Smith
Elizabeth Minns Smith
Frederick William Smith
Gertrude Smith
Jane Ellerbe Stewart Smith
Jeffrey D. Smith
Lucy Neville Mitchell Smith
Maude Smith
Martha Ligon Smith
May Leachman Smith
Mellcene Thurman Smith
Robert Edwin Smith
Virginia Bell Neelly Smith
Walker Williams Smith
Elizabeth Thorne Snow
Jane Antoinette Knight Snow
Gladys Louise Higgons Snyder
Howard Robert Snyder
Henry Beale Spelman
Mary Chamberlain Spencer
Eleanor Goodenough Spicer
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Imogene Elizabeth Holmes Spoerri
Nancee Jane Sprankle
Mamie Logan Stackhouse
Irene Newcomer Stagg
Dorothy Harral Stahl
Gladys Woods Stanley
Joseph L. Stansbury
Sarah Walker Staton
Rachel Glover Steele
Hattie Miller Stephens
Uel Stephens
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Basil Martian Stevens
Pearl Pearce Stevens
Julius Mark Stewart
Elizabeth Elder Stillwell
Daisy Graham Stone
Elizabeth Humber Hean Stone
Madge Parsons Stoner
Lewson D. Stoneham
Lois Gertrude Franklin Stoolman
Charlotte Sponsler Mansfield Stover
Anna Estes Hacker Strawbridge
M. Gwinn Vaux Strawbridge
Eleanor Allen Carter Strickler
Elizabeth Bailey Strong
Joe Hardwick Corn Stuart
Julia de Alva Whitaker Stuart
Margaret Tullidge Sturr
Margaret Fisher Sullivan
Leila Estelle Summerall
Ward Cullin Sumpter
Hortense Pohlman Sundstrom
Sarah Divine Horne Sutherland
Dorothy Wollin Sutterfield
Frederick Isler Sutton
Mary Alice Evans Swift
Maud Fellows Swift
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Lucy Martha Taggart
Theo Adelaide Nettleton Talbot
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Frankie Weilenman Taylor
Jean Ann Ryland Taylor
Patricia Anne Taylor
Patricia Martin Spillers Terrell
Lelia Ella Johnston Thaxton
Ella Gertrude Holthoff Thayer
Lillian Walker Thixton
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Libbie Moody Thompson
Ashton Glassell Thornhill
Susan Stuart Thornton
Terry Sue Tidwell
Lucile Brakenridge Till
James David Tillman, Jr.

Margaret Sherwood McClendon Timberlake
Sue Parrish Tinnemann
Ann Augusta Thorne Titus
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Dorothy Parsons Moore Tower
Juliet Stanton Adee Townshend
Emily Purdon Hall von Romberg Tremaine
Mary Irene Johnson Tresher
Hugh Hubbard Trotti
Sudie Julia Steele Troutman
Jessie Spofford Tucker
May Hinshaw Tucker
Edith Augusta Blunt Tunnell
Ann Clay Bowers Turner
Elizabeth Addis Downing Turner
Charles Leaming Tutt
Jane Coleman Quisenberry Tyler
Mary Woodson Tyler
Virginia Bragg Smith Tyson
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Delia Covington Underwood
Lucy Lynn Underwood
Elizabeth Patterson VanPelt
Mildred Rose Van Schoick
Kate Smith VanWinkle
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Eleanor May Epperly Veasey
Anna Bell Verdery
Julia Frances Smith Vielehr
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Barbara Asquith Scott vonHandschuh
Emily Purdon Hall vonRomberg
Anne Elizabeth Spillers Voorhees
Mildred Miller Smiser Vyverberg
Leah Abigail Crago Waddell
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Effie Crouch Waite
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Dewannah Hawkins Walker
Hannah Smith Walker
Hazel Houston Wallace
Wilhelmine S. Kirby Waller
Fannie Long Walsh
Ruth Thompson Walsh
Edith Nevill Smythe Ward
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Elizabeth Power Warden
Helen Wardlow
Nell Hudson Warfield
Dorothy Worcester Sargent Warner
Carolyn Chase Warren
Ethel Herrick Warwick
Elizabeth Reed Wurts Washburn
Eleanor Wilson Washburn
Elizabeth Hadley Watkins
Eleanor Leigh Watson
Lucille Davison Watson
Susan Ann Watts
Virginia Libby Wayne
Comer Carver Weaver
Mary Denny Weaver
Ethyle Porter Weede
Jane Elliott Utterback Weimer
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Martha Grace Coker Wetzel
Mary Jeffress Whaley
Cleora Clark Wheeler
Addie Rosalie Whitcomb
Marguerite Morton White
Marian Smith White
Sula Ruth Fowler White
Edna Coggeshall Whittekin
Mary Lillian Peters Whitten
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Julia M. Barker Wiggins
Helen Edmond Wilkes
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Louise Harvie Banks Wilkinson
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Marion Morris Williams
Mary Jane Funkhouser Williams
Mary Lyde Hicks Williams
Natalie Buffum Williams
Helen Lorraine Williamson
Martha Johnston Taylor Williamson
Violet Edna Lewis Williamson
Louise Edrington Willis
Elsie Beattie Wills
Hazelmary Strother Wilmore
Barbara E. Neal Wilson
Hazel Clark Wilson
Lucy Alexander Embrey Wilson
Watt Ella Nevils Wilson
Silvia Jean Wilson
Margaret Tutwiler Wimberly
Dorothy Perry Fiske Winnette
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryant Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Elizabeth Jane Wissinton
Clare Estelle McGalliard Wolfe
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Blanche Allison Darst Woodall
Edyth Ruth Lindsay Prentis Woodroofe
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Anna Allen Wright
Helen Martha Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Sarah Oakes Wright
Dorothy Barrett Williams Wurts
Mildred Elizabeth Wynne
Harriet Mullett Jenkins Yardley
Anita TenEyck O'Keeffee Young
Ethel Marie Hardy Young
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young

FITZ ROBERT

The following persons also may claim descent from

John FitzRobert

and the Emperor Hugh Capet;

Ruby Frances Brintle Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Alta Jane Hilton Ames
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Jean Saltford Baertschiger
Leona Dorsey Van Ness Ballantine
Josephine Margaret Ballinger
Marian Gertrude Banker
Eva Bell Barber
William Tefft Barbour
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Lockie Ball Barnett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Alice C. Tillinghast Bartlett
Edith Eppes Bass
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Cynthalice Diggs Berry
Carol Lou Black
Myron Parks Black
Barbara Stowe Blatherwick
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Sophie Ross Meredith Boyce
Helen Clare Stackhouse Bradford
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Mary Ada McPherson Brintle
Hazel Morgan Brooks
Mary Rogers Lyons Brown
Katherine Perry Bryan
Claire Kimbrough Bryant
May Cooper Burnham
Rachel Ware Bush
Verna Chloe Williams Butts
Sara Antoinette Cline Caldwell
Mary Elizabeth Lampkin Calhoun
William Lampkin Calhoun
Grace Torreyson Callander
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Anne Eliza Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Ray Webb Chatterton
Emma Fend Gageby Cocheu
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Thomas Cleaton Collier
William Bell Collier
Charles F. Collsson
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Maacha Jane Tuggle Conn
Susie Virginia Conn
Grace Pope Connell
Elizabeth Graeme Conway
Louise Markham Conway
Edwin Bremer Coolidge
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Marie Cozby
Mary C. Perkins Cree
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
John Armstrong Crow
Anner Hall Crutcher
Mary Lou Rochelle Culberson
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Hazel C. Morrison Davies
Dorris Adair Kincheloe Davis
Virginia Alston Williams DeCoudres
Margaret Julian Gaines Dedman
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Rena Buchanan Shore Duncan
Sue Ezma Ellis Duncan
Grace Ada Bailey Dunklee
Sarah Tankersley Dupuy
Mary Cassandra Easley
Cora Virginia Pepper Easton
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Leverett Farwell Eggleston
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Edith Bucknell Wetherill Ellis
Gladys Scruggs Erickson
Grace Clare Moran Evans
Persis Emma Fellows
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Pricilla Morgan Fenton
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback

Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Florence Fenner Fitzpatrick
Alice Poor Rogers Flather
Margaret Vail Foster
Ila Earle Fowler
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Mary Graham Fritts
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Anna Hay Gibson
Edith Eloises Lessinger Gill
Anna Belle Moseley Givens
Emily Maria Eaton Rainey Goheen
Francis S. Goshert
Ada Gordon Gray
Dorothy Wilson Green
Mary VanArsdale Greene
Geneveive Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Elizabeth Browning Donner Hanson
Gracia Lewis Hantelle
Linda Deane Harden
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
Frances Cunningham Harper
Margaret Ellen Harper
William Howard Harper
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Charles Howard Harry, Jr.
Billy Caroline Lofland Hart
Hugh Glen Hart, Jr.
Mary Louise Barnett Hathcock
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Nancy Larrabee Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Lois Davidson Hines
Catharine Robertson Dittmar Hohn
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
E. LaVerne Horton
Albert Louis Hoskins
Christine Wetherill Shillard-Smith Howley
Edward Morton Hudgins
William Henry Hudgins
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Ruth Ashworth Hunt
Harriett Cornelia Hunter
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Laurance F. Jackson, Jr.
Marie Lovett Jewett
Berta Falconer Kimbrough Johnson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Mary Matilda Estill Juergens
Lena Lyle Barton Kain
William Franklin Kelly, Jr.
Alma Caroline Geren Key
Andrew Baker King
Barbara Rouse May Tschudi Koppleman
Alberta Emma Cornelia Munson Kroeck
Mary Puryear Duncan Lanier
Violet Odell Lewis
Bessie McDonald Lindsey
Sarah Willis Loggins
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Constance Jones Lome
Katherine L'Engle Lott
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Hugh Angus Macaulay, III.
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
William Marion Mann
Wilbur Cotton Marsh
Charles Thomson Martoccia
Frances Davidson Brower Martoccia
Maria Menefee Martoccia
Frances Pope Massey
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
Margaret Crane Currie Maywood
Rena Shull McCahan
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Blanche Lea McCreary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
James Claney McElroy
William Kennedy McElroy
Marjorie Doris Cowan McKinney
Rosa Moore McMaster
Ella Mae Baker McNutt

Clio Walker Metcalfe
Sallie Markham Michie
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Margaret McCulloch Moler
Margaret Hull Monnette
Cornelia Elizabeth McElroy Montgomery
Florine Hawley Moore
Mary Isabel Morton
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Katherine Isbell Murphy
Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson
Jean Ann Nichols
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Coxkling O'Hara
Hazel VanZandt Cox Parks
Bessie Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Mattie Bell Pepper
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Carolyn Esther Burrill Picou
Elizabeth King Pipes
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Elizabeth Lucille Powell
Katharine Cabell Flournoy Powell
Lissante Jeanette Powell
Louise Hill-Conkey Powell
Lucy Louise Thomas Powell
Theresa Julienne Frost Powell
Elizabeth Beverley Polley Prescott
James de Wolf Pressey
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Luella McDonald Quickel
Katherine Russell Rainwater
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Katherine Broadfield Ray
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Lulu Mowry Crosland Ricaud
Hazel Martha Bray Richards
Sadie MacRae Richards
Jessie Louise Richardson
Gladys McDonald Risley
Hattie Gladys McDonald Risley
Kathleen Driscoll Roche
Ann McKinney Todd Rubey
Annie René Powell Sage
Belle Benton Wetherbee Saltford
Carlotta Angier Satterfield
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
Norma Saverline
Annie Pope Bryan Scott
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Mary Willis Shelburne
Edith Lloyd-Jones Chetham Sherman
Betty Lou Herndon Shetterly
Christine Thiesen Shields
Deborah Ann Smith
Alice Ritchart Mack Snyder
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Belle Scott Stackhouse
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Jacqueline Henry Street
Carolyn Taylor Stribling
Nancy Foster Strickler
Reginald Foster Strickler
Alice Connell Stromquist
Harriet Barnes Stuart
Ann Christine Powell Sullivan
Marion Dibert Suppes
Mary Margaret Richards Swope
Jeanne Patricia Sylvester
Lorraine Harrison Boyer Sylvester
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Mary Scott Ferguson Taylor
Pamela Jay Taylor
Electa Foote Thomas
Leonora Ann Thompson
Kathryn Moran Evans Thorn
Gratia Inez Thornton
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Agnes Ruth Walker
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Anita Wetherill Warder
Karen Jean Watkins
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Marion Bunker Fellows Wells
Jane Johnson Wessendorff
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman

Allison Wichman
Martha Emerson Upchurch Wiedefeld
F. Graham Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Barbara Willoughby
Edna Mintzer Kempton Wolf
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Irma Hess Worrall
Elizabeth Carter Wurts
Edna Perry Yeomans
Clara Elizabeth Yntema
Mary Elizabeth Loomis Yntema
Martha Washington Parsons Young
Julian F. Zellner
Nancy Pauline Zellner

FITZ WALTER

The following persons also may claim descent from

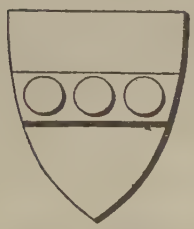
Robert FitzWalter

and King Cadwalader:

Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Bonnie Irene Jones Allen
Dorothy Louise Gunter Allen
Dorothy Rulifson Anderson
Marjorie Moss Anderson
Clara Edna Shinville Andrew
Inez Viola Lewis Arnold
Mary Myrtle Baker Ashdill
Nellie Curtins Auer
Breta Sprinkmann Baer
Deborah Baer
Hope Michel Bakken
Jane Ewing Barrow
Belle Bolcom Bartlett
Catherine Lytle Price Bass
Dorothy Silence Buck Bellows
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Virginia Alma McAshan Bercaw
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Doris Irene Ellis Bergmann
Arthur James Black
Linda Lee Black
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Naomi Tom Bluntzer
Robert D. Bluntzer, Jr.
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Fannie Farmer Brewer
Mary Ada McPherson Brintle
Vivian Stanley Garret Bryson
Lois Miller Burks
Ruby Durden Buttrill
Martha Caruth Byrd
Anna Speers Egee Cairns
Bessie Lamar Anderson Calvert
Martha Louise Newman Cammack
Anne Loomis Bartlett Campbell
Juliette Auerbach Cannon
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Mary Joe Morris Chambers
Harriet Morgan Frazier Cheston
Elizabeth Livingston Steele Childs
Clara Burritt Clark
Frances VanDover Clayton
Raymond Scudder Coates
Mabel Alvord Freeman Coker
Helena Ewart Hare Cole
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Sir Kinahan Cornwallis
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Elizabeth Pettit Davenport
Katharine Cleland Davis
Ralph Milton Davis
Anna Janney DeArmond
Emily Janney DeArmond
Adelaide Milton DeGroot
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Golda Sarah Dorr
Alice Evelyn Doyle
Clara Artemesia Newman Drefs
Agnes Haynsworth Drevenstedt
Guilford Dudley
Hazel Hilton Dunlap
William Joseph Duval
Eliza Murphey Candler Earthman
Ruth Katherine Ridgway Edwards
Margaret Pasteur Harden Eighmy
Helen Biddle Gans Eldredge
Mary Harriet Eldredge
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Jocelyn de Quincy Ellicott

Mary Carroll Ellicott
Marion Elizabeth Lewis Epps
Elizabeth Hughes Mortimer Faught
Gertrude Ellen Duval Feeks
Elizabeth Jane Weckbaugh Fenlon
Ora Belding Finley
Richard Belding Finley
Elizabeth Stuart Fling
David M. Foley
Walter Augustine Foley
Alma Louise Rice Fordyce
Margaret Binkley Forst
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Florence Gallup Atkins Gavin
Maud Chatfield Gerth
James E. Gibson
Levering Hickok Gilpin, Jr.
John Greene
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Margaret Wyche Groover
Louise Batte Gunter
Lester Carlisle Gustin
Luella Bidwell Hackney
Marion Martin Hall
Gracia Lewis Hantelle
Hilda Reid Gardner Harden
Ozella McNeely Harper
Elsie Gibson Hart
Lois Alma Lindsay Harvey
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
De Bonsall Hedley
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Jedediah Huntington Hills
Clarence Walter Hilton
Alice Lisette Weatherwax Hoagland
Linda Sue Hoffman
Patia Gerth Hoffman
Maxine Land Holt (Mrs. Earl E.)
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Richard Cornell Hooks
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Amy Myrtilla Longcope Hopkins
Emily Gilpin Hopkinson
Albert Curtis Horn
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Lynn Luella Deming Hoskins
Nancy Jean Hoskins
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
LaMerle Kelly Hunt
Frederick Rudolph Hyde
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Inez Watkins Isaacs
Lily Edmundson Groover Jackson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Mary Alicia Hirons Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
David Kinahan Vernon Jones
Harriet Elizabeth Brabston Jones
Marie Cooley Gardner Jones
Elizabeth Virginia Stoolman Julian
Nelle Fiske Keesling
Erma Carlton Kelley
Maude Kincheloe
Ruth Ann Gans King
Margaret Emma Golden Kitchell
Jean Alexandra Stein Kouwenhoven
Mabel Levan Kutz
Elizabeth Washburne Ford Ladd
Mary Steck LaLonde
Gertrude Taylor Land (Mrs. Max E.)
Taylor E. Land
Frederick Langford
Hattie Ogden Latsch
Pierre Napoleon LeBrun
Eva Alene Hull Lewis
William D. Ligon, Jr.
William Daniel Ligon, III.
William Daniel Ligon, IV.
Mary Ruth Norwood Likins
Alice Leishman Lindaman
Ethel Sells Looker
Lora Cynthia Peet Lynch
Maud Sells Lyon
Clara Pringle Barret Mahoney
Frances Eva Burton MaWhinney
Martha May MaWhinney
Florence Carter Mayfield
Carol Ann Dorr McPherson
Eilleen Hudson McPherson
Mary Jo Latsch Miles
George Wesley Miller
Marsden Cooley Miller
Mary Lewis Miller
Emily Ida Egee Mitchell
Mona Taggart Montague
Florine Hawley Moore
Mary Genevieve Forbes Morse
Margaret Handy Moss
Elaine Tabor Mott
Mary Anna Mendinhall Mullin
Cordelia Farrer Neal
Robert Worth Norwood
Wallace Odell
Nell Chandler Bramham Oder
Mary Louisa Beatrice Olcott
Gladys Lucile Hedley Palmros
Evan Brooke Pappas
Gwendolyn Bennett Pappas
Josephine Lyons Pemberton
Ruth Ashdill Peterson
Oscar Acken Phelps
Lenora Fogerty Pilkinton
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Susie Cameron Lanneau Powell
Elizabeth Beverley Polley Prescott
Marjorie Ann Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Verna Tye Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Gertrude Land Quillian (Mrs. Fletcher B.)
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maud Wells Ranke
Leslie Suzanne Reed
Edna Veazey Shaw Reeves
Bertha Beatrice Bray Richards

Elizabeth Sophia Burritt Richardson
Margaret Rountree Deans Richardson
Sarah Elizabeth Barrow Ricketts
Mildred Lelia Handy Ritchie
Anne Crawford Becker Roby
Grace Rhoda Foster Rothrock
Hugh Grant Rowell
Laura Lee Bush Rucker
Suzanne Dubois Ruebling
Mary Margaret Forst Ruess
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frances Price Sharp
Goldie Dale Sheets
Marie Dunbar Shinville
Ruth Annette Gerth Simon
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Lola Lewis Smead
Caroline Clark Bruner Smick
Louise Bruner Smick
Don Ikard Smith
Barbara Loraine Sperry
Loraine Brooks Sperry
Edith Leora Farrer Steunenberg
Clare Stewart
Clara Landell Stewart
Lois Adams Stirrat
Frances VanDover Clayton Stoecker
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Helen Taggart Taylor
Lena Slocum Thomas
Thomas Garland Tinsley
Dubois Rossbocher Tobin
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Agnes Gray Dexter Tompkins
Ernestine Haskell Adams Uhl
Katharine Ashhurst Bowie VanPelt
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Marion Porter Wales
Jeannie Walker
Mary Frances White Walker
Patia Hoffman Waring
Gretchen Osgood Warren
Sally Dorr Root Weaver
John David Weiland
Patricia Jane Weiland
Elzoe Prescott Clark Weissgerber
David C. Welch
Lissie Rightmyre Perry Squire Whitehead
Susan Ijames Whitman
Katrina Elizabeth Myers Widenor
Ruth Elizabeth Davis Wilcox
Winifred Carlton Wilkinson
Harry Forrest Willey
George Burbank Williams
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Ethel Lester Woolfenden
Sue Dinsmore Worrall
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
John S. Wurts, Jr.
John F. Wyman
Edna Perry Yeomans



The following persons also may claim descent from

William de Huntingfield

and King Edward III:

Helen Milam Cochran Abbott
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Mary Edith McDaniel Alward
Elsie Marion Parkerson Anderson
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Helen Carter Bailey
Hope Michel Bakken
Lucille Barrier
Ida Lee Hancock Beasley
George Edward Beatty
Mildred Payson Lambe Beatty
Jane Elizabeth Blackwell
Mary Jane Crow Breckur
Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel Brice
Mary Ligon Brown
Marian Prescott Brown
Sara Catherine Brown
Margaret French Brugge
Nellie Elizabeth French Brugge
Anne D'Arcy Bryan
Juliette Anne Ligon Bryan
Linda Rachel Caddy
Lois Charlotte Caddy
Rosannah Waters Carter
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Dorothy Pauline Abney Chalk
Evelyn Bolling Byrd Clarke
Josephine Lambe Clements
Robert Franklin Cole
Robert Howell Coleman
Jaybie Ellen Dickson Corley
Lois Wilson Cronbaugh
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
Frieda Gerlach Billings Cushman
Sue de Lorenzi
Lillian Griffin DePartee
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Martha Peters Donohoe
Alice Ashley Carter Ducker
Genevieve McDaniel Dukes
Gladys Elsie Huey Dunklee

Grace Ada Bailey Dunklee
Rawsie Johnson Eddins
Laura Frances Allyn Ekstrom
Sarah Cope Tait Endsley
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Sarah Goff Adams Fogg
Anna Hamlett Allen Ford
Marjorie Washburne Ford
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Shirley May Graff
Margaret Hawk Graham
Margaret Greene Dwen Grant
John Alfred Griswold
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Stewart W. Hart
Lois Alma Linsay Harvey
Roxanna Gloria Brown Hirtensteiner
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Marie Bell Simpson Horn
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Anne D'Arcy Bryan Humphries
Olivia Bryan Humphries
Inez Watkins Isaacs
Lillian Martha Belding Jenks
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Mary Ellen Brugge Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Sarah Warren Jones
Alice Erle Beasley Keeble
Roberta Barry Ricaud Kendall
Elizabeth Washburne Ford Ladd
John Payson Lambe
Mary Ligon Laubengair
Margaret Bispham Levey
Emma Tallulah Ligon
Grover Carlton Ligon, Sr.
Judith Carter Pennock Lilley
Charlotte McMurray Lilly
Alice Leishman Lindaman
Fannie B. Lippitt
Alice Abney Lyerly
Ethel Janet MacDonald
Hermion McCornack Mathews
Edith May Clark McCornack
Edwin Lockwood McLean
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Rhunelle Thomason Miller
Julia Conner Ligon Mills
Helen Rhoda Andrews Minkler
George Gill Mounger, Jr.
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
George Thomas Murphey
Melanie Pollard Walthall Murphree
Katherine Isbell Murphy
Mary Ligon Murphey Nall
Evelyn Edith Newborg
John Judson Newborg
David Alpheus Newcomb
Jean Eileen Newcomb
Mark Newburgh Newcomb
Mark Rowell Newcomb
Elizabeth Jarman Newman
Pheurette Elizabeth Louise Nunnerly
Catherine Sharp Rogers Owens
Nannie B. Johnson Partlow
Christine Delle Newborg Peakes
Nancy Eleanor Peakes
Marion Lucille Thornton Petersen
Mary Eunice Taylor Pharr
Grace Edna Vollnogle Phillips
Nancy Eleanor Peakes Pike
Lester Barnum Power
Minerva Lester Power
Joan Elizabeth Steck Reyner
Helen Murphey Rice
Genevieve Arnult Miller Richardson
Margaret Elizabeth Doud Robison
Alice Louise Minnerly Runyon
Laura Fairbanks Thrasher Ruprecht
Frederick Arthur Russell
Helen Louise Russell
Edna May French Scott
Randolph Scott
Rhoda Helen Minkler Scott
Lucile Carr Servoss
Leila Mae Yates Sewell
Shirley Hendricks McDaniel Shannon
Ruth Ligon Murphey Sherman
Edith Lloyd-Jones Chetham Sherman
Florence Katherine Sharples Smith
Mary S. Howk Smith
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Imogene Cobb Stevenson
John Francis O. Still
Anita DeNelle Agee Stotser
Jane Watkins Sullivan
Ophelia Ligon Sydnor
Donald Inee Taylor
William A. Thompson
Ruth Wardell Thrasher
Lorena Annette Davenport Tindall
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Annie Laurie Sims Veitch
Patience Cheyenne Veitch
Gladys Pawley Wassner
Helen Marie Wassner
Basil Manly Watkins
Sophie Heberton Bispham Weiss
Emma Johnson Whiteside
Elizabeth Greene Whitford
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Lillie Merritt Richards Wilkinson
Giles Slocum Wilson
Mary Elizabeth Merrett Winstead
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
William Glenn Workman
Zora Johnson Wright

LACIE

The following persons also may claim descent from

John de Lacie

and King Malcolm Canmore:

Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Irene Putney Kuhn Alexander
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Lorraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Henry Lewis Appleton
Katherine Pollock Appleton
Marie d'Arcy Logan Todd Appleton
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Marcia Ann Auld
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Vivian Grey Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Marjory Stevens Ballard
Emma Sophie Boyd Bamford
Margaret Crittenden Barber
Mary Frye Barley
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Barbara Loyd Barrow
Florence Bartholomew
Mary Knott Bazemore
Irene Battaile Bean
Ida Lee Hancock Beasley
Angela Brown Bemis
Harold Brown Bemis
Robert Edson Bemis
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Delight Frederick Bennett
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Cecily Ann Bergin
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
June Kirby Bibb
Catharine Grace Biggs
Sallie Joe Hedges Biggs
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Bert Le Grande Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Nora Whitener Blackshear
Edward Montgomery Bland
Susan Lukens Montgomery Bland
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Katherine Baker Blackshear Boardman
Marguerite duPont Ortiz Boden
Ella Chilton Boren
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Nannie Lucile Thomason Bragg
Virginia Barry Braxton
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Jane Watson Taylor Brey
Herman H. Brinsmade
John Washington Britton
Alice May Benedict Brown
Ettroile LaMar Kent Brown
Olive Walton Jones Brown
Robert Edison Brown, Jr.
Edward Rambo Browne
William Boyd Browne
Ann Brownell
Josephine Noble Brownell
John Bruce
Mary Daniel Hannah Bruce
Mildred Southworth Bryan
Pamela Bullard Buck
Williamson Buckman
Hebe Duhring Bulley
Rebecca Cecelia Duhring Bulley
Catherine Louisa Guller Bullock
Joanna Libby Buxton
Mertie Elizabeth Lindsey Caddy
Marchessa Maud Marie Roberts Cambiaso
Erma Manila Knemeyer Campbell
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Charles Morden Carthew-Yorstoun
Christine Simrell Carthew-Yorstoun
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Helen Artemisia Chalet
Katharine Rhodes Chalmers
Emily Davis Chamberlain
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Idamay Cherry
James P. Clay
John W. Clay
Josephine Matilda Gray Cobey
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan

Robert Franklin Cole
Mary Elizabeth Galey Coleman
Robert Howell Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Hester Helena Beauregard Congdon
Martha Browning Brewster Cook
Mary Webster Buchey Cornman
James Funsten Costello
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Marian Dunlop Buckley Cox
Howard Hearne Crane
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Emily Colton Davis Croll
Paul M. Crossland
Thomas McLaurin Crosland
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
Owene Brackenridge Peeler Crutcher
Edna Dungan Culbertson
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Dorothy Biggs Curtice
Lelia Blanche Shalk Dalton
Sara Tyler Darby
Elizabeth Tatum Daugherty
Kathrina Marion Goddard Haff Davidson
Virginia Anne Davies
Emily Colton Davis
Alfred H. Dean
Grace Porter Decker
Frances Gemmill Dellinger
Josephine Denny
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Maryanna Ludlow Lincoln DeVeau
Mary Ella Evans Dimmick
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Mary Elizabeth Deaderick Duncan
Elizabeth Walls Cooper Dunham
Anna McLaughlin Dupuy
Frank Russell Dupuy
Ruth Carroll Dupuy
Sarah Tankersley Dupuy
Clyde Talley Earnest, Jr.
Helen Josephine Earnest
Josephine Smyth Earnest
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Rhoda Janet Walker Edwards
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Irene Dillard Elliott
Marion Virginia Keller Ely
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Ruth Read-Eppner
Byrne Evans
Mary Lyon Faba
Lucy A. Farnam
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Carrie Belle Richardson Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Irma Baylis Wersebe Field
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Dorothy Harrison Fiske
Pauline Potter Fitzgerald
Eleanor Lackland Braxton Flanigen
Albert Beryl Fleming
Craig Samuel Fleming
Gail Marie Fleming
Sandra Ruth Fleming
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Katherine Selby Foote
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Camilla Mays Frank
Mary Freeman
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Hettie Dunlap Gainer
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Pattie Willis Braxton Gibson
Elva May Farish Givens
Rebecca Morgan Glover
Hazelle Frances Pierce Anderson Goodpasture
Caroline Cobey Goodwin
Bertha Fairfield Smythe Graham
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Carrie Lou Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Frances Pitfield Brown Gray
Harriet Frances Greene
Mary VanArsdale Greene
Adeline Fargo Greenlee
George Washington Grier
Jefferson Cleveland Grinnalds
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Ann Hager Hagerman
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Virginia Hutson Hair
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper

Margaret Louise Carlock Harris
Mary Belle Smith Harris
Vena Harkrader Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Virginia Robinson Harrison
Marie Boyer Dettre Harry
Grace Robinson Harvey
Jacqueline Rochelle Hawks
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Jessica Lauvenia Hawthorne
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Blanche W. Moyer Hendrickson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Evelyn Edelle Cox Hignett
Christabel Elizabeth Hill
Isobel DuBois Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Gareth Hilton
Helen Underwood Hine
Fannie Evans Hollingsworth
Hannah Pickett Lilly Holt
Bryan Edward Hooker
Darthula Williamson Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
John Barr Houston, III.
Mamie Harbin Houston
Helen Denny Howard
Mary Virginia Davison Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Stephen Jon Howe
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Leila Singleton Norris Hull
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Laura Lou Humphries
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Ruth Deane Jackson
Annie Mae Jackson Jennings
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Laura Johnson
Mary Rives Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Louise Elizabeth Roberts Kamm
Frances Crosland-Fenton Kelley
Natalie Carlisle Kerr
Edith Loretta Fishback Kight
Judith Marie King
Mary Dorothy King
Harriet Sibley Gillette Kleitz
Luella Pugh Knott
Julia Noble Shubrick Kothe
Susan W. Leonard
Annie Vane Jopling Lester
Rose Lawton Douglas Lewis
Joicey Edna Haw Lindsay
LaRoy Rustin Lippitt
Jevene Hope Baker Littlewood
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Laura V. Harnesburger Lord
Leila Delliber Lovelace
Gertrude Corwin Anderson Lovell
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
George William MacDonell
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Hazel Carsley Cockroft Martinelli
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alice May Massengale
Gordon Bonner Massengale
Augustine Herman Massey
Edith Hemenway Matheny
Caroline Briggs Mathie
Ann Nelson Matthews
Mamie Lewis Creswell Mattison
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Margaret Meriwether McCuddy
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Marion Brainard McGovern
Lester Asher McKinley
Louise Story McKown
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws

Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Edward Lee Michael
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Charles A. Mobley
Florine Hawley Moore
Vera Blanche Idol Moore
Elizabeth Cobey Morris
Henry Clinton Morrison
Cleveland O. Moss
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Muller
Eleanor Lackland Gibson Nalley
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Mary Ellen Harvey Newton
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Leila Singleton Hatch Norris
Mary Elizabeth Moody Northen
Mary Eleanor Nunn
Anna Peck O'Hara
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Annie Killey O'Keeffe
Alice Faith Sharpless Oliphant
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Strobie King Oulla
Adelaide Douglas Smyth Parsons
Edna Oceola Ernest Pastor
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Alma Summer Potts Peters
Carter Braxton Pope
Mary A. Potter
Mary Athena Potter
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Doris Terrell Daniel Powell
Lindsay J. Powell
Katherine Crane Powers
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Nelle DuVal Pushin
Edna Marie Stead Rambo
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinnetta Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Pauline Stoner Rankin
Gladys Meserve Ranney
Ruth Read-Eppner
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Ida Louise Thatcher Reese
Mamie Stoneham Rice
Susan Richards
Sophia John Goodpasture Riddle
Hattie Gladys McDonald Risley
Alma Snell Robertson
Katie Dillard Robertson
Lucy Abigail Robinson
Jessie M. L. King Rockwood
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Mary Chalk Dalton Ruckman
Emma Gould Rickard Ruggles
Eleanor Saunders
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Phyllis Nelson Schilg
Lila Mabel Riddle Schlotfeldt
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Margaret Fulton Slade Shattuck
Elmina Mills Shelton
Leo Jane Shore
Alice Lee Stringfellow Shultice
Robert Fleet Smallwood
Christine Nicolson Smith
Virginia Bell Neelly Smith
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Nellie Smith Spring
Hallie Rucker Spurr
Patricia Rucker Spurr
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Alice Helen Speed Stoll
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Edith Anne Sullivan
Ruth Allerton Berry Sumner
Priscilla Alden Egleston Sutro
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Eleanor Burroughs Morris Thacher
Leora Thatcher
Clara Ellen Pate Thomason
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Elizabeth French Thompson
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Mary Louise Davis Thomson
Mary Leonora Clark Tierney
Milton Popple Tilley
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.

Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Ingersoll Day Townsend
Louise Haygood Trotti
Lawrence Jefferson Trotti, IV.
Mary Louise Haygood Trotti
Juanita Virginia Hawkins Truempy
Annette Williams Tucker
Stella Van Tuyl Elkins Tyler
Ida Ransdell Upham
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vicky Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Mary Abigail Brey Vastine
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Edna Colleen Langley Wagoner
Julia Aner Carbine Waldram
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Virginia Wood Walker
Richard Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Mary Denny Weaver
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Pattie Braxton Gibson White
William Luther White
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Ruth Manon Willey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James Francis Williams
James Laurance Williams
Laura Ellen Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Georgea White Wilson
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
William Don Wisner
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
Mildred Louise Ayers Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Lenore Milne Voorhes Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Charles Stewart Wurts
Dorothy William Wurts
Elizabeth Lee Hobbs Wurtz
Tula Townsend Wyatt
Ruth Hannah Davis Young
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Ruth Mary Steck Youngblood

The following persons also may claim descent from

William de Lanvallei

and King Duncan:

Virginia Proctor Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Andrew Jackson Allensworth, III.
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Alethea Ann Burroughs Avery
John Woodson Barksdell
Lue Edna Diver Barndollar
Cornelia Cantelou Munnerlyn Barnett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Mary Southworth Lancaster Beaser
Ida May Crawford Becker
Nina Verdery Beckum
Susan Brown Foster Beckwith
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Jess Hattemer Bernard
Mary Elizabeth Gilbert Bivens
Elizabeth Carroll Gouldy Bixby
Arthur James Black
Elizabeth Denise Bonson
Jessie Grace Parks Bonson
Samuel Parks Bonson
William Parks Bonson
John Howard Bounds
Kenneth Burnett Bounds

Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Mary Grahame Brooke
Alice May Benedict Brown
Mary McQuisenberry Brown
Mary Rogers Lyons Brown
John Milton Bullock
Nancy Ann Burroughs
Amanda Vick Robbins Byrne
Mary Margaret Slavens Carey
Katharine Hopkins Pease Carleton
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Irma Scofield Clark
Susan Frances Medlock Clark
Jean Barbee Petteway Clarke
Virginia Althea Colgate Claypoole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Sue Steele Spencer Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Thelma Louise Rogers Cook
Lydia Brooks Cooper
Marian Patricia McGovern Copeland
Frances Stanhope Duncan Cox
Marie Cozby
Rebecca Warren Tinkham Cramer
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Dorothy Dickinson Crocker
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Donald S. Dawson
Anna Wheeler March Dickinson
Whittie Dickinson
Lue Edna Diver
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Valentine Sherman Doebler
Vivian Parker Stubley Domm
Edith King Donald
Mary Puryear Duncan
Minnie Warren Dungan
Margaret Dudley Chapman duPont
Hortense Funsten Durand
Mary Elizabeth Coulson Dye
Emma Dickinson Early
Florence English Ebner
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Caroline Moore Reyburn Elliott
Lillian Bell Woodruff Ellis
Alice Louise Lawrence Ely
Roland Taylor Ely
Virginia Lewis Epperson
Matilda Janette Parrish Estill
Manila Utts Evans
Mary Evalan Caison Eve
Page Faegre
Helen Houghton Farrell
Cophine Lewis Smead Farris
Mabelita Mead Feick
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Ethel Zickefoose Fenton
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Augusta Stewart Pipes Fitz-Hugh
Cecile Alice Mallory Fletcher
Elizabeth Vaughan Fowlkes
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Edward S. Funsten
Elizabeth Hill Garrett
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Armistead Gibbs
Robert Mack Gibbs, II.
Susanne Marie Gibbs
Frances Ada Reed Glover
Eleanor Brewster Davenport Grant
John Bowie Gray
Lena May Gann Green
Sara Elizabeth Green
Mary Elizabeth Goule Griffith
Mary Livingston Griggs
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Maxine Gubi
Mary Hunter Deans Hackney
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Flora Greene Haley
Hilda Reid Gardner Harden
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
George Ruffin Haw
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Marianne Boyd Browne Hayworth
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Clarence Walter Hilton
Ella Syrene Holbrook
Maxine Land Holt (Mrs. Earl E.)
Evelyn Baldwin Innes Homer
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker

Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Amy Myrtilla Longscope Hopkins
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Johnnie Ina Moseley Horton
Blanche Elizabeth Spain Houseman
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Kevin Scott Howe
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Margaret Hopkins Canfield Humberger
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Mildred Mayo Jarriel
Corinne Jett
Mary Elizabeth Jett
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
J. Gregory Johnston
Mary DeWees Overstreet Jones
Rachel Mallory Jones
Olive Beattie Whaley Kennedy
Caroline May Neal Kirkwood
Catherine E. Taylor Klein
Ewing Pendleton Knox
Gertrude Taylor Land (Mrs. Max E.)
Taylor E. Land
Janie Warren Hollingsworth Lane
Janet Rae Glover Lang
Janet Reed Lang
John Lion Gardiner Lennig
Nannie Sue Leonard
Susan Spence Lindsay
Richmond Lisle-Cannon
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Burlen Mahn
Holbrook Mahn
Arthur Eugene Mallory
Cecile Alice Moore Mallory
Paul Steven Mallory
Richard Henry Mallory
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Merideth Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Corrie McDowell Martin
Nell Graves Mason
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Katherine Currie Lee McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Selina Pope Ingram McKinley
Vivian Hunter Loggins McLemore
Rosa Moore McMaster
Ada Jeanette Bemis McVicker
Margaret Ann Meriwether
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Camille Wilkinson Christmas Moore
Florine Hawley Moore
Dollie Morgan
Leslie Laurette Morgan
Mary Banister Lanier Munds
Anne Jacobs Boykin Murphy
Nancy Carlisle Womack Murray
Cora Lucille Dunham Neasse
Julian Blackburn Neel
Rebecca Anderson Thornton Nelson
Frances Elinor Bounds Neuman
Norma Sue Oiler
Mary Logan Orcutt
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Florence Walker Overstreet
Lydia Johnson Parry
Mary Taylor Knight Parry
Rose K. Williams Pearson
Franc Lorraine Weingetz Perdue
Esther Brown Peters
Bonnie Austin Petteway
Ouida Dale Waller Piebes
Clarence William Pitman
Frances Brooks Pittman
Margaret Brooks Pittman
Olive Magruder Smith Pope
Susan deForest Day Porotto
Maude Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
George Barker Powell
Aurella Wollin Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Mary Bruce Mackall Prince
Ethel Fairfax Wallace Proctor
Gertrude Land Quillian (Mrs. Fletcher B.)

Edward Wayne Quinley
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Anne L. Reddy
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Juliet Ruth Bullock Reed
Anna Louise Reynolds
Jacqueline Couper Thiesen Reynolds
Lulu Mowry Crosland Ricaud
Grace Virginia Hendrickson Riddle
Georgianna Neasse Rios
Nancy Lee Rhodes Roberts
Carmen Elizabeth Robison Robertson
Nancy Hall Rosengarten
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Datha Ellen Myers Ross
Eleanore Burnham Lay Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Jessie Hough Rucker
Pattie Wilmar Steptoe Rucker
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Heln Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Eleanor Scanell
Katherine Selby Scanlan
Dorothy Turner Scharbauer
Ethel Elaine Peake Scholz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Laura Elizabeth Jackson Shanklin
Polly Anne Powell Shipp
Lucy Elizabeth Carrigan Simpson
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Katherine Rucker Smith
Howard Robert Snyder
Julia Blanche Whaley Spain
Augusta Bowden Boykin Spencer
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Frances Sharpley Summersell
Ursula Loree Swent
Vivian Elizabeth Hebert Swent
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Carolyn Ball Taylor
Donald Inee Taylor
Susan Alice Taylor
Ethel Prichett Thigpen
Anna Laura Driscoll Thomson
Mary Louise Davis Thomson
Virginia Bullock Thomson
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Richard Blackburn Tucker
Juliette Baker Miller Turner
Emma Ruth Drane Vaughan
Dorothy Rathbone Fuller Vawter
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Anna Wheeler March Weir
Walter Hall Wheeler
Mary Ellen Lewis Whitney
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Daisy Evalan Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Sally Macon Williams
Sherry Walton Williams
Wallace Jouett Williams
Patti Willis
Dorothea Brown Wofford
Mildred Clark Womack
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
Priscilla Alden Winslow Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Elizabeth Johnson Wright
Helen Martha Wright
Anna Virginia Wurts
(Jimmie) Carolyn Cook Yates

The following persons also may claim descent from

William Malet

and King Clovis:

Judith Chilton Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Barbara Allen
Andrew Jackson Allensworth, III.
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn

Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Lydia G. Anderson
Hannah Wray Andrews
Mary Josephine Ardman
Patricia Jane Bradfield Baasel
Jessie Miriam Link Baird
Caroline Banister Pryor Baker
Frances Viola Yeager Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Alys O'Neill Baldwin
Elizabeth Baldwin Baldwin
Elizabeth Virginia Cowan Barton
Edith Eppes Bass
Harry H. Bates
Roland W. Baylies
Katherine Russell Beard
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Dorothy Ethyle Weede Bethel
Deborah Bethell
Mary Lee Golson Burchfield Bezard
Helen Catharine Isley Britt Biggs
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Eunice Cora Bland
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Kathryn Weaver Boice
Acena M. Booth
Ann Clay Bowers
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Hannah Stillman Bradfield
Patricia Jane Bradfield
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Carrie Lewis Bretney
Mary McMurtry Quisenberry Brooks
Alice May Benedict Brown
Ida Harrison Moore Brown
Alice Elizabeth Browne
Laurence Eliot Bunker
Patricia Brewster Bloyd Burkle
Earline Hart Burnett
Ellen Blair Canterbury
Barbara Joan Carr
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Alice Ann Faries Casciato
Elizabeth Donata Casciato
Robert Thomas Casciato
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Margaret Christine Thompson Castleberry
Dorothy Fisher Chance
Dorothy Claire Chandler
Lucinda Chrone
Carroll Herbert Clark
Margaret Butler Clark
Melvyn Clark
Gordon Charles Clay
James P. Clay
Malcolm Battle Clay
Penelope W. Cobb
Alice Riddle Cofer
Robert Franklin Cole
Florence Edith Moody Cole
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Vivian Inez Kenniston Conner
Josephine Aldrich Harris Cook
Hattie Florence Madden Cork
Ellen Pawling Corson-White
Ione Cowell
Ann Clay Cronk
Jewell Fannie Lofland Crow
Olive Lois Armstrong Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Dorothy Lincoln Barnes Davenport
Mary Brewster Davenport
Constance Elizabeth Rathburn Davis
Loula Adele Garrett DeJong
Frances Gemmill Dellinger
Virginia Conner Dick
Dorothy Chandler Dickinson
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Mary Jane Snowden Dougherty
Nell Carneal Drew
Hortense Funsten Durand
Ann Dudley Oller Durden
Marie O. Durden
Percy King Eastman
Florence English Ebner
Crolian William Edelen
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Louisa Norwood Mullins Ellerbe
Amelia Washington Drane Elliott
Alberta Bird Ellis
Lucy Walker Thornton Ellis
Marie Bell Ellis
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Gary Franklin Eubanks
Kate Barbour Vick Robbins Everard
Carrie May Welcher Everett
Stella Louise Gould Fales
Anna Faries
George Bonnell Faries, Jr.
Henry Gerhart Faries
Joseph Faries
Lee Faries
Mary Elizabeth Faries
Miriam Faries
Randolph Faries, II.
Rolfe Gerhart Faries
Nancy Louise Bennett Farries
Priscilla Damon Fawcett
Mildred McCall Fike
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Betty Wakefield Stallings Fitzgerald
Betty Glover Funsten Flye

Amelia Owsley Brown Frazier
Pearl Rowena Freeman
Edward S. Funsten
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Susan Brooks Goodwin Garner
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Henri Murray Gibson
Emily Finch Gilbert
Judith Lee Gilbert
Louise Miller Glover
Rebecca Morgan Glover
Bessie Ogilvie Ratcliff Gray
Ella Margaret Williams Green
Alice Collins Pearson Grella
Axel Henry Gren
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Nancy Lynn Gum
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Frances Mathews Hails
Edith Faye Hazen Ham
Elizabeth Haley Hamlett
Marie Antoinette Kinney Hannon
Lucy Haden Madison Harden
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Mary Belle Smith Harris
Era Duke Hart
Frances Jewell Duke Hart
Quincy Mebane Burks Hart
Edith Patricia Gill Hastings
Madge Martha Kennon Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Katherine Elizabeth Kennedy Henkel
Clara Louise Carter Higgins
Clarence Walter Hilton
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Nancy Lane Temple Hopper
Mary Brigham Lyford Hornor
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Horonor, 4th
Swannie Smith Zink Hott
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Janet Lynn Howe
Ruth Hutchinson Hudgins
Carlton Lee Hudson
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Mary Lowry Smith Huggins
Agnes Clement Ingersoll
Grace Ann Clement Ingersoll
Stella Evans Jackson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Grace Griswold Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Allie Earle Cox Jones
Elizabeth Damon Jones
Marie Loula Brooks Jones
Maxine Louise Matthews Kading
Weldon Kees
Laurence Bradstreet Keith
Erma Carlton Kelley
Katie Belle Marshall Lambert
Alice Lee Meserve Lane
Beatrice Freer Lathrop
Catherine Mumford Lennig
Harold Cushman Lewis
Inez Early Gilbert Lincoln
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Helen Edna Menke Loomis
Janice Lyon
Maude Sells Lyon
Clarissa Elizabeth Ezelle Gober Lyons
Agnes Irene Richardson MacCain
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Mary Frances Cooper MacMullan
Eleanor Mast Madding
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Helen Meta Eaton Marston
Mary Evelyn Tyson Martin
Beatrice Maskey
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Edna Haynes McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Margaret Louise McCreary
Charles Temple McDonald
Dorothy Chandler McDonald
Sarah Frances Brooks McDonald
Irene Gantt McDougall
Reed Gantt McDougall
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Elsie FitzHugh McPherson McGill
Martha Durrenberger McKnight
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Frances Burnett McMillen
Mary Frances Cooper McMullen
Eileen Hudson McPherson
Edna Worden Menke
Francis R. Menke
Patricia Irene Merriman

Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Eleanor Almy Miller
Nell Davis Mills
Florine Hawley Moore
Lora Parsons Moore
Virginia Connor Moseley
Eveleen Tucker Mott
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Emmet H. Nelson
Iva Waite Nevinger
Dorothy Dean Henry Nicholson
Jane Marie O'Boyle
Jennie Gardner O'Boyle
Elizabeth Oller
Emma Genette Faries Oller
Lynn Oller
Richard Harley Oller, Jr.
Erlene Harris Johnston O'Neall
Mary Alice Owens
Bertha Rachel Palmer
Jaquelin Grepe Patterson
Bessie Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Elizabeth Lamb Kirkbride Pearson
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Fleecie Phillips Pernell
Mamie Sue Smith Peterson
Anna Vanuxem Wurts Phillis
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Edna Pearl West Preuss
Marjorie Ann Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Richie Lee Bush Proctor
LaNelle Blanche Purnell
Renan Beall Raffie
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Vera Freeman Rasmussen
Elizabeth Emily Gaylord Rathburn
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Angela Cody Backman Reidel
Kathleen Price Repass
Emma Frances Hudson Reyer
Jessie Austin Reynolds
John Austin Reynolds
Lulu Mowry Crosland Ricaud
Elizabeth Sprague Lambert Richards
Walter C. Richards
Dee Vona Richardson
Eudora Ramsay Richardson
Margaret Shirley Bates Ridgely
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Mildred McPherson Sanko
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Sally Garland Bumley Redd Schurmann
Anna Lucretia King Schwab
Eleonora Randolph Sears
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Frances Adele Bergholm Shackelford
Mary Winn Shelton
Mattye Yancey Shuler
Connie Simril
Michelle Sliney
Lois Headley Keeler Smith
Nathaniel Bert Smith
Opal Jane Smith
Sarah Agnes Smith
Virginia Bell Neelly Smith
Ezwoh Barton Snead
Lissie Rightmire Perry Squire
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Bertha Moulton Kidd Stiner
Mary Regina Moulton Stiner
Mildred Burnett Stoner
Leira Lucille Jones Stroup
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Annie Gray Fry Sutton
Lilah Mary Shaw Sutton
Amelia Brown Payne Sweets
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Elizabeth L'Engle Taylor
Kate James Christian Taylor
Marion Jones Mulford Thompson
Sybil Ethel Stevens Thomure
Priscilla M. Devreaux Thorne
Ann Darlington Lippincott Webster Thornley
Ruth Ann Tolbert
Dexter Arthur Tutein
Elizabeth Davis Tutein
Marie Louise Weightman Faries Tutein
Marie Weightman Tutein
Roger Glenn Tye
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Cary Smith Loud Vaughan
Jean Martin Waite
Agnes Ruth Walker
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.

Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Wanda Arthur Keeler Watts
Emily Darlington Lippincott Webster
Ruby Annette Wedd
Helen May Brown West
Frank Knowles Blasdell Wheeler
Anna Roberta Merchant White
Lissie Rightmyre Perry Squire Whitehead
Martha Emerson Whitesell
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Marie Walker Stevens Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Joseph Wheeler Woods
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Wood Wormald
Sarah Dean Wray
Anne H. Wright
Eunice Irene Owsley Wright
Janet L. Wright
Janney Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Marie Louise Weightman Oller Wright
Lionel Wurts

MOWBRAY

The following persons also may claim descent from

William de Mowbray

and King Louis II:

Shirley Smith Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Priscilla Alden Champman Aldrich
Katherine Harrison Battle Alexander
Mary Burwell Allen
Rosemary Tulley Anderson
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Martha Lynn Baer
Alta Louise Button Baker
Benjamin Tyrus Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Frances Ranney Munro Ball
Augusta Lykes Barnett
Sally Parker Barton
Norvelle Adams Beard
Leela West Beaver
Martha Lee Miller Bell
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Thomas Dudley Benezra
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Allean West Billings
Rebecca Adella Gray Bissett
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Clara Augusta Pollard Blinn
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Idabelle Fox Tindall Bondurant
Miriam Dike Boocock
Virginia Wayne Borah
Naomi Harrold Boring
Betty Bush Botts
Eleanor Ann Botts
Frances Bush Botts
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Elizabeth Lee Boyd
Rosa Lee Wright Boyd
Janette Lane Bradbury
Lynda Lane Bradbury
Florence D'Azay Bailliere Brand
Violet Klose Brandenburgh
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Virginia Feild Walton Brooks
Bettyjean Albert Brown
Mary Gregg Langley Bumb
Allen H. Bunce
Virginia Williams Bunn
Elizabeth Thompson Huie Burgess
Phillis Evalynn Williams Burress
Mary Adelaide Jones Bush
Helen Catherine Isley Kate Butt
J. Allen Cabaniss
Dorothy Carrigan Campbell
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Anna Reid Andrews Causey
Selma Woolverton Cherryhomes
Harlan Marshall Clark
Lois Elizabeth Stanhope Clark
Margaret Butler Clark
Mary Page Clark
Penelope Leo Weber Clark
Henry Brevard Clay
Jessie Elena Burks Clayton
Ellen Clegg
Zubie Dunn Clegg
Lanie Porter Clemmons
Lucy Haley Cline
Ruth Bradford Clopton
Frances Josephine Cockrell
Nellie Charles Ripberger Coiner

Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Edna Wilcox Coleman
Edna Wilcox Matthews Coleman
Mildred Barbara Hagen Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Fred Hayward Compton
Lee T. Compton
Mark Poole Compton
Sara Frances Smith Conlon
Rosalie Corrie
Hattie May Church Cottle
William Wallace Cottle
Sara Frances Smith Coulon
Irene Virginia Griffith Cover
Michael Cover
Louise Norvell Jones Cox
Marie Cozby
Mary Helen Boyer (Mrs. C. F. Crabtree)
Sarah Randolph Pipes Crawford
Lucille Crissey
Isabelle Burwell Carter Crocker
Mary-Gwynne Anderson Crocker
Jewell Lofland Crow
Alice Louise Kelly Crowder
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Mary Marshall Scott Damon
Weslee Price Wooten D'Audney
Louise Williams Davey
Isabel Virginia Brandau Davies
Anne Leo Graham Davis
Louise Wilson Davis
Martha Moon Davis
Fay Hutchinson Dean
Frances Gemmill Dellinger
Martha Gould Demers
Josephine Denny
Emilie Derby
Ada Louise Alderson DeRossitt
Anna Munnikhuysen DeWeese
Ida Railey Dickinson
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Jack M. Dodson
Valley Fern Lowry D'Olive
Yvonne D'Olive
Lydia Ellis Dollarhide
Marie Ellis Dollarhide
Sallie Clara Dollarhide
Diana Egerton Donlin
Dorothy Brandau Donlin
Margaret Dorsey
Margaret Eleanor Johnson Drake
Anne Lewis Morris Duke
Willie Frances Stanhope Duncan
Grace Ada Bailey Dunklee
Nancy G. Wilson Dunn
Sarah Tankersley Dupuy
Richard Claiborne Durham
Lucy Mears Ames Edwards
Clara Winfield Rush Elliston
Richard Harvey Elliston
Annie Laura James Engelking
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Beatrice Winslow Doak Engley
Nathalie Marie Ganucheau Ewing
Dr. Lilian K. P. Farrar
Willie Fae deMerle King Faulkner
Edna Truman Ferry
Mary Clare Fiala
Maribelle Harris Fink
Frances Amanda Butterfield Fishburn
Alice Anne Fisher
Frederick William Fisher
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Beulah Douglas Fox Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Virginia Richards Fletcher
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Mary Louise Croswell Flinn
Nancy Lavinder Ford
Henry Peyton Fort
Mrs. Mattie Boyd Davis Fort
Effie Afton Fox
Carter Watkins Friend
Sally Catherine Battaile Frost
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Evelyn Abbie Flick Fulton
Mildred Elizabeth Ellis Parker Galavin
Henrietta Craig-Dow Galey
Nelle Ambrose Garesche
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Margaret Rodman Richardson Geckeler
Millie Walker Geiger
William Worth George
Aubrey Jeanne Smith Gibbs
Katherine Davis Wakefield Gilliatt
Mary Ellen Seely Gonyea
Conrad Harrison Goodwin
Katherine Graham Dearing Goodwin
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
Dorothy Hamilton Haxall Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Helen Robinson Graves
Hannah Winthrop Griffiss
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Edna Spotswood Ilyus Groome
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Dorothy Comer Hambleton Hagemann
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Laura McAllister Hall
Fannie Comer Hambleton
Archie Etheridge Hamil
Anna Diltz Holton Hamlin
Elle Goode Hardeman
Ethel May Hudnall Harmon
Francis Gilmer Harmon
Adelle Bartlett Harper
Wilma Beard Harper
Alice Talbot Harrell
Lucie Ethelia Rush Harrell
Mary Belle Smith Harris
Lois Beale Harrold
Bessie Foster Harsh

Jane Lewis Hart
Gail Elizabeth Sampson Hartman
Deborah Jean Harvey
Iris Haskins
Kennon Ayer Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Marjorie K. Gilmour Hedderwick
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Elizabeth Lucille Harmon Hess
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Bradley C. Higgins
Carter Chapin Higgins
Edith Raymond Hill
Gladys Seitzler Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Mabel Gould Demers Hinckley
Margery Fulenwider Hitch
Carrie Jamison Hoffman
Anne Sharpe Garrett Holmann
Bryan Edward Hooker
Darthula Williamson Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Sylvia Gola Peet Hooks
Mary Ruby Hillman Houser
Eugenia Hubbard Hoverson
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Fannie Esther Lincoln Howell
Catherine Ghiselin Harding Hudgins
Virginia Ellis Hudson
Clara Edwards Hull
Ethel Russell Hultander
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Adeline Smith Husted
Leila May McCullough Jackson
Margaret Lee Lane Jackson
Alice May Javerline
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Katherine Elizabeth Goodlett Johnson
Lulu Roberts Johnson
Mildred Warner Tabb Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Jean Marie Jordan
Ellen Coxe Merritt Kane
Jennie Farris Railey King
Mabel Edith Baker King
Hazel Kirk
Anna Rona West Knight
Louise Faulkner Knott
Harrie Hardwick Knox
Beulah Robinson Knutson
Virginia Florence Kuhn
Mary Rebecca Ellis Lambeth
Mary Catherine Gregg Langley
Ruth Radford Launius
Betty Summerall Lee
Anna Elizabeth Warren Leitch
Hortense Ellis Lemmon
Virginia Irving Spence Lescure
Eva Aline Hull Lewis
Louise Victoria Warfield Hook Lewis
Caroline Pryor Baker Lissak
Catherine Randolph Russell Little
Myra Walmesley Loker
Rebecca Crawford Hamilton Lokey
John Dudley Long
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Suzanne Grantland Bailey Loring
Katherine L'Engle Lott
Sallie Saunders Lovelace
Harriet Rose Lowe
Rosa Walker Mayne Lowe
Ada May Davis Lucklow
Elizabeth Robinson Lyne
Mary Nelle Lyne
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Lucy Atkinson Murchison Mallett
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Nellie Virginia Hall Marker
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alice May Massengale
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
Meade Emerson Fowlkes McCann
Corinne McCormick
Dorothy Anne McCoy
Elizabeth Forestine McDole
Julia Helen McDonald
Isabel Hall McDougald
Irene Gantt McDougall
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Katie Charlotte Holland McKinney
Lynn Davis McKittrick
Mary Wood McKittrick
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Mary Frances Cooper McMullen
Mary Rebecca Ellis McNatt
Ada Lee Thorington McNeel
Evelyn Cary Hoge Mead
Alice Mary Messengale
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Bettyjean Alberta Brown Metz
Margaret Hardwick Miller
Margaret Rose Miller
Minnie Octavia Lewis Mitchell
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Elizabeth Carrie Holt Moore
Florine Hawley Moore
Mary Aurelia Alice Cockrell Moore
Henry Clinton Morrison
Ruth Morrison
Nelle Poole Mueller
Margaret Lee Mulick
Michael Cole Muller

Sara Jane Cole Muller
Susan Elizabeth McCoy Myers
Rebecca Anderson Thornton Nelson
Virginia Pegram Newcomer
Mary Hays Wilcoxen Nichols
Dorothy Hill Nicholson
Maude L. Nicholson
Alison Ann Orr
Ann McDowall Marshall Orr
Elizabeth Ann Stephens Orsburn
Lisa Ann Orsburn
Ransford L. Orser
Strobbie King Oulla
Louise Croswell Flinn Overton
Gladys Muriel Rungee Owen
Harriet Klose Panschow
Rochelle Sandra Parask
Grace Mann Parker
Laura Jeter Parker
Ida Millender Parks
Eleanor Forrest Musselman Paul
Besse Ellen Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley
Denise Ellen Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Julia Hardie Robinson Pearce
Barbara Pope Peckham
Elizabeth Wood Peel
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Harriett Ellen Hendley Pepper
Chesley Oliver Perkins
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Helen Holton Evans Perry
Emma Bell Hubbell Pharr
Leo Lamar Phillips, Jr.
Virginia G. Stein Pitcher
Barbara Ann Porter
Hugh Gwynn Postles
Maud Potter
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Eva Dupuy Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Mabel Button Baker Pulkiner
Fleecie Philips Purnell
Ella McCraw Ramsey
Edward Ramsey
Joseph Bunn Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Malvina Sherard Rawles
Dorothy Anne McCoy Rayhawk
Ruth Ann Cafky Redman
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Mary E. Burnside Reynolds
Lulu Mowry Crosland Ricaud
Muriel Gates Richards
Harriet Athalie Morgan Ricketts
Katharine May Hammond Roberts
Emily Clara Roberts Robinson
Lucy Abigail Robinson
Glenna Fisher Rogers
Beulah Boots Clay Ross
Elizabeth Conway Royster
Catharine Randolph Russell
William Painter Salisbury
Frances McDaniel Sanders
Jacquelyn Vincent Saunders
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Eleanor Garde Schmid
Hardiana Taylor Pearce Schuirmann
Vella Karrick Wise Scott
Luella Russell Seeley
Albert Balzier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Winnifred Madden Shackleford
Emma Blanche Weber Shape
Alexander Turner Shaw, Jr.
Lillian Banks Shepherd
Ruth Edmunds Shepherd
Edith Lloyd-Jones Chetham Sherman
Stuart Holmes Sherman
Phyllis Livingston Poe Shields
Anne Walthall Shirley
Winifred Simmerman
Florence Gregory Simpson
Tessa McPherson Sipes
Katherine Whitman Slayton
Amy Marshall Smith
Aubrey Bowden Fletcher Smith
Leila Bunce Smith
Martha Staley Smith
Sim Joe Smith, Jr.
Edna Patterson Snively
Howard Robert Snyder
Edwinna Hamilton Williams Southerland
Margaret Fraser Sparkman
Virginia Herndon Perrin Speed
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Marie Rice Stafford
Jean Willis Standing
Charlotte Churchill Starr
Harriett Modrall Stegner
Frances Cabaniss Stephens
Sarah Page Clagett Stephenson
Mabel Hood Stevens
Martha Sally Ellis Stiles
Madge Parsons Stoner
Louise du Bose Waller Stoppelli
Mabel Marie Griffith Stoyer
Mary Eleanor Whitehead Straffin
Olivia LeBrun Strong
Maude Hope Winter Stuart
Joan Dodd Tabb
Lillian Wells Atkins Taggart
Dixie Alexander Taylor
Frances Hale Taylor
Pauline Edmonds Young Thixton
Mary Randolph Peaseley Thomas
Rosalie Scott Thomson
Frances Josephine Cockrell Thornton
Lucetta Tillman

Virginia Randolph Garth Tippins
Kathleen Gaines Pratt Trucks
Mary Maines Tulley
Barbara Anita Turner
Jessie Eugenia Turner
Kathleen Graves Underwood
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Dorothy Rhodes Usinger
Brian Gordon Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette
Lelant Quinton Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Isabella Mayo Cameron Van Lennep
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Lerna Diez Veling
Jane Ellis Parker Wade
Annie Nelson Waggener
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Alice Hoge Waller
Sarah Louise Jones Waller
Martha Emily Deaderick Walls
Myrtle Daspit Warrington
George Clifford Washington
Lucy Lee Carnathan Washington
Frances Willard Waters
Mary Denny Weaver
LeNell Blanche Purnell Webb
Hallie Ruth Weber
Lallie Rose Weber
Mary Dandridge Bunn Welch
Elisabeth Morris Poe Welsh
Ouida R. Hamil White
Dibbrell Broocks Whitten
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Rosena Elizabeth Thomas Wier
Lucille Hays Wilcoxen
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Eleanor Wilson
Julia Greenwood Wilson
Louise Folsom Turner Wilson
Mary Ann Kinsworthy Wilson
Garnette Mabelle Vaughan Burks Winslow
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Vella Karrick Wise
Rosalie Scott Pegues Witty
Marjo Macey Woll
Lillian Bagby Wollin
Leona Wood
Valda Amelia Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Ella Liner Woolverton
Hazel Powell Wooten
Sally Kay Wormald
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Nellie Spottswood Turner Wright
Edward Vanuxem Wurts
John Wister Wurts
Tula Townsend Wyatt
Irene Taggart Young
Fannie Spotswood Cooper Zollicoffer

QUINCEY

The following persons also may claim descent from

Saire de Quincey

and King Alfred the Great:

Marie Millage Abbott
Arthur Adams
Jean Frances Adams
Alta Eugenia Harvey Adee
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Jennie Lillian Allensworth
Josephine Fauntleroy Allensworth
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Lorraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Helen Constance Logsdon Anderson
Laura Ann Merrill Andrews
Althea Ellison Antuono
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Beulah Ellis Armstrong
Mary Cozby Armstrong

Henrietta Jane Askren
Virginia Ellen Wagner Auge
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Linton Daniel Baggs, Jr.
Mary Ethel Bailey
Hortense Wooten Baker
Rachel Cidinna Wilkins Baker
Hope Michel Bakken
Elizabeth Dixon Ball
Minnie Blake Stephens Ballou
Dulcie Dimmette Barbour
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Katherine S. Watkins Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Willwinna Crenshaw Barrett
Margaret Williams Bartheld
Margo Allison Bartheld
Diana Carol Evans Bauer
Jane Brooke Evans Bauer
Mary Southworth Lancaster Beaser
Charlie May Randlette Beck
Blanche Glazebrook Kilby Bell
Gracia Rasor Bell
Helen Elizabeth McCoy Benedict
Katharine Geddes Benedict
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Philip Eliot Benezra
Madaline Hartz Bennett
Anna Laura Walser Bentley
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Allie Williams Berryman
Donna Isabel Brink Bethell
Olive Patterson Betts
William West Beyers
Beulah Vick Bickley
Anne Elizabeth Price Billings
Elisabeth Poe Brawner Bingham
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Elaine Adams Blackman
Gracia Standish Blackman Blackman
Mida Collins Blake
Henry Farwood Bland
Theodore Garwood Bland
David Ronald Blitchington
Wesley Jenkins Blitchington, Jr.
Wesley Peter Blitchington
Iva Cornelia Cole Blood
Amelia Jane Mangas Blossom
Sylvia Byron Shaw Blount
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Elizabeth Carlyle Green Bloyd
Frances Coffin Boaz
Elizabeth Caryle Green Bond
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Hannah Stillman Bradfield
Carolyn Coffin Bradley
Margaret Wood Brady
Patricia Ann Bragg
Hattie May Everett Brasher
Laura Everett Brasher
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Marie Cecelia Trautwine Bridges
Ann Ramsdell Bridgwater
Joan Carolyn Briggs
Avis Jones Brockway
Alice May Benedict Brown
Charles Winslow Brown
Edna Honeywell Brown
Elizabeth Clare Mangas Brown
Gilbert Daniel Brown
Gratia Pauline Woodman Brown
Jessie Belle Evans Brown
John Bruce
Mary Daniel Hannah Bruce
Marian Helms Bates Bruce
Sarah Dana Bruce
Ann Warren Bryan
Camille MacDougald Bryant
John Early Burks, III.
Charles Henry Hall Burnett
Shirley Bell Clark Burnham
Louisa Libby Burrows
Lydia Leaming Smith Busch
Genevieve Balch Butler
Margaret Erwin Butler
Maria Abell Butler
Marie Louise Abell Butler
Eleanor Lofland Byron
Edith Brooks Sewall Callan
Judith Martha Campbell
Marie McDowell Pilkington Campbell
Tacy Norbury Campbell
Jane Hart Cannon
Gene S. Hunt Carley
Jane Stephens Ballou Carroll
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Patty Mays Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Margaretta Lytle Woodbridge Chadwick
Grace Williamson Willett Chamberlain
Florence Chambers
Ruth Chambers
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Laura Lee Seaman Christian
Blanche Blinn Clark
Marion Alice Van Scoyoc Clark
Clifford Charles Clay
Harriett Atkinson Clemons
Winnifred R. Codman
Velma Elizabeth Coffin
Velma Mae Rowe Coffin
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Florence Harper Colby

Florence Harper Beadleston Colby
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Hulda F. Coleman
Hulda Fisher Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Nancy Tappan Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Frances Snyder Fleming Comly
Ruth Carolyn Whittle Cone
Winifred Freiot Conradis
Mary Marie Hogg Cook
Vesta Viola Victoria Robinson Cook
Jean Head Cooper
Alice Aylette Epperly Cornett
Robert Fielding Cornett, Jr.
Nancy Tilman Corson
Rachel Cidinna Wilkins Cottrell
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Marjorie Frances Moore Council
Marie Cozby
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Munez Maud Bickley Crolius
Delbert Lee Croom
Jewell Lofland Crow
Walter Guy Crowther, Jr.
Lillian Brackenridge Peeler Crutcher
Marie Shortt Crysler
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Lillian Bush Cuny
Jessie Hall Currey
Margaret Butler Rhett Cuthbert
Elizabeth Selden LeBrun Dakin
Lydia A. Burnell Dalton
Clara Bessie Bradley Danciger
Elizabeth J. Daniel
Priscilla Shires Daniel
William Aglionby Daniel
Julia Daniel Dearing Danner
Sarah Elizabeth Brewster Davenport
Virginia Anne Davies
Florine Burdick Davis
Frances Martha Stearns Davis
Oliver Bell Davis
Arthur Van Albade Deaderick
Mamie Jordan Deas
Dorothy Ann McKinney Deck
Carol Theresa DeLay
Theresa Clore DeLay
Eleanor Calvert Carey de Martel
Nora Clemas de Martel
Lucile Mahieu Demonchaux
Florence Deneen
Josephine Denny
Mildred Haughton Goodwin Dent
Flemma Henry Denton
Pearl White des Granges
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Harriet Louise Brown De Trampe
Esther Frederika Schmidt de Vries
Hattie May Everett Dick
Laura Everett Dick
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Rebecca Jane Dimmette
Anne French Ireys Dixon
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Amarie Lloyd Ellison Crawford Doak
Cecil Bliss Trautwine Dobson
Lorraine Estelle Lewis Dodge
Isabel Mackall Donigan
Elizabeth Sanders Dosker
Mary Edwards Sumner Douglas
Euphemia Coffin Pevear Dow
Rebecca Rambo Schall Drysdale
Lady Rae Prichard Eastland
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Lydia Bowman Edwards
Margaret Elizabeth Field Egan
Helen Copeland Cole Egbert
Emily Dunbar Wheeler Egleston
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Mary Katherine Annan Ellicott
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Ella Laura Malott Evans
Julia Bliss Trautwine Farquharson
Ruth Gillette Farwell
Margaret Sharon Fearey
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Blanche Darnall Smith Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Feriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Irene Walker Field
Nora Deniza Nimmons Field
Edna Earle Fine
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Mary Eugenia Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Albert Beryl Fleming
Edward Johnson Fleming
Edward Johnson Fleming, Jr.
Wendy Ann Fleming
William David Fleming
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Tonia Marie Vaux Flink
Susan Willard Flint
Walter Weston Folger
Metta Natalie Focke Follmer
LaVerna Foresman
Louise Douglas Frazier Fort

Alice Etta Lombard Fortson
Elizabeth Gilbert Fortune
Alta Sawyer Foster
Lilian Edna Stokes Fox
Mary Lucy Brown Fox
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Frann Fuller
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Roy Burtis Fultz
Annah Colket McKaig Gadd
Marion Humphreville Gardiner
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Elizabeth Thompson Gatten
Katherine Winslow Gibbs
Lily Buie Gibbs
Martha Reddy Gibbs
Mary Buie Reed Gibbs
Mary Chilton Gibbs
Rose MacDonell Gibbs
Eliza Catherine Tye Gibson
Pauline Brown Gillespie
Lula Frances Snead Gillman
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Willa Vick Griffin
Helen Lewis Grigsby
Janine-Isabell Grimes
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Jacqueline Hires Groff
Isabel Christian Stebbins Guilvegan
Barbara Lynn Gutzman
Virginia Burgan Gutzman
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Myrtle Wood Hall
Elizabeth Stuart Stevens Brame Hamlett
Mary Kline Hamlett
Anna Diltz Holton Hamlin
Elizabeth Stuart Stevens Brame Harper
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Erin Wallace Harrell
Mary Robertson Evans Harrell
Evelyn Maxwell Harris
Muriel Bent Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Elma Paul Harvey
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Chester E. Hathaway
Mamie F. Hawkins
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Anna Howell Lloyd Hayward
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Isabell G. Crowder Helgevold
Eva Towers Hendee
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Joseph Welles Henderson
Kathleen Anne Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Annie Campbell Hill
Theresa Snow Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Agnes Foote Hoard
Hilda Griffin Holland
Frances Elizabeth Warren Holt
Anita Lyndon Sams Holton
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
James Edward Hooper
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Vance Alexander Houston
Hazel Mary Spencer Howard
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Edna Montgomery Hull
Nelle Champlin Hull
Mary Richards Humber
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Agnes May Hazen Huntington
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Thomas Beale Israel
Elizabeth Holloway Jackson
Martha Madeline Williams Jackson
Patricia Anne Cook Jackson
Lotta Williams Farmer Jensen
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Marie L. Brooks Jones
Winona Stevens Jones
Helen Worrell Lewis Joyce
Lula Catherine Weyman Kainer
Charles Kamm
Margaret Turner Higgins Keller
Rebekah Louise Collins Kenny
Walter Downing Kephart
Martha Anna King
Helen Mays Kirkland
Bessie Place Knight

Minnie Faegre Knox
Mary Purcell La Borde
Maymie Darnell Lammers
Merdyth McCullers Lane
Cherly Lynn Lang
Margaret Parry Lang
Corrie Mulliken Clagett Lankford
Arthur Cornelius Lansing
Ellouise Baker Larsen
Margaret Louise Larsen
Esther Gillette Latham
Lance Wesley Latham
Wesley Charles Latham
Susie Hamilton Bienvenu Laycock
Grace Lyman Lein
Grace Weatherley Taylor Lesher
Eva Alene Hull Lewis
Beulah Manning Little
Elizabeth Jordan Little
Joseph Holder Little
Wilma Blewett Little
Louise May Hall Lively
Helen Harriet Hodge Lockwood
Nancy Jane Smith Logan
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Elizabeth Miller Deane Loveland
Harry Deane Loveland
Ruth Candler Lovett
Hester Luce Rabb Lowe
Elisabeth Hull Lowry
Maude Sells Lyon
Clarissa Elizabeth Ezelle Gober Lyons
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Beverly Dallas Prugh MacIntosh
George Norbury Mackenzie
Edith Mabel Linsley Mackey
Mabel Janet Rich Mackinlay
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Lucile Bailey Mahieu
Inge des Granges Malbon
Edward Hamilton Malley
Hariette Miller Hamilton Malley
Amelia Harding Mangas
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Alene Johnson Martin
Annis Frances Kendall Martin
Martha Jane Martin
Nelle Vass Martin
Rosalind Ewing Martin
Ethel May Beck Marty
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Julia Combs Halley Marvin
Robert Fleming Marvin
Bessie Darling Massey
Gertrude Elizabeth Dally Massie
Helen Dickson Matteson
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
Edna White McCampbell
Herbert Hooke McCampbell
Gwendolen Zellner McCarthy
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Mattie Lucile Kainer McClarney
Ressie Brown McClimans
Mary Wanda McClimans
Robert Thompson McCracken
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Marguerite Colladay McCreery
Elizabeth Jordan McCuistion
Eleanor Brooke Steifel McDonald
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Marion Brainard McGovern
Annah Colket French McKaig
Joan Bates Baggs McKenzie
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Helen May McMackin
Rosa Moore McMaster
Ruth Dwight McVitty
Ruth Virginia Prescott Meador
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Sarah Hamilton Hall Michael
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Emma Grace Minter
Elizabeth Ann Minter
Julia Mattingly Kerby Mirick
Josephine Brevard Modrall
Florine Hawley Moore
Izora Wilkes Johnson Moore
Blanche Louise Cox Morell
Louise Elizabeth Burton Morris
Myrtle Alston Mott
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Roye Artice Mulholland
Michael Cole Muller

Sarah Jane Cole Muller
Mary Frances Gray Munroe
Vikki Suzanna Murray
Margaret Hooker Kirkland Musil
Alice Ingersoll Nagle
Mary Elizabeth DuVal Neely
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Marion Contee Moale Nelson
Mary Ellen Rebecca Irvin Newman
Alice Tartt Bailey Nicholson
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Virginia Elizabeth Reynolds Ockershauser
Elsie Lapsley Ogden
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Iva Catharine Groves Olmsted
Robbie Omelia Hyde O'Neill
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Roos Orndorff
Anna Maria Stiles Pankey
Phillip Miller Pappas, Jr.
Regina Fay Mildred Pappas
Sewell Bennett Pappas
Dorothy Dutton Parker
Mamie Lee Avent Parker
Martha Anne Parker
Florine Hemenway Rawson Patterson
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Jane Miller Cope Pence
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Winona Banks Perkins
Grace Elliott Morris Poe
Ada Officer Krepps Poland
Richard Colley Poland
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Donald Criswell Prescott
Estelle Price
Frances Munger Price
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Minnie Julia Reynolds Price
Molly Anne Price
Neva Lewis Price
Patricia Louise Price
Richard James Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Dallas Wylie Prugh
Anne Briscoe Pye
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Florence West Rankin
Hugh Donald Ransom
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Sylvia Clarke Remington
Minnie Wilson Yarbrough Reynolds
Walter Edgar Rhodes
Walter Coffman Richards
Annis Gay Mann Richardson
Horace K. Richardson
Dorothy Powell Ridgely
Martha Lynn Rimkus
E. Claire Rincliffe
Eulalia Carlin Peterson Rincliffe
Louise Jacques Ripberger
Pamelia Elizabeth Bayne Robertson
Darlene Gaskell Robinson
Florine Smither Robinson
Winnifred Mabel Merrill Robinson
Ethel Snell Rodwell
Lois Elizabeth Smith Rogers
Aileen Pond Notmeyer Ross
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Millie Cummings Rossiter
Altha Jane Estergreen Routson
Eleanor Stillman Gardner Rowe
Della White Roys
Margaret Barron Southgate Rucker
Ruth Rulifson
Eloise Reynolds Rushing
J. Monroe Rusk
M. Drexel Rutherford
Charles Boone Sadler
Camille Helen Huckins Sample
Anita Louisa Burke Sams
Delamarcia Tilton Sandeen
William Milton Sandeen
William Tilton Sandeen
Helen Cone Sanderson
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Louise Van Dyke Sawyer
Virginia Berkley Bowie Schoenfeld
Esther Skolfield Schmidt
Elinor M. Sewall Scovil
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Gertrude Wilson Semple
Katherine Yates Sewell
Dorothy Rollette Shaffer
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
James Bittick Shannon
Vivian Izona Riggs Shaw
Lorea Chilton Shea
Anne Loomis Shepard
Evelyn McCullers Sherratt
Joanne Gardiner Siegert
Veo Fuller Small
Amy Estelle Howell Smith
Elizabeth Clara Stafford Smith
Elizabeth Foster Harsh Smith
Fern Anntoinette Thatcher Smith
Helen Martha Deane Smith
Lori Lynn Smith
Mary Roberts Smith
Sandra Ruth Fleming Smith
Shelley Ann Smith

Mary Virginia Atkinson Smither
Howard Robert Snyder
Sara Patton Sparks
Myrtle Ellis Morton Speer
Mary Louise Spining
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Frances Reed Sprague
Martha McHenry Green Staley
Martha Lee Stanley
Marguerite Drew Hall Stearns
William Edward Stearns
Theodora Halcomb Stebbins
Claire Nancy Steffens
Doris Katherine Strobridge Steffens
Mary Augusta Stephenson
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Dorothea Enid Cope Stewart
Debra Sue Stone
Steven Stanley Stone
Samuel Booth Sturgis
Dorothy Foster Phelps Sweet
Mary Greenhow James Sykes
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Elizabeth Olivia Talbot
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Lola May Trautwine Taussig
Pamela Coleman Kincaid Taylor
Clare Harding TerHeun
Martha Stone Gay Terry
Elizabeth Mae King Thompson
Frances Eliza Hendee Thompson
Sue Contee Plummer Thornton
Della Lawrence Tilton
Elizabeth Mathie Tippet
Emma Josephine Tippetts
Jessie Belle O'Neal Tippetts
Nancy Tucker Tips
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Mary Anne Tranter
Vera Reese Tranter
Sarah Margaret Link Tubbs
Mary Lewis Marvin Tuck
Dorothy Frances Davies Tucker
Margaret McWillie Tucker
Mary Wanda McClimans Tudor
Virginia Bragg Smith Tyson
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Dorothy Rhodes Usinger
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Jacquelen Devanny Vance
Jay Mills VanValkenburgh
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Sophie Thomas Volkmar
Helena Morris Wade
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Eleanor Randoph Murphy Wallace
Eugenia Parnell Johnson Wallace
Hazel Houston Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Oliver F. Ware
Ida McLester Whittle Waters
Mary Denny Weaver
Emily Darlington Lippincott Webster
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Daniel Raymond Wessling
Pattie Gilmer Westcott
Alma Carroll White
Augusta Emma White
Frederica Bremer White
Violet Lohnes White
Elizabeth Weisiger Whitelaw
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Purl Parker Wightman
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Josephine Wilkins
Marian Hutchins Willems
Howard Levansellaer Willett
Annie Louise Washburne Williams
Frances Rhoades Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Lillian Richmond Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Martha Johnston Taylor Williamson
Margaret Lynn Lewis Jones Willingham
Florence Cowne Willis
Ena Elizabeth Mann Wilson
Gertrude Bartlett Wilson
Iona Berry Wilson
John Graham Wilson
Mary Alice Morgan Wilson
Karen Dianne Wilson
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt

Jeanne Mazzia Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Emily Theresa Harrold Withers
Nelle Cranford Witt
Jeanne Mazzia Wolf
Josephine Green Wood
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
Neal Shackleford Wood, Jr.
Pearl Cox Wood
William Thomas Wood
Ethel Lytle Whall Woodbridge
Curtis Palmer Woodbury
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Lottie Gertrude Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Natalie Doughty Wurts
Ann Richardson Yarborough
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Harry A. Yutzler, Jr.
Martha Loy Yutzler
Kendall Jerome Zeliff, Jr.
Lois Summerall Zeliff

ROOS

The following persons also may claim descent from

Robert de Roos

and King Donald I:

Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Kathryn Snow Allen
James Norman Allensworth
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Lorraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Martha Bowie Hodges Anderson
Ruby Parke Anderson
Mary Ettie Balderston Archer
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
James Riley Ayers
Brenda Bond Bailey
Hope Michel Bakken
Patricia Ann Beckett Baldridge
Alice Priscilla Snow Barkley
Caroline Hooser Barr
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Elizabeth Forrester Houston Barton
Catherine Lytle Price Bass
Margaret Ann Pfeiffer Bass
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Virginia Geraldine Hurt Benke
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Angelette Hopkins Berger
James Hopkins Berger
Sarah Wharton Groce Berlet
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Ellen Dowis Berry
Ervinia Taylor Smith Bishop
Bert Le Grande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Ina Amelia Chase Boesch
Acena M. Booth
Jennie M. Booth
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
John Womble Bowie
Marion Louise Price Brandt
Ada Barwell Brasfield
Nancy Jean Wright Brauer
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Catherine T. Deal Brehman
Gertrude Newbold Brick
Henrietta Dull Broach
Alice May Benedict Brown
Robert Elijah Charles Brown
Samuel Engle Burr, Jr.
Berenice Ann Burriss
Berenice Lee Nimmons Burriss
Rachel Ware Bush
Julia Duryea Sprigg Cameron
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Marion Jackson Carter
Rosalie Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Henrietta Cornell Parvin Carwithen
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman

John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Milton Clapp, Jr.
Mable Berry Clark
Josephine Gemberling Cochran
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Florence Edith Moody Cole
Elizabeth Heath Coleman
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Ross Forrester Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Elisabeth Whiting Conrad
Priscilla Smith Cooley
Hazel VanZandt Cox
Marie Cozby
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Luther F. Crocker
Jewell Lofland Crow
Anner Hall Crutcher
Emma Keats Crutcher
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Dorothy Ellis Cusumano
Patricia Ellis Cusumano
Emma Lucille Davis Cypreansen
Carol Webster D'Audney
Virginia Anne Davies
Mabel Tillou Young Davis
Katherine Norwood Rodgers Denckla
Josephine Denny
Ethelmay Tozier Deutsch
Grace E. Dexter
Minette G. Mills Dick
Mildred Ann Booker Dillard
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Edna E. Pote Donaldson
Louise Doolittle
Nell Carneal Drew
Antoinette Ware Tatem Driscoll
Virginia Claire Duggan
Mary Iglehart Taylor Duke
Blanche Mary Rumer Dumanois
Carol Ann Dumanois
Edgar Mullins Dunstan
Percy King Eastman
Pearle Hampton Edwards
Thomas Martin Egan, Jr.
Frances Keables Eilers
Jessie Josephine (Joy) Eilers
Mary Etta Wetzler Eldridge
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
June Marie Fink Engelbrecht
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Anne Livingston Bowie Farmer
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
June Marie Fink
Alice Anne Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Clive Folger
Ernest Folger
Ernest Folger, Jr.
John Edwin Folger
Roy Breazeale Folger
T. Mack Folger
Walter Weston Folger
William Belt Folger
Worth Bagley Folger
Margaret Frances Cunningham Ford
Helen Honeywell Fornof
Elizabeth Hicks Robinson Fort
Ann Elizabeth Foster
Hiawanda Killian Foster
Judith Avonne Frazer
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Nona Carwithen Fuller
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Vermeille DuBose Holeman Galbreath
Ada Walker Ganncheau
Elizabeth Hill Garrett
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Hortense Louise Balderston Gibson
Isabel Christine Stebbins Giulvezan
Belle Talmadge Lively Gleason
Nell Buchanan Jack Glusing
Sallie Aylett Goodwyn
Mary Dennis Gowdy
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
Esther Miller Fleming Graham
Eva Stanley Blackshear Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Constance Elizabeth Grant
Helen Burney Grant
Martha Amanda Lively Graves
Beatrice Carpenter Gregg
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Gladys Watkins Grover
Caroline Morton Guggenheim
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Ben Folger Hagood
Amma Nell Earle Hall
Thomas Jewett Hallowell
Natalie Hays Hammond
Agnes Lippitt Harbison
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.

Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Janet McLellan Pittman Henley
Lois Elizabeth Wessling Henrikson
Clive Higgins, Jr.
Clarence Walter Hilton
Georgie Dunlop Hockmeyer
Anna Sewell Clark Hodge
Thelma Mathews Herndon Holman
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon, Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
Hamilton Lee Horsey
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Kevin Scott Howe
Fannie Esther Lincoln Howell
Roberta Frances Howell
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Charlotte Dryden Gale Hunter
Virginia Caroline Conn Hurt
Marvin Clayton Hutchins
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Nellie Louisa Buchanan Jack
Esther Hill Lancaster Jackson
Jessamine Bland James
Maude Bryan Jannuzzo
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Charlotte Louise Gregg Jones
Lena Lyle Barton Kain
Robertha Frances Howell Klauder
Margaret Louise Kroeck
Annette Jean Hurt Lamb
Emily Anne Lamb
Jean Louise Shields Lamb
Janie Warren Hollingsworth Lane
Alberta Sherron Cooper Lewis
Dora Browning Stewart Lewis
Zula Hancock Lewis
Allie Mae Beauchamp Linton
Fanny Beulah Lippitt
Frances Jeanette Burney Lively
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Forestyne Loyles
Lela Frances Harrington Lutrell
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Madison Willis Mulick Lyons
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Charles Carroll MacCubbin
Herschel Hobart MacCubbin
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Dorothy Elizabeth Martin Mahoney
Mrs. Murray E. Main
Velma Orgain Hatchette Major
Anna Belle Perkins Malone
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Allan Markham
Marilyn Martin
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Ann Nelson Matthews
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
Annabelle Cox McAllister
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Elizabeth Winn Powell McClure
Elizabeth McArdle McCrary
Lucille Virginia Meredith McDonald
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Mary Price Fowler McKenna
Catherine Berry McKinney
Marjorie Doris Cowan McKinney
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Emma Marion McPheeters
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel

Peter William Michel
Florence Cooley Miller
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Rose Cecelia Poplar Montgomery
Diana Fay Mook
Hazel Dean Mook
Florine Hawley Moore
Lora Tucker Moore
Esther McCullough More
Edith Snipes Moreck
Annie Mae Whittelsey Morgan
Katherine Elizabeth Fox Morgan
Leroy Crutchfield Morrison
Virginia Arline McArdle Mosby
Lora Shelly Myers
Marjorie Lora Myers
Shelly Love Myers
Ada Martha Holden Newell
Daniel Lee Hathaway Newell
Eva Lee Newell
Frank Harvey Newell, IV.
Ethel Daveneille Nichols Nichols
Marvin Curtis Nichols
Oma McCullough Nicholson
Mildred Carver Nixon
Marian McLaughlin Ostram
Frances Louise Lowry Ottinger
Robin Lea Page
Minnie Warren Panton
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Mollie Frankey Lowry Perkins
Sarah Frances Shields Pfeiffer
Margaret Hallette Pittman
Lyman Tripp Place
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
James L. Powell, Jr.
James Leven Powell, Jr.
Lola Hunter Powell
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Martha Proctor
Dallas Wylie Prugh
Lydia Susan Talton Radescich
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Anne Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Bessie Ogilvie Ratcliffe
Kathleen Roberts Kamm Rawlings
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Jean Cooke Jackson Rhodes
Sally Bolling Robert
William Pierre Robert
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross
Laura A. Ross
Ariel Andrews Saffold
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Mary Ellen Seely
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Gamble Benedict Sharpe
Lydia Rowland Woolman Shearer
Betty Lou Herndon Shetterly
Dixie Lee Jimmie Davis Simpson
Jeanette Leilani Simpson
Maude Wade Sinder
Alma Stone Skaggs
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Eleanor Foote Smith
Emily Clark Smith
Katie Arnold Smith
Ruby Miller Smith
Ruth Miller Smith
Louise Parvin Carwithen Snyder
Frances Kathryn Soule
John S. Sperling
Steven Clason Sperling
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Marie Ellen Henry Spires
Mary Willcox McIver Stanford
Charlotte Louise Gregg Starn
Dorothy Browning Rodgers Stewart
Alice Lyle Kain Stout
Lucille Lofland Strausser
Elizabeth Weber Sullivan
Hannah Florence Lamb Sullivan
Eleanor Forrest Sutterle
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
M. Deborah Digges Taylor
Philip Justice Taylor
Robert Wilkins Thompson
Milton Popple Tilley
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Ethel Almira McWithey Tozier
Elizabeth McPherson Trabue
Isaac Stone Trotter
Sally Stone Trotter
William C. Trotter, Jr.
Hilma Adah True
Kenneth Herndon Tuggle
Kenneth Jesse Tuggle
Pixie Martin Updegraff
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
David Edward Vallette

Marlene Denise Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Raymond Waldron Vanderslice
Marjorie Jean Kimnach Vrooman
Azelie Rosa Walker
Agnes Ruth Walker
Cammie Smith Walker
Gladys Darlington Walter
Mary Ethyl Walter
Mary Denny Weaver
Florence Mary Black Weiland
Alice Emmeline Tracy Welch
Lucille Meredith McDonald Whetstone
Ella Theresa Cole Whitman
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Gladys Major Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Lena Mae Williams
Mary Clay Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Evelyn Johnson Willis
Lavinia Sophia Rose Wilson
Watt Ella Nevils Wilson
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Nelle Cranford Witt
Nancy Bowden Morton Wolpert
Ann Abigail Woods
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Norma Hoblit Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Ella Liner Woolverton
Hazel Powell Wooten
Elsie Pearl Brooks Wormald
Anne Louise Wright
Janice Carol Wright
Karen Marie Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Mary Elizabeth Vanderslice Wright
Anne Bronson Wurts
Isabel Hollingworth Mackall Young
Pruda Armington Moulton Young
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young

The following persons also may claim descent from

Geoffrey de Saye

and King Kenneth:

Frances Isabelle Strong Allen
Edna Katharine Scroggin Anderson
Grace Halstead Baker
Charles Anderson Bidwell
Philip H. Blinn
Ophelia Kroeger Bohannon
Lula McQuiddy Lillard Braddock
Robert Lillard Braddock
William Austin Braddock
Maude Rathmell Brooks
Eliza Lucas Shearer Brown
May Cooper Burnham
Hannah Smith Callaway
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Emily Davis Chamberlain
Margaret Elizabeth Cushwa Cocks
Helena Ewart Hare Cole
Mary Jule Cooper
Miriam Winifred Cooper
William Ellison Cushwa
Helen Beattie Daniel
Elizabeth Tatum Daugherty
James Laird deVou
Margelia Emmons Mackay deVou
Sarah Lillard Newton Dickson
Robert Warren Diver
Charlotte Matilda Gray Dorsett
Kathleen Dudderar
Frederick Harvey Dupray
Louise Barbour Eddy
Mary Nettie Coe Edgerton
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Margaret Blaubelt Hasbrouck Elliott
Lisa Grace Ferguson
Madeline Tinker Keithley Fitz
Alma Louise Rice Fordyce
Helen Jane Pembleton French
Dona Lee Dickson Gallagher
Mary Gabrielle Hamilton Givens
Mary Anne Woods Givens
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Helen Cartwright Grizzard

Edna May Gross
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Evelyn James Hatcher
Olive McWilliams Hatcher
Nellie Stewart Payne Hawkins
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Harriet Herendeen
Patricia Green Hickerson
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Camille Vance Huckins
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Otey Sherman Jones, Jr.
Sallie Wright Jordan
James Clarence Keesling, Jr.
Nellie May Howe Kraich
Dorothy Stevens Langham
Frances Elizabeth Dorsett Lee
Margaret Antoinette Lennig
Donald S. Leonard
Jessica Marie Nisbet Link
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
Lucy Ellen Kraich MacCleod
Miriam MacFadyen
Sadie Hackney Markham
Eilleen Dallner Masden
Mary Mildred Pickle Mayhall
Dorothy Wonderly Smith McAllister
Margaret Brasfield McCabe
Margaret Sherwood McClendon
Robertine Knox McClendon
Samuel E. McClendon
Joan Diver McCoy
Joanna Gauntt McDonald
Charles Donham Minor
Marjorie Strong Allen Montgomery
Lucile Tappan Moreland
Anna Odell Nisbet
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Birdie Mildred Givens Pickle
Mary Ellen Edgerton Pogue
Verna Tye Price
Delia Maria Miller Proctor
Alice Ruth Witherspoon Puryear
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maud Wells Ranke
Carl Theodore Ripberger, Jr.
Ethel Snow Sapp
Eugenia Lovelace Sapp
Barbour McCutcheon Ewing Scott
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Patricia Walton Shelby
George Heaysman Shorey, Jr.
Mary Harriett Miller Smiser
John Marvin Smith
Lewis Ingraham Smith
Ruby Cumby Smith
Wendell E. Smith
Jo Somervell Nash Somervell
Clarrissa Landell Stevens
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Gertrude C. VanLaningham Swanson
Polly Graham Tatum
Elizabeth Mary Parker Thorn
Sue Mildred Parker Tidwell
Terri Sue Tidwell
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Eleanor Ray Parsons Tomlinson
Alice Elizabeth Trabue
Flora Lucille Booth Tyson
John Caius Tyson, Jr.
Alberta Stevens Udell
Nancy Alberta Udell
Fanita May Denniston Vaught
Anne Paxston Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Dewannah Hawkins Walker
Maude May Coleman Walker
Lucille Jones Watkins
Jamesina Beatrice Payne Webb
Eleanor Georgia Cady Weber
Sheila Boyd Weber
Blanche Strait Williams
Nancy Bedford Harrison Williamson
Franklin De Sales Willson
Franklin De Sales Willson, Jr.
Emily Theresa Harrold Withers
Mary Dunn Wood

The following persons also may claim descent from

Robert de Vere

and King Egbert:

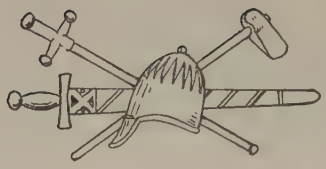
Margaret Anna Abell
Marie Robinson Abels
Elizabeth George Foster Abington
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Anna Katherine Rollwage Alderson
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Anne Olivia Victoria Smith Anderson
Marie d'Arcy Logan Todd Appleton
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Helen Collings Arndt
Cornelia Simrall Anderson Atherton
Lulu Gray Auld
Hope Michel Bakken
Charlotte Griffith Baldwin
Francis Joseph Baldwin
Terri Anna Barnett
Catherine Clarke Barrett
Eleanor Andrews Barrett
Harry H. Bates
Louise Tice Palmer Beebe
Helen Bryant Below
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Effie May Campbell Bennett
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Bernice Saunders Bernadou
Margaret Montgomery Conrad Bernard
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Bernice Delmar West Beyers
Robert West Beyers
Paula Browning Denckla Biddle
Frances Deneen Birdsall
Mayme Rebecca Maxey Bisanar
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Helen Kerr Blackmer
Mabel Almary Mitchell Bleck
Iva Cornelia Cole Blood
Naomi Harrold Boring
Bruce McIntosh Bowe
Dudley Pleasants Bowe
Edith Lee Hardesty Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Verna Palmer Bracey
May Ada Dinkleman Bracker
Margaret Burnham Branchflower
Mary Jane Crow Breckur
Edith Cole Brian
Mabel Louise Brophy Brightman
Charlotte Mary Brinton
Lilian Pearson Brinton
Bettie Leeright Broadbent
Alice May Benedict Brown
Sally Ann Brown
Barbara Jean Brown
Janet Elizabeth Nicholas Brown
Royal Lee Brown
Lillian Monismith Buck
Mary Adelaide Jones Bush
Margaret Holt Lowry Butler
Bethia Paul Smoot Byrd
Martha Hershberger Cade
Julia Duryea Sprigg Cameron
Mary Elizabeth Reynolds Campbell
Zona Gatewood Canterbury
Vera Franklin Carroll
Margaret Scruggs Carruth
Kathleen Forney Daugette Carson
Catherine Carton
Mary Carton
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Clifton B. Cates
Bessie Zelma Cooke Cato
Alice J. Cherry
Alice Jeannette Cherry
Edith Chesney
Charles Haile Chestnut, III.
Alfred Howard Chetham
Ethel Langhorne Wister Chichester
Jessie Ann Baker Clark
Julia Eleanor Clark
Helen Hungerford Smith Clarke
Lucy Maria Cobb
Josephine Gemberling Cochran
Velda Bangs Coffee
Edward Feland Coffman, Jr.
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Kathryn Elizabeth Wedd Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Carol Anne Comly
Keith Raymond Comly
Newton May Comly
Newton Raymond Comly
Newton Rowland Comly
Annie Lloyd Hord Condit
Mildred Merrill Hoge Conway
Susan Deane Van Landingham Cordon
Pauline Kellogg Couch
Mary E. Coventry
Marie Cozby

Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Jewell Lofland Crow
Aylmer Gray Deans Culbreth
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Charlotte Conway Curran
James Robert Curtis
Ella Crosby Dally
John Linfield Damon
Florence W. Garrison Danforth
Elaine Louise Wilcox Darby
Blanche Allison Darst
Muriel Anne Atkinson Davies
Virginia Anne Davies
Wesley Price Wooten Davies
Jarrett LaFayette Davis, Jr.
Mary Lamar Davis
Shelby Cullom Davis
Constance LaMotte Davison
Louise Lenora Jones De Bord
Margaret Julian Gaines Dedman
Elizabeth Louise Chesney Dennis
Josephine Denny
Madge Henry Denton
Ruth Hendricks DeVerter
Anne Elizabeth Hulse Dewey
Mary Etter Wetzler Diggs
Mary Ruth Divine
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Elizabeth Conway Doak
Grace Hawley Doyle
Nell Carneal Drew
Dayle Driver
Mary Sue Driver
Edith Vaughan Flanders Dunbar
Marcia Winslow Dunbar-Soule
Margaret Haley Duncan
Marian West Dunsmore
Edgar Mullins Dunstan
Hazel Beach Durnell
Elizabeth Rosborough Dyer
H. Edward Dyer
Martha Hunter Marshall Dykes
Henrietta Irby Earle
Mildred Letitia Dorsey Egger
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Emmah Smith Ellis
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Evelyn Horne Errickson
Edith Lanier Deaderick Erskine
Gladys Huff Everett
Olive Irene Hyde Temple Evers
Naomi Ezzell
Rosa Irene Powlas Ezzell
Avis Newcombe Fairbanks
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Mary Pringle Barret FitzHugh
William Hughes FitzHugh
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Mary Terrell Morris Ford
Anna S. Pendelton Foster
Margaret Vera Gilbert Franey
Frances Rebecca Franklin
Cornelia Sibley Frazier
Grace Maxwell Frederick
Alice Fern Van Ness Freeman
Marie Potter Froelich
Elma Geneva Winks Fugate
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Vera McDonald Taylor Galey
Alethea Jean Clement Gammage
Vivian Lee Stanley Garrett
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Florence Gallup Atkins Gavin
Lula Sarah Thorp Gemberling
Louise Winn Getchell
Mary B. Reed Gibbs
Aimée Bigelow Frost Gibson
Halcyone Leanora Johnson Gibson
Frances Atkins Gidley
Janet Lorraine Gilbert
Margaret Vera Gilbert
Edith Louise Lessinger Gill
Wesley Drane Glassell
Caroline Jackson Crittenden Goldsborough
Isabel Wyman Gordon
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Janet Ferson Green
Daise Davidson Greene
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Ottie Minerva Greiner
Penelope Griffiss
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Daisy Asenath Stuart Emerson Grisham
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Edna May Gross
Rosannah Lyle Reed Guilmette
Nell Marshall Park Gum
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Eva Mae Halbert Hackney
Rosalie Rowena Haddox
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Susan Diane Halbert
Laura Alice Green Hamrick
Mary Kate Hudson Hancock
William Thomas Harding
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Frances Latham Harriss
Margaret Haile Peters Hastings

Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Hettie Ruth Egger Hayes
Marian Winslow Cannon Hayes
Martha Ann Lovelace Haynes
Elizabeth Jean Abels Hazlett
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Harold Herrin Hill
Margaret Hunt Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Alice Lisette Weatherwax Hoagland
Descom de Forest Hoagland
Dorothy Whitaker Holden
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Agnes Cary Marks Hopkins
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
Edna Caroline Laing Hosmer
Helen Terrell Houck
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Janet Lynn Howe
Stephen Jon Howe
Mary Jackson Haralson Hudson
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Rae Howard Serio Huntzberger
Ione Ann Moseley Hutchinson
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Violet Echols Jackson
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Jessamine Spear Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Mildred Conway Jones
Grace Thorp Gemberling Keast
Carleton Allen Keck, Jr.
Ida Brooks Kellam
Daphne Smith Kellogg
Maud McLure Kelly
Sarah Ethel Campbell Kelly
Natalie Carlisle Kerr
Henry Burnham Kirkland
Florence McKean Knight
Lucile Noble Stailey Kraft
Doris Ann Nisbet Kuryla
Samuel Mason Lansing
Harry Osborn Leete
Creed Jopling Lester
Memory Lee Aldridge Lester
Orin Grisham Lewis
Mildred Gorham Lipman
Joseph Prescott Little
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marville Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
John Dudley Long
Ethel Sells Looker
Lucile Huff Harnsberger Loop
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Florence Hatcher Board Luttrell
Maude Sells Lyon
Roxanna Jane Lyons
James Gwaltney Westwarren MacLamroch
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Alethea Jane Macon
Emeline Maddock
Constance Davison Mail
Frances Stevenson Main
Susan Elizabeth Main
Dixie Quisenberry Maire
Caroline Alston Mann
William Marion Mann, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Ethel Davis Hack Martin
Katherine Martin
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Beverly Taylor Maurice
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Olive Ball Way McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell

Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Ethel Campbell Kelly McGinty
Rebecca Cash Lee McGovern
Georgea Oliver Black McKinley
Katharine Taylor Rodgers McLaughlin
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Evelyn Moseley McLean
Gordon McPherson
Margaret Horne McPherson
Robert McPherson
Mary Elizabeth Gilbert Merriman
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Helen Edith Reynolds Miller
Mildred Beatty Miller
Minerva Lee O'Brien Milligan
Mary Lee Montgomery
Ellyne Franklin Moore
Florine Hawley Moore
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Blanche Louise Cox Morrell
Anne Walker Morse
Myrtle Alston Mott
John Dement Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Annie Marie Cantelou Munnerlyn
Katherine Isbell Murphy
Jennie Scudder Murray
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Mary Sabine Nina Levick Neilson
Eliza Coates Nelson
Dorothy Jane Wilson Neuberger
Virginia Tate Wilson Neuberger
Jessie Elvira Bath Newcombe
Betty Snellenburg Newell
Karl Noble
Leila Singleton Hatch Norris
Ella Foy O'Gorman
Juliet Fleming Eggleston Owens
Lucy B. Owsley
Mary Waul Harrison Paddock
Grace Hambleton Ober Palmer
Gwendolyn Bennett Pappas
Lillian Beatty Parent
Mary Boone Curlee Park
Mary Ruth Divine Patch
Ellen Daniel Patterson
Frances Kingsland Daniel Vick Patterson
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Elizabeth Skinner Lloyd Paxton
Amelia Bella Brown Payne
Alden Bryan Pearson
Charles Pearson, Jr.
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Lena Webb Catoe Perry
Jeanne Ogilvie Gray Peterson
Mary Elizabeth Cunningham Phillips
Mary Lawrence Pitcher
Elizabeth Ann Pomeroy
Augusta Tinsley Porter
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
John Williamson Price, Jr.
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Ruby Wigley Pulliam
Hazel Harvey Quaid
Lucy Virginia Gordon Ralston
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Wells Ranke
Mina Jane Stunkard Rankin
Hugh Donald Ransom
Eugenia Dearing Lawrence Ray
Alice Tillar Harral Reagor
Betty Field Harral Reagor
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Barbara Deas Reed
Margaret Virginia Pearson Reese
Walter Edgar Rhodes
Walter Edgar Rhodes, Jr.
Laura B. Wentworth Richards
Claude L. Riddick
Curtis K. Riddick
Herbert H. Riddick
Maxine L. Riddick
Winston Wade Riddick
Estella DeLila Bacon Ridings
Lois Elizabeth Smith Hungerford Rogers
Blanche Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Evelyn Ireys Dixon Sauter
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Josephine Heiskell Erskine Sawyer
Eva Clyde Stovall Scott
Ethel Luela Seely
Martha E. Bartholomew Seiler
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Estella Updike Service
Elizabeth Hershberger Shafer
James Bittick Shannon, Jr.
Edith Lloyd-Jones Chetham Sherman
Ada Cates Shipp

Lucille Hammond Acker Sibley
Josephine Miles Slingluff Silvester
William Vanuxem Slaughter
David Mathews Sliney
Alonzo Wade Smith
Jean Dawson Rogers Smith
Margery Parker Smith
Mildred Smith Smith
Monelle Smith Smith
Willis Lamar Smith
Dena Snodgrass
Howard Robert Snyder
Keith Frazier Somerville
Henry DeLeon Southerland, Jr.
Louise Garrard Harris Southerland
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Dianne Harral Stahl
Louise McClure Tinsley Steinman
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Mildred Chew Carradine Stewart
Margaret Webb Stewart
Cora Dibrell Stockard
Mildred Stockard
James Truman Stovall, III.
Mary Virginia Dawsey Stovall
Candace Richey Strawn
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Julia Whitaker Stuart
Leila Estelle Summerall
Annalynne Swan
Martha Brooks Swaringen
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Louise Williams Tapp
Katherine Wall Taylor
George Taylor Thiesen
Joy Wilmot Paxton Thompson
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Mary S. Towles
Minnie Drake Townsend
Celeste Heckscher Troth
George Slaughter Turner
Margaret Slaughter Turner
Ella Frances Cox Tuttle
Mildred Lewis Tyson
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
Claudius Wesley Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Virginia Quisenberry Van Deren
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Madeleine Longcope Hopkins Wade
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Ruth Olga Moseley Wainwright
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Maude May Coleman Walker
Marguerite Thorp Wall
Clara Wylie Wallace
Holly Beall Wallace
Lucy Carter Ward
Rhoda Anderson Higgins Warren
Lucille Davison Watson
Iona Mae Brandenburgh Watterson
Mary Denny Weaver
Martha Lowther Stanley Whitaker
Alice Snyder White
Josephine Franklin White
Mary Louise Riggsbee White
Pauline Wilson Wendler White
Avis Fairbanks Whitney
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Ruth Elizabeth Davis Wilcox
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Josephine Diana Wilkinson
Betty Lynne Brown Williams
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Margaret Jennings Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Nannie Orelia Quisenberry Williams
Hazelmary Strother Wilmore
Watt Ella Nevils Wilson
Mary Elizabeth Cooper Winn
Louise Hill Winterbauer
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Vernon Atwill Turner Wright
Francis H. Wylie
Catherine Eloise Schaller Yon
Wyatt Schaller Yon
Emilyn Luttrell Young
Swannie Estelle Smith Zink



The following persons also may claim descent from

Alfred the Great:

Arthur Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Katherine Winifred Alter
Marie d'Arcy Logan Todd Appleton
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Hope Michel Bakken
Lera Mae Barker Bankston
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Linnie Alice Wright Barrett
Ruby Elizabeth Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Anna Jackson Hartness Beardsley
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
John Ward Beretta
Sallie Ward Beretta
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Arthur Lovette Beyers
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Lois Alicia Blount
Lois FitzHugh Foster Blount
Sidney Wright Blount
Virginia Lightle Blount
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Jennie M. Booth
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Anne Rose Scott Bowen
Charles William Bowen
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Doris C. Brewer
Katherine E. Clark Brewer
Alice May Benedict Brown
Margaret Johnson Bryan
Charles H. Burnett
May Cooper Burnham
Rachel Ware Bush
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
John H. Carter, Sr.
Rosalie Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Emily Meade Davis Chamberlain
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Heath Coleman
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Dorothy Thomas Conyers
Maude Roberts Cowan
Marie Cozby
Avery Clarence Craven
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Jewell Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Edward Alexander Currie, Jr.
Elizabeth J. Daniel
Geneva Nelle Woodson Dark
Virginia Anne Davies
Richard Leland Dean
Josephine Denny
Charles Richardson DeSpain
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Charles Stark Draper
Nell Carneal Drew
Etta Brown Dudley
Albert W. Duy, Jr.
William Ely Duy
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Lotta Lavinia Edwards
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Barbara Louise England

Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Emily Helen Estes
Margery Ray Everett
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Walter Weston Folger
St. Elmo Fox
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Grace Sheets Fullerton
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.
Catherine George Ann Graham
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Carrie Lou Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Williamette Green
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Myrtle Durham Gregory
Ottie Minerva Greiner
Axel Henry Gren
Hazel Meloy Grimsley
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Lera Delaine Bankston Guenther
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Eva Marie Halbert Hackney
Luella Bidwell Hackney
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Winifred Mitchell Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Maud Callaway Hays
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Clarence Walter Hilton
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Mamie Harbin Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Vance Alexander Houston
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Henry Morton Hudgins
Lucy Henry Morton Hudgins
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Josibel Christopher Humphrey
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
May Catherine Huske
Gwendolyn Leta Patton Inman
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Lula Groves Campbell Ivey
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Oma King Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Zada Byrnece Johnson
Margaret McLaurin Ricaud Kelly
Francella Elizabeth Craven Kerr
Edward Lorenzo King
Lillian B. Collom Knight
Margaret Louise Kroeck
Frances Elizabeth Corry Lane
Katie Myers Kilmer Lingamfelter
Beulah Manning Little
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard

Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
June Lawrence Fairleigh Lussky
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Alethea Jane Macon
Marion Drake-Smith Maltby
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Katharine Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Cecelia Althere McKnight Marshall
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Ethel Bullock McConnell
Florence Neva McCormack
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Marie Tylee McHugh
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Florence Miller McNeilly
Kate Champneys Halbert McNenny
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Maud Allen Weeks Michael
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Florence Cooley Miller
Florence Lenora Hazen Miller
Lapsley Barron Mills
Katherine Hudson Oglesby Mixson
Florine Hawley Moore
James Alanson Moore
Margaret Rebecca Moore
Samuel Wilson Moore
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Everett Pierce Moye
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Virginia Arlen Bourne Nickerson
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Mary Elizabeth Moody Northen
Mattie Knight Eubank Nunn
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Ora Hall Owens
Abbie Marie Bergen Patton
Besse Ellen Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Elizabeth Glover Pernelle
Irene M. Pistorio
Mable Harbin Poplin
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Dallas Wylie Prugh
Berta Byrd Rainey
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Anna Louise Reynolds
Mary E. Burnside Reynolds
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Fay Shelley Rule
Elizabeth Adams Russell
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline

Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
Ruth Dalton Leeds Sheble
Elmina Mills Shelton
Anne Walthall Shirley
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Howard Robert Snyder
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Rachel Glover Steele
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Mabel Hood Stevens
Julius Mark Stewart
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Mae Wilson Teller
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Elston Joseph Tribble
Evelyn Rouse Mills Tschudi
Linda Turner
Louis Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
Claudius Wesley Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Hazel Houston Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Mary Denny Weaver
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James F. Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Alma Ada Funk Wood
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young

The following persons also may claim descent from

Queen Boadicea:

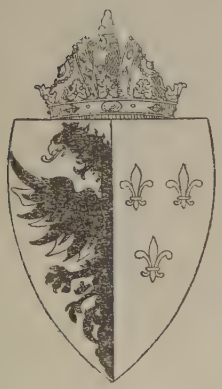
Arthur Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Eleanor Cochran Reed Alter
Nicholas Albert Alter
Marie d'Arcy Logan Todd Appleton
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong

Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Hope Michel Bakken
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Linnie Alice Wright Barrett
Ruby Elizabeth Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
Olive Wingfield Minor Betts
June Kirby Bibb
Arthur James Black
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Sidney Wright Blount
William Markham Blount
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Alice May Benedict Brown
Isabella Washington Arnold Brown
Joyce Thomson Moore Buchanan
Pamela Bullard Buck
May Cooper Burnham
Rachel Ware Bush
Martha Caruth Byrd
Elizabeth Brown Carson
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Rosalie Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Dessa Mariche Coling
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Dorothy Thomas Conyers
Marie Cozby
Avery Clarence Craven
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Jewell Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Edward Alexander Currie, Jr.
Elizabeth J. Daniel
Elizabeth Pettit Davenport
Esther Herndon Dearth
Josephine Denny
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Nell Carneal Drew
Mary Puryear Duncan
Albert W. Duy, Jr.
William Ely Duy
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Charles Bradford Elwood
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Grace Clare Moore Evans
Elizabeth Hughes Mortimer Faught
Arthur C. Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Walter Weston Folger
Margaret Wilson Garretson Ford
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff, Jr.

Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Axel Henry Gren
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Luella Bidwell Hackney
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Mary Kate Hudson Hancock
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Frances Latham Hariss
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Mary Louise Barnett Hathcock
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Lamiza A. Cartwright Henderson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Clarence Walter Hilton
Dorothy Whitaker Holden
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Amy Myrtilla Longcope Hopkins
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Mamie Harbin Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Vance Alexander Houston
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Edward Morton Hudgins
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Edna Montgomery Hull
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
LaMerle L. Kelly Hunt
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Carametta Mary Ailor Jackson
Charles Ernest Jacobs
Agnes Gordon Paden Jarden
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Elizabeth Gainer Kern
Francella Elizabeth Craven Kerr
Alma Caroline Geren Key
Margaret Louise Kroeck
Elizabeth Washburne Ford Ladd
Beulah Manning Little
Sarah Willis Loggins
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord
Robert Franklin Lord
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Emma Belle Macauley
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Maning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Marie Tylee McHugh

Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Florence Lenora Hazen Miller
Margaret McCulloch Moler
Florine Hawley Moore
James Alanson Moore
Margaret Rebecca Moore
Samuel Wilson Moore
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Everett Pierce Moye
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Mary Elizabeth Moody Northen
Mary Eleanor Nunn
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Ora Hall Owens
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Cynthia Loraine Penney
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Mable Harbin Poplin
Maud Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Sarah Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Marjorie Anne Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Mary E. Burnside Reynolds
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Emma Gould Rickard Ruggles
Fay Shelley Rule
Hattie Louise Bostick Sallade
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.
Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Lucile Carr Servoss
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
Elmina Mills Shelton
Ada Cates Shipp
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Florence Katherine Sharples Smith
Howard Robert Snyder
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Rachel Glover Steele
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Julius Mark Stewart
John Francis Still
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Leila Estelle Summerall
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore Macaulay Tarbutton
Donald Inee Taylor
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Ruth Wardell Thrasher
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Evelyn Rouse Mills Tschudi
Linda Turner
Louis Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
Claudius Wesley Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette

Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Annie Laurie Sims Veitch
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Virginia Wood Walker
Hazel Houston Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Helen Marie Wassner
Basil Manly Watkins
Mary Denny Weaver
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Elizabeth Greene Whitford
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James Francis Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Evelyn Johnson Willis
Giles Slocum Wilson
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Alma Ada Funk Wood
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
Ruth Mary Steck Youngblood



The following persons also may claim descent from

The Emperor Charlemagne:

Arthur Adams
Lucile Brown Adams
Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Ernest Henry Alter
Marie d'Arcy Logan Todd Appleton
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Beatrice Burnett Armstrong
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Allie Arnold
Grace Boyce White Ashley
Mattie Kate Vinson Aultman
Elizabeth Alden Ferguson Averill
Edward Everett Averill
Marian Ruth Averill
Hope Michel Bakken
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Linnie Alice Wright Barrett
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Cornelia Mathie Bell
Mary Daniel Benedict
Elizabeth Howe Benezra
Rebecca Branch Fauntleroy Benoist
Dessa Mariche Coling Bergen
Laura Rupert Snyder Berrien
John Betts, Jr.
Olive Patterson Betts
Mary Elizabeth Bishop
Mary Elizabeth Gilbert Bivens
Bert LeGrande Blackley
Cheryl Ann Blackley
Marion Lyle Vallette Blackley
Iva Cornelia Cole Blood
Lois Alicia Blount
Lois FitzHugh Foster Blount
Sidney Wright Blount

Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Fannie Webb Breedlove
Maude Rathmell Brooks
Alice May Benedict Brown
Charles Winslow Brown
Frances Kolb Browne
John Bruce
Mary Daniel Hannah Bruce
Isabella Washington Arnold Bunce
Ruth Pettit Burgoyne
Daphne Dean Burke
May Cooper Burnham
Berenice Lee Nimmons Burriss
Rachel Ware Bush
Janet Ann Cadwell
Janet Yule Cadwell
Ruell Thatcher Cadwell
Edith Brooks Sewall Callan
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Rosalie Carter
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Emily Meade Davis Chamberlain
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Clifford Charles Clay
Myrtle Bonner Cofer
Betty Jane Berrien Cogan
Robert Franklin Cole
Elizabeth Tennent Heath Coleman
Dessa Mariche Coling
Dessa May Hilton Coling
Sue Steele Spencer Collins
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Carol Ann Comly
Frances Snyder Fleming Comly
Keith Raymond Comly
Newton May Comly
Newton Raymond Comly
Dorothy Thomas Conyers
Martha Saunders Cook
Annamary McClellan Yule Copenhaver
Philip A. Copenhaver
Jessie Corey
Marie Cozby

Avery Clarence Craven
Marshall Holloway Crawford
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Rosslyn Skiff Fennekohl Crawford
Jewell Lofland Crow
George Richard Cummings, IV.
Margot Bedell Hooker Cummings
Edward Alexander Currie, Jr.
Dorothy Ellis Cusumano
Elizabeth J. Daniel
Virginia Anne Davies
Dorothy Ann McKinney Deck
Josephine Denny
Margaret L. Carnegy Schuh Des Pland
Nannie Ella Hart Dimmette
Francis Stillwell Dixon, Jr.
Kent Hooker Dixon
Amarie Lloyd Ellison Crawford Doak
Charles Stark Draper
Nell Carneal Drew
Annamary Yule Duncan
Katherine Foster Duncan
William Yule Duncan
Albert W. Duy, Jr.
William Ely Duy
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Florence English Ebner
Lucy Mears Ames Edwards
Pearle Hampton Edwards
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Charles Bradford Elwood
Dennis Carl England
Rulon Gary England
Barbara Louise England
Bryan Val England
Vyrna Louise Vallette England
Charles Henry Faxon
Arthur C. Fennekohl
David Ross Fennekohl
Diane Roane Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Barbara Joyce Ferguson
Carol Alden Ferguson
Diane Elizabeth Ferguson
Hannah Miller Ferriss Ferguson
Julie Anne Ferguson
Richard Dennis Ferguson
Richard Ferriss Ferguson
Robert Olin Ferguson
Ann Jean Fishback
George Benjamin Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fishback Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Russell Dean Fisher
Augusta Stewart Pipes Fitz-Hugh
Albert Beryl Fleming
Craig Samuel Fleming
Edward Johnson Fleming
Edward Johnson Fleming, Jr.
Gail Marie Fleming
Sandra Ruth Fleming

Theodore Samuel Fleming
Wendy Ann Fleming
William David Fleming
Vincent Horace Fletcher
Vincent Horace Fletcher, Jr.
Wayne Rich Fletcher
Walter Weston Folger
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Helen Huntley Thompson Frellsen
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Anne Helene Gardiner Fulstow
Elizabeth Hill Garrett
Alice May Cornelius Gaskill
Rose MacDonell Gibbs
Ann Bryan Glass
Alma Louise Scofield Gordon
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Lena May Gann Green
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Axel Henry Gren
Margaret Anne Ford Grigg
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Luella Bidwell Hackney
Mabel Eyles Jaquiss Hadler
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge
Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Edna Quickel Hammond
Helen Willard Hank
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Clara E. Hansen
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Mary Robertson Evans Harrell
Winifred Mitchell Harris
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Cliff Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Heath Coleman Hatcher
Elizabeth Hollis Hatcher
Henry Houston Hawley, Jr.
Henry Houston Hawley, III.
John Richard Hawley
Luteola Gibbs Hawley
Sarah Alla Hawley
Maude Saxon Hay
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Lamiza L. Cartwright Henderson
Lois Elizabeth Wessling Henrikson
Charles Benton Heston, Jr.
Bradley C. Higgins
Gladys Seitzler Hill
Clarence Walter Hilton
Anne Sharpe Garrett Holmann
Bryan Edward Hooker
Edward Gordon Hooker
Mary Archer Hannah Hooker
Nancy Mather Hooker
Peggy Cartwright Hooker
Roland Mather Hooker
Rosalie Hooker
Suzanne Butler Hooker
Thomas Bedell Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglas Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
Julia Caroline Hornor
William Macpherson Hornor, Jr.
William Macpherson Hornor, 4th
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Mamie Harbin Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Vance Alexander Houston
Helen Denny Howard
E. Dudley Howe
James Lynn Howe
Catherine Ghiselin Harding Hudgins
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Clara Edwards Hull
Edna Montgomery Hull
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Rae Howard Serio Huntzberger
Gainell Echols Hurst
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Lena Lyle Barton Kain
Charles Kamm
Ellen Coxe Merritt Kane
Laurence Bradstreet Keith
Ida Brooks Kellam
Evelyn Ruth Sallade Kern
Cary Winfrey Kerr
Francella Elizabeth Craven Kerr
Mabel Edith Baker King
Henry L. Kinnison, III
Margaret Louise Kroeck
Janie Warren Hollingsworth Lane
Mary Catherine Gregg Langley
Donald S. Leonard
Beulah Manning Little
Katherine Mabel Perry Little
Genvieve Remsen Frantz Lohman
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Charles Fletcher Lord
Cora Ann Lord
Dorothy Snyder Fletcher Lord
Janet Irene Lord

Robert Franklin Lord
Thelma Keen Lutz
Maude Sells Lyon
Anne Taylor Wagner Maasdam
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay
Patricia Rex Nieman Macklin
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Burwell Dass Manning, Jr.
Burwell Dass Manning, III.
Chappelle Heath Manning
Chappelle Heath Manning, Jr.
Elizabeth Meredith Manning
Jean Elliott Manning
Katharine Manning
Katharine Tennent Heath Manning
Lelia Meredith Manning
Mary Locke Manning
Rickenbacker Manning
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Mae Scholfield Mayberry
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Marie Tylee McHugh
Cindy Marjorie McLaws
Kathy Jean McLaws
Marjorie Elizabeth Vallette McLaws
Michael Jay McLaws
Mitchell Earl McLaws
Rosa Moore McMaster
Helen Johnson McMurray
Margery Jane Everett McPeters
Emma Marion McPheeters
Clio Walker Metcalfe
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Florence Lenora Hazen Miller
Lapsley Barron Mills
Mary Saunders Moody
Myrtle Saunders Moody
Florine Hawley Moore
James Alanson Moore
Margaret Rebecca Moore
Samuel Wilson Moore
Anne Lardner Shannon Morgan
Leroy Crutchfield Morrison
Virginia Lewis Knight Morsman
Everett Pierce Moye
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Michael Cole Muller
Sara Jane Cole Muller
Annie Marie Cantelou Munnerlyn
Anne Jacobs Boykin Murphy
Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.
Linda Lee Geren Nichols
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Abell A. Norris, Jr.
Mary Elizabeth Moody Northen
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Mary Alice Logan Orcutt
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Ora Hall Owens
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Pauley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
Eugenia J. Peaster
Pyrma Tilton Pell
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Wanda Louise Martin Perkins
Mable Harbin Poplin
Maude Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Regina Josephine Potter
Richard Joseph Potter, Jr.
Sarah Alla Hawley Potter
Sarah Gaylord Gibbs Potter
Lindsay James Powell, Jr.
Marjorie Ann Fulstow Price
Molly Anne Price
Patricia Louise Price
Susan Gardiner Price
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Dallas Wylie Prugh
Susanne Louise Duy Radice
Edward Ramsey
Sally Ann Seitz Ramsey
Sylvia Ann Ramsey
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Doris Violet Cornelius Reece
Anna Louise Reynolds
Mary E. Burnside Reynolds
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Daniel B. Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Fay Shelley Rule
Richard Saunders
Celia Saverline
Clifford Saverline
Earl Saverline
Esther Saverline
Francis John Saverline
George Wilson Saverline
Helen Saverline
James Wilson Saverline
Norma May Saverline
Virginia Anne Schur
Albert Blazier Seitz, III.

Melinda Ann Seitz
Mildred Ann Dodson Seitz
Robb Leigh Seitz
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Anne Lardner Moore Shannon
Nancy Saunders Shearer
Elmina Mills Shelton
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Elizabeth Ann Morrison Smith
Harriotte Wannamacker Byrd Smith
Lori Lynn Smith
Sandra Ruth Fleming Smith
Howard Robert Snyder
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Rachel Glover Steele
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Julius Mark Stewart
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Mildred May Tayler
Daniel Evans Terry
Douglas Paul Terry
Helen Verna Comly Terry
Linda Verna Terry
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Grace Wilson Boyce Thompson
Kathleen Evans Thomson
Ralph Gordon Thomson
Della Lawrence Tilton
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Evelyn Rouse Mills Tschudi
Linda Turner
Louis Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Helen Deanna Blackley Urry
Randy Grey Urry
Robert Glenn Urry
Roger Gordon Urry
Brian Robert Vallette
Clarence Wesley Vallette
Claudia Ann Vallette
Claudius Wesley Vallette
David Edward Vallette
Donald Claude Vallette
Edward Lavelle Vallette
Joan Varina Vallette
Karen May Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette
Lelant Quintin Vallette, Jr.
Marlene Denise Vallette
Neal Alan Vallette
Stanley David Vallette
Susan Ray Vallette
Vickie Kay Vallette
Virginia Carol Vallette
Wilma Lenora Silver Vallette
Algernon Smith Varn, 2d.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn
Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Honora Allen Dixon Vaux
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Hazel Houston Wallace
Mary Anna Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Mary Denny Weaver
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Grace Boyce Thompson White
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Edith Stetson Coleman Wiggins
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Berta Katherine Willey
Grace Velma Saverline Williams
James Francis Williams
James Laurance Williams
Michael Patrick Williams
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Alvin B. Wirt
Alvin Bryan Wirt
Charles A. Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Alma Ada Funk Wood
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Elizabeth Faries Woods
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Ruth Hannah Ferguson Young
William Andrew Yule
William David Yule

The following persons also may claim descent from

King Edward I of England:

Zillah Lee Bostick Agerton
Nina Ruth Barnes Alfred
Barbara Loraine Allyn
David Edwin Allyn
Lena Loraine Turner Allyn
Paul Lefferts Allyn
Paul Richard Allyn
Thomas Richard Allyn
Mary Josephine Fishback Ardman
Mary Cozby Armstrong
Hope Michel Bakken
Helen Margaret Willey Ball
Eleanor Olivia Barnes
Lillian Amelia Barnes
Ruby Elizabeth Lombard Barrett
Stewart Phinizy Barrett, Jr.
Mary Daniel Benedict
Charles Alexander Bloyd, Jr.
Charles Alexander Bloyd, III.
Christine Doris Bloyd
Curtis Carter Bloyd
Diana Mayfield Bloyd
Gladys Carter Mayfield Bloyd
John Grant Bloyd
Jon Alexander Bloyd
Lawrence Parker Bloyd
Merle Carter Mayfield Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd
Robert Emerson Bloyd, Jr.
Susan Kay Bloyd
Alice Clark Lombard Bowen
Charles William Bowen, III.
George Lombard Bowen
Cornelia Magruder Bowie
Mary Jane Crow Johnson Breckur
Byron Elwyn Brock, Jr.
Harlene Malloy Brock
Harleth Marten Brock
Alice May Benedict Brown
Elizabeth McMaster Macaulay Carswell
Porter Wilkins Carswell, Jr.
Rosalie Carter
Catherine Carton
Mary Carton
Jacob Andrew Cartwright
Margaret Cartwright
Harriet Ruth Hope Castell
Hugh MacFarlane Castell
Linda Jean Castell
Melanie Ann Castell
Emily Meade Davis Chamberlain
Anne Eliza Lombard Chapman
Barbara Anne Chapman
John Shelby Chapman
Alice Cave Chatillon
Alice May Irvine Chatillon
John Frederick Chatillon
Evelyn Hefner Combs
Lee Hefner Combs
Margaret Evelyn Combs
Marie Cozby
Rosslyn Fennekohl Crawford
Jewell Lofland Crow
Virginia Anne Davies
Oliver Knight Eaton
Paul Eaton
Elizabeth Lee Lombard Elkins
Gertrude Elizabeth Elkins
Nancy Lee Elkins
Robert Blackburn Elkins
Arthur C. Fennekohl
Mildred Diane Ross Fennekohl
Emily Bodley Post Fenton
Emily Post Fenton
Priscilla Morgan Fenton
Ann Jean Fishback
Harry Day Fishback
Alice Anne Fisher
Ella Louise Fisher
Frederick William Fisher, Jr.
Gale Woodson Fisher
Margaret Perrin Woodson Fisher
Nancy Leigh Fisher
Charles Duffield Frame
Newton Bennett Frame
Thomas Adams Frame
Rachel Buchanan McMaster Fulcher
Louise Ransdell Uhler Graff
Martha Elizabeth Graff
Mary Louise Graff
Norbert Edward Graff
Shirley May Graff
Carrie Lou Bosley Graham
Catherine George Ann Graham
George Robert Graham
Joan Graham
Margaret Elizabeth Graham
Mary Van Arsdale Greene
Genevieve Sprigg Ludlow Griscom
Helen Cartwright Grizzard
Carol Marie Penney Guyer
Cynthia Loraine Guyer
Grant Penney Guyer
Alice Richardson Woodson Hagge

Aytchmonde Woodson Hagge
Cyrus Yawkey Hagge
Leigh Richardson Hagge
Robert Single Hagge, Jr.
Frances Charlotte Cornwallis Hankey
Emily Bailey Walker Harper
William Howard Harper
Jessie Joan Barnes Harrison
Catherine Eva Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner
Robert Alexander Hefner, Jr.
Robert Alexander Hefner, III.
Robert Alexander Hefner, IV.
William Johnson Hefner
William Johnson Hefner, Jr.
Anne Kaler Dresbach Henderson
Lamiza Cartwright Henderson
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Sharon Lee Hope
Willard Arthur Hope
Albert Curtis Horn, III.
Michael Douglass Horn
O'Rene Tomlin Horn
James Vance Houston
John Barr Houston
Mamie Harbin Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston
Oni Pinckney Houston, Jr.
Vance Alexander Houston
Ann Fishback Huffman
William Clyde Huffman
Laura Lou Humphries
Pauline Elizabeth Graham Humphries
Dorothy May Lombard Irvine
Dorothy Jane Johnson
Sarah Jewell Johnson
Alice May Clark Lombard
Barbara Anne Lombard
Calvin Choate Lombard
Florence Lee Lombard
Florence Mabel Szegedy Lombard
George Rowley Lombard
Marvilla Lombard
Mary Jane Lombard
Rowley Lombard
Ethel Sells Looker
Maude Sells Lyon
Dorothy Belle Macaulay
Emma Belle Macaulay
Hugh Angus Macaulay, Jr.
Elizabeth Beckwith MacKie
Barbara Lee Maxwell MacMillen
Theresa Maria MacMillen
Elizabeth Frances Marvin
Helen Verna Fleming Marvin
James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
Robert Fleming Marvin
Alva Stevens Maxwell
Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell Maxwell
Rosa Moore Macaulay Maxwell
Vaughn Leon Maxwell, Jr.
Florence Carter Mayfield
David W. McCary
Marcia J. McCary
Mark T. McCary
Mary Alice Brown McCary
Helen Byrnside McCormick
Mary Neel Walker McCrary
Eulalie McDowell
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Marie Louise McDowell
Michael Angelo McDowell
Michael Forrest McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell
Robert Frank McDowell, Jr.
Virginia Louise McDowell
Rosa Moore McMaster
Dorothy Rose Hope Michel
Peter William Michel
Lapsley Barron Mills, Jr.
John Dement Muldoon
Patricia Adams Post Muldoon
Roberta Wilson Muldoon
William Post Muldoon
Mabelle Fellows Murphy
Emma Dorothy Barnes Nordeck
Charles Albert O'Hara
Roscoe Cockling O'Hara
Alice Coffin Orndorff
Alice Ross Orndorff
Verna Skiff Ross Orndorff
Besse Ellen Bosley Paulley
Byron Rosewell Paulley, Jr.
Denise Ellen Paulley
Dennis William Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley
Don Bosley Paulley, Jr.
Donna Marie Paulley
Sandra Joy Paulley
Susan Lee Paulley
James Cash Penney
Kimball Penney
Roswell Kemper Penney
Maude Wilson Barnes Voitelle Post
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Vinetta Maude Wells Ranke
Mary Elizabeth Steele Rankin
Sally Bolling Robert
William Pierre Robert
Blanche A. Skiff Ross
Jean Marie Brown Ross
John J. Ross, Jr.
Laura A. Ross
Frederick Sells
Harold Sells
Warren Sells
Eleanor Mathews Sliney
Anna Justina Paulman Smith
Virgil Stewart Spencer
Abigail Lyman Spire
Nancy Leigh Woodson Spire
Stephen Crittenden Woodson Spire
Eugenia Fishback Stern
Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart
Florence Lee Wells Szegedy
Benjamin James Tarbutton, Jr.
Hugh McMaster Tarbutton
Rosa Moore McMaster Tarbutton
Alice Peyton Jamison Thompson
Carolyn Orene Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin
Daniel Otis Tomlin, Jr.
Marie Ora Echols Tomlin
Linda Turner
Louis Garbutt Turner
Thomas Oakley Turner
Bedford Brown Uhler, Jr.
Bedford Brown Uhler, III.
Carolyn Charlene Uhler
Gary Claude Uhler
Martha Elizabeth Ransdell Uhler
Ronald Edgar Uhler
Algernon Smith Varn, 2nd.
Algernon Smith Varn, III.
Ann Keith Varn

Jane Catherine Varn
Jaynie Birch Varn
Mary Plumer Frame Vass
Charles Barnes Voitelle
Charles Barnes Voitelle, Jr.
Jon Robert Voitelle
Mary Elaine Voitelle
Anne Paxton Wagley
Mary Frances Penney Wagley
Sara Grace Barnes Waldrop
Billington Sanders Walker, IV.
Billington Sanders Walker, V.
Hazel Houston Wallace
Williamson Newell Wallace, Jr.
Mary Anne Barnes Steinbeck Ward
Lyla Carolyn Willey Warden
Nina Adams Eaton Weldin
Elizabeth Gay Whitworth
James Morton Whitworth, Jr.
Pauline Cozby Whitworth
Adeline Stern Wichman
Adrian Wichman
Allison Wichman
Geraldine May Cozby Henderson Wilkey
Dawn Mabel Buck Williams
Adrienne Lee Wirt
Pamela Faye Wirt
Alma Ada Funk Wood
Marie Stevens Walker Wood
William Thomas Wood
Aytchmonde Perrin Woodson
Leigh Yawkey Woodson
Dorothy Ann Wright
Ella Caroline Rupert Wright
Lillian Perry Mayfield Wright
Randolph Worthington Wright
Steven Drake Wright
William Benjamin Wright, III.
William Brewster Wright

INDEX *Part* VIII

A

Abbott 2985, 3002
Abell 3015
Abels 3015
Abington 3015
Acker 2964
Ackerson 2971
Adair 2949
Adams 2945, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2971, 2980, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3020, 3023, 3027
Adamson 2958
Adee 3002
Agerton 2494, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2971, 2980, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3023, 3027, 3032
Alban 2964
Albright 2954
Alderman 2964
Alderson 3015
Aldred 2949
Aldrich 2998
Alexander 2945, 2964, 2987, 2998
Alexon 2945
Alfred 2744, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2971, 2980, 2987, 3002, 3020, 3023, 3027, 3032
Alison 2964
Allen 2945, 2949, 2964, 2971, 2983, 2994, 2998, 3009, 3013
Allensworth 2958, 2972, 2991, 2994, 3002, 3009
Allin 2964
Allison 2972
Allman 2964
Allyn 2499, 2505, 2506, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2972, 2987, 2994, 2995, 3002, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3023, 3027, 3032
Altemus 2972
Alter 2954, 2964, 3020, 3023, 3027
Alves 2958
Alvis 2964
Alvord 2964
Alward 2985
Alwine 2945
Amerman 2964
Ames 2958, 2980
Anders 2972
Anderson 2945, 2958, 2964, 2972, 2983, 2985, 2995, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3013, 3015
Andrew 2983
Andrews 2949, 2964, 2995, 3002
Anglemeyer 2954
Anthony 2964
Antuona 3002
Appleton 2987, 3015, 3020, 3023, 3027
Archer 2949, 2964, 2972, 3009
Ardman 2673, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2985, 2987, 2991, 2995, 3002, 3015, 3020, 3023, 3027, 3032
Armistead 2964
Armstrong 2945, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2987, 2991, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3023, 3027 3032
Arndt 3015
Arnold 2945, 2949, 2964, 2983, 3027
Arrington 2958
Arthur 2958
Ashdill 2983
Ashley 2958, 3027
Askling 2954
Askren 3003
Aspinwall 2972
Atherton 2945, 2954, 3015
Atkins 2958
Atwood 2964
Auer 2983
Auge 3003
Auld 2987, 3015
Aurelius 2949
Aultman 3027
Averill 2584, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2987, 3003, 3009, 3020, 3024, 3027
Averitt 2949
Avery 2991
Ayers 3009

B

Baasel 2995
Bach 2964, 2972
Bachman 2972
Baer 2983, 2998
Baertischigan 2980
Baggs 2949, 3003
Bailey 2945, 2949, 2959, 2985, 3003 3009
Bailie 2964
Baird 2995

Baker 2949, 2954, 2964, 2972, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3013
Bakken 2653, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3027, 3032
Baldridge 3009
Baldwin 2954, 2959, 2964, 2995, 3015
Ball 2945, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2998, 3003, 3032
Ballard 2964, 2972, 2987
Ballantine 2980
Ballinger 2980
Ballou 3003
Bamford 2987
Banker 2964, 2980
Banks 2945, 2964, 2972
Bankston 2945, 3020
Barber 2959, 2972, 2980, 2987
Barbour 2980, 3003
Barclift 2914, 2964
Bardsley 2972
Barkley 2972, 3009
Barksdale 2964
Barksdell 2991
Barley 2964, 2987
Barndollar 2991
Barnes 2744, 2945, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2987, 3003, 3020, 3024, 3027, 3032
Barnett 2949, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2991, 2998, 3015
Barr 2972, 3009
Barrett 2927, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2987, 2991, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3027, 3032
Barrier 2985
Barrow 2954, 2964, 2983, 2987
Barstow 2964
Bartheld 2964, 3003
Bartholomew 2987
Bartlett 2959, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2983
Barton 2959, 2972, 2995, 2998, 3009
Bason 2945, 2964
Bass 2980, 2983, 2995, 3009
Bassler 2964
Batchelor 2972
Bateman 2954
Bates 2949, 2959, 2972, 2995, 3015
Batinovich 2949
Baton 2949
Bauer 2964, 3003
Baughman 2972
Baumann 2964
Baylies 2995
Baylor 2964
Bayne 2945
Bazemore 2987
Beale 2964
Beall 2945
Beaman 2959
Bean 2987
Beard 2995, 2998
Beardsley 2949, 2959, 2964, 3020
Beaser 2991, 3003
Beasley 2972, 2985, 2987
Beatty 2985
Beaver 2998
Beck 2954, 3003
Becker 2964, 2991
Beckum 2991
Beckwith 2972, 2991
Beebe 2964, 3015
Belcher 2964
Belk 2964
Bell 2949, 2954, 2964, 2972, 2998, 3003, 3027
Bellows 2983
Below 3015
Belshaw 2964
Bemis 2987
Benedict 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2987, 2991, 2995, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3027, 3032
Benenson 2945
Benezra 2908, 2945, 2949, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2983, 2987, 2991, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3027
Benke 3009
Bennett 2959, 2972, 2987, 3003, 3015
Benoist 2949, 3028
Benson 2945, 2964
Bentley 2945, 3003
Benton 2972
Bentz 2972
Bercaw 2983
Beretta 3020
Bergen 2554, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2991, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Berger 3009
Bergholm 2972
Bergin 2954, 2987
Bergmann 2983
Berlet 3009
Bernadou 3015
Bernard 2959, 2991, 3015
Berridge 2972
Berrien 2712, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2972, 2987, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Berry 2980, 3009
Berryman 2954, 3003
Bethel 2995
Bethell 2995, 3003
Bethune 2949
Betts 2949, 3003, 3024, 3028
Bewicke 2949
Beyea 2954
Beyers 2959, 3003, 3015, 3020
Bezard 2995
Bibb 2964, 2987, 3024
Bickel 2959
Bickley 3003

Biddle 3015
Bidwell 3013
Bigelow 2964
Biggar 2945, 2964
Biggs 2949, 2987, 2995
Billings 2998, 3003
Bingham 2964, 3003
Bingley 2964
Binns 2964
Birch 2945
Bird 2954, 2964, 2972
Birdsall 3015
Birge 2972
Bisanar 3015
Bishop 2949, 3009, 3028
Bissett 2998
Bivens 2991, 3028
Bixby 2991
Black 2949, 2959, 2964, 2980, 2983, 2991, 3024
Blackley 2837, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Blackman 3003
Blackmer 3015
Blackshear 2987
Blackwell 2985
Blake 2964, 3003
Blanchard 2964
Bland 2945, 2949, 2954, 2987, 2995, 3003
Blanding 2959
Blanks 2964
Blanton 2959
Blatchley 2949
Blatherwick 2980
Bleck 3015
Blinn 2954, 2998, 3013
Blitchington 3003
Blood 3003, 3015, 3028
Blossom 3003
Blount 2910, 2964, 2972, 3003, 3020, 3024, 3028
Bloyd 2949, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2964, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Blume 2972
Blundon 2972
Bluntzer 2945, 2983
Boa 2965
Boardman 2987
Boaz 3003
Boden 2987
Boesch 3009
Boggs 2945, 2965
Bohannon 3013
Bohon 2972
Boice 2995
Boles 2959
Bolinger 2972
Bolling 2965
Bolton 2972
Bonbright 2965
Bond 3003
Bondurant 2965, 2998
Bonham 2965
Bonney 2954
Bonnyman 2965
Bonson 2991
Boocock 2965, 2998
Boom 2965
Bootes 2965
Booth 2945, 2959, 2972, 2995, 3009, 3020
Boothe 2950, 2959, 2965, 2972
Borah 2998
Bordwell 2950, 2954
Boren 2987
Boring 2998, 3015
Borrowes 2972
Bosley 2729
Boswell 2972
Boteler 2972
Bott 2972
Botts 2998
Bounds 2991
Bourne 2972
Boutros 2972
Boutwell 2954, 2972
Bowdry 2945
Bowe 3015
Bowen 2927, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2987, 2992, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Bowers 2995
Bowie 2945, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2992, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Bowles 2965
Bowring 2965
Boyce 2965, 2980
Boyd 2954, 2965, 2972, 2998
Boyle 2945
Bracey 3015
Bracker 3015
Brackett 2972
Bradbury 2945, 2998
Braddock 3013
Bradfield 2995, 3003
Bradford 2950, 2980
Bradley 3003
Bradshaw 2972
Brady 2950, 3003
Bragg 2987, 3003
Brainerd 2972
Bramham 2972
Branchflower 3015
Brand 2998
Brandenburgh 2972, 2998
Brandt 3009
Brannen 2965
Brasfield 3009
Brasher 3003
Brauer 3009
Brawner 2965

Braxton 2987
Bray 2972
Breckur 2570, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2992, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Breedlove 3028
Breham 3009
Brenneman 2945
Brent 2950
Bretney 2995
Brewer 2954, 2965, 2972, 2983, 3020
Brey 2987
Brian 3015
Brice 2985
Brick 3009
Bridges 2972, 3003
Bridgwater 3003
Briggs 2965, 3003
Brightman 3015
Brightwell 2965
Brinsmade 2987
Brintle 2980, 2983
Brinton 2972, 3015
Briscoe 2954
Britton 2965, 2987
Broach 3009
Broadbent 3015
Broadfoot 2972
Brock 2965, 3032
Brockway 3003
Brokaw 2950, 2965
Brooke 2950, 2992
Brooks 2950, 2954, 2959, 2972, 2980, 2995, 2998, 3013, 3028
Broom 2954
Brosge 2954
Brown 2515, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2985, 2987, 2992, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3013, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Browne 2959, 2972, 2987, 2995, 3028
Brownell 2987
Bruce 2642, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2959, 2987, 3003, 3028
Brugge 2985
Brummett 2945
Bryan 2959, 2972, 2980, 2985, 2987, 3003, 3020
Bryant 2959, 2980, 3003
Bryson 2983
Buchanan 2945, 2965, 3024
Buck 2987, 3015, 3024
Buckman 2987
Buckner 2954
Bulley 2987
Bullock 2987, 2992
Bumb 2998
Bunce 2945, 2998, 3028
Bunker 2995
Bunn 2998
Burch 2972
Burchfield 2955
Burge 2965
Burgess 2965, 2998
Burgoyne 3028
Burke 2965, 2972, 3028
Burkett 2965
Burkle 2995
Burks 2983, 3003
Burnett 2995, 3003, 3020
Burnham 2959, 2972, 2980, 3003, 3013, 3020, 3024, 3028
Burns 2950
Burr 3009
Burress 2998
Burriss 3009, 3028
Burroughs 2972, 2992
Burrows 3003
Burt 2965
Burton 2965
Busch 2945, 3003
Bush 2945, 2965, 2980, 2998, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Bushey 2972
Buswell 2959
Butler 2950, 2965, 2972, 3003, 3015
Butt 2998
Buttolph 2965
Button 2945
Buttrill 2983
Butts 2965, 2980
Buxton 2987
Byrd 2983, 3015, 3024
Byrne 2992
Byron 3003

C

Cabaniss 2998
Caddy 2985, 2987
Cade 3015
Cadwell 3028
Cafky 2965
Cairns 2983
Calder 2965
Caldwell 2700, 2965, 2972, 2980
Calhoun 2945, 2950, 2959, 2980
Callan 3003, 3028
Callander 2980
Callaway 2955, 3013
Callen 2965, 2972
Calloway 2965
Calvert 2959, 2983
Calvin 2451, 2972
Calwell 2965
Cambiaso 2950, 2987
Cameron 2965, 3009, 3015
Cammack 2983
Campbell 2945, 2955, 2972, 2983, 2987, 2988, 3003, 3015
Cannon 2950, 2959, 2983, 3003
Canterbury 2965, 2995, 3015
Capwell 2959
Carey 2992
Carleton 2992
Carley 3003

Carlsen 2959
Carlson 2965
Carlton 2945
Carmichael 2959
Carpenter 2965
Carr 2965, 2995
Carroll 2965, 3003, 3015
Carruth 2950, 3015
Carson 3015, 3024
Carswell 2718, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2987, 2992, 3003, 3009, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Carter 2945, 2950, 2959, 2972, 2985, 3009, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Cartland 2972
Carthew-Yorstoun 2987
Carton 3015, 3032
Cartwright 2517, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3009, 3013, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Carwithen 3009
Cary 2950
Casciato 2908, 2995
Case 2955
Cashman 2965
Cass 2945
Castell 2654, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2972, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2995, 3003, 3009, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Castle 2945
Castleberry 2995
Cate 2950
Cates 3015
Cato 3015
Cauffiel 2972
Causey 2998
Cave-Brown-Cave 2950
Ceballos 2972
Cecil 2972
Chadwick 3003
Chalet 2987
Chalk 2985
Chalmers 2987
Chamberlain 2959, 2972, 2987, 3003, 3013, 3020, 3028, 3032
Chambers 2972, 2983, 3003
Chance 2959, 2995
Chandler 2950, 2965, 2995
Chaney 2959, 2965
Chapin 2973
Chapman 2927, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2987, 2992, 3003, 3009, 3010, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Chappell 2973
Charles 2973
Chase 2959
Chastain 2965
Chatillon 2927, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2987, 2992, 3003, 3010, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Chatterton 2980
Cheaney 2965
Cheek 2955, 2965
Cherry 2987, 3015
Cherryhomes 2998
Chesney 3015
Chestnut 3015
Cheston 2983
Chetham 2965, 3015
Chichester 3015
Childs 2983
Christ 2959
Christenberry 2965
Christian 3003
Chrone 2959, 2995
Church 2973
Churchill 2965
Clack 2950
Clapp 3010
Clark 2700, 2945, 2950, 2965, 2973, 2983, 2992, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3010, 3015
Clarke 2945, 2965, 2973, 2985, 2992, 3015
Clay 2973, 2987, 2995, 2998, 3003, 3028
Claypoole 2950, 2992
Clayton 2959, 2983, 2998
Clegg 2998
Clement 2973
Clements 2985
Clemmons 2945, 2998
Clemons 3003
Clendaniel 2959
Clevenger 2965
Cline 2959, 2998
Clopton 2998
Clynes 2945
Coates 2983
Cobb 2995, 3015
Cobey 2973, 2987
Cocheu 2980
Cochran 3010, 3015
Cockey 2965
Cockrell 2998
Cocks 3013
Coding 2965
Codman 3003
Cofer 2995, 3028
Coffee 3015
Coffin 2959, 3003
Coffman 2950, 2959, 2973, 3015
Cogan 2712, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2987, 2999, 3003, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Cohoon 2965
Coil 2973
Coiner 2998
Coker 2983
Colby 3003, 3004
Cole 2528, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2983, 2985, 2988, 2995, 2999,

3004, 3010, 3013, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Coleman 2541, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2965, 2973, 2985, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Coling 2553, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028
Colket 2950
Colley 2959
Collier 2980
Collins 2959, 2965, 2973, 2992, 3004, 3010, 3028
Collsson 2980
Coman 2973
Combs 2625, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Comly 2708, 2709, 2973, 3004, 3015, 3028
Compton 2999
Conant 2950
Condit 2965, 3015
Cone 3004
Congdon 2988
Conger 2959
Conlon 2999
Conn 2980
Connell 2980
Conner 2955, 2995
Connor 2965
Conrad 2965, 2973, 3010
Conradis 3004
Conway 2965, 2980, 3015
Conyers 2910, 2965, 2973, 3020, 3024, 3028
Cook 2945, 2959, 2965, 2988, 2992, 2995, 3004, 3028
Cooke 2965, 2973
Cooley 2945, 3010
Coolidge 2980
Coombs 2945, 2973
Cooper 2965, 2992, 3004, 3013
Coopwood 2959
Cope 2950, 2965
Copeland 2950, 2992
Copenhaver 2973, 3028
Copp 2973
Corcoran 2945
Cordon 3015
Corey 3028
Cork 2973, 2995
Corley 2985
Cornett 2965, 3004
Cornman 2988
Cornwallis 2983
Corrie 2999
Corson 3004
Corson-White 2995
Cory 2959
Costello 2988
Cottle 2999
Cottrell 3004
Couch 2965, 2973, 2980, 2988, 3004, 3015
Coulon 2999
Coulson 2965
Council 3004
Coursey 2973
Courtenay 2950, 2959
Coventry 3015
Cover 2999
Covington 2959
Cowan 2945, 2973, 3020
Cowell 2995
Cowles 2950
Cox 2950, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3010
Cozby 2866, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2992, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Crabill 2959
Crabtree 2945, 2999
Crago 2973
Craig 2945, 2950, 2973
Cramer 2992
Crane 2988
Crary 2973
Craven 2965, 2973, 3020, 3024, 3028
Crawford 2764, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2965, 2973, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Cree 2980
Creswell 2973
Crews 2965
Crighton 2945
Crisler 2950
Crispin 2955
Crissey 2999
Crittenden 2959
Crocker 2959, 2992, 2999, 3010
Croley 2959, 2965
Crolius 3004
Croll 2988
Cromwell 2965
Cron 2950
Cronbaugh 2985
Cronk 2995
Croom 3004
Cropsey 2965
Crosby 2965
Crosland 2988
Crossland 2988
Crouch 2965
Crow 2567, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2985, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Crowder 2973, 2999
Crowther 3004
Crugar 2973
Crutcher 2980, 2988, 3004, 3010
Crysler 3004
Culberson 2980
Culbertson 2988

Culbreth 2959, 3016
Cummings 2632, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2965, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028
Cunningham 2965
Cuny 3004
Curran 3015
Currey 3004
Currie 2965, 3020, 3024, 3028
Curry 2945
Curtice 2988
Curtis 2945, 3015
Cushman 2985
Cushwa 3013
Cusmano 3010, 3028
Cuthbert 2973, 3004
Cutler 2945
Cypreansen 3010

D

Dabney 2965
Dahm 2950
Dakin 3004
Dally 3016
Dalton 2955, 2988, 3004
Damon 2999, 3016
Danciger 3004
Danforth 2946, 3016
Daniel 2955, 2959, 3004, 3013, 3020, 3024, 3028
Daniell 2946
Daniells 2959
Dannelly 2959
Danner 3004
Darby 2988, 3016
Dark 2959, 3020
Darst 2973, 3016
Dasey 2959
Daubenspeck 2946
D'Audney 2999, 3010
Daugette 2973
Daugherty 2988, 3013
Davenport 2983, 2995, 3004, 3024
Davey 2999
Davidson 2966, 2973, 2988
Davies 2579, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3028, 3032
Davis 2950, 2955, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2988, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016
Davison 3016
Daw 2966
Dawkins 2959
Dawson 2992
Day 2973
Deaderick 3004
Deale 2955
Dean 2946, 2959, 2988, 2999, 3020
Deane 2959
DeArmond 2983
Dearth 3024
Deas 3004
DeBord 3016
Deck 3004, 3028
Decker 2988
DeCoudres 2980
Dedman 2946, 2959, 2980, 3016
Deem 2950
DeGroot 2983
DeJarnette 2973
DeJong 2995
Delahoyde 2700
DeLay 3004
Dellinger 2988, 2995, 2999
DeLoache 2946
de Lorenzi 2985
DeMaris 2973
de Martel 3004
Demers 2946, 2999
Demonchaux 3004
DeMoss 2973
Denby 2959
Denckla 3010
Deneen 3004
Denison 2959
Dennis 3016
Denniston 2966
Denny 2662, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2966, 2973, 2988, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028
Dent 3004
Denton 2966, 3004, 3016
De Partee 2985
de Peyster 2973
Derby 2999
DeRossitt 2999
Derrick 2959
des Granges 3004
de Sombre 2959
DeSpain 2946, 3020
Des Pland 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2985, 2988, 3004, 3020, 3024, 3028
deTrampe 3004
de Talance 2950
Deuble 2966
Deutsch 3010
DeVeau 2988
DeVerter 3016
Devine 2950
de Vou 3013
de Vries 3004
Dexter 3010
DeWeese 2999
Dewey 3016
Dick 2966, 2995, 3004, 3010
Dickerman 2946
Dickinson 2992, 2995, 2999
Dickson 2960, 2966, 3013
Diggs 3016
Dilgard 2955
Dill 2946
Dillard 3010
Dille 2973

Dimmette 2966, 2973, 3004, 3020, 3024, 3028
Dimmick 2988
Dinkey 2973
Diver 2992, 3013
Divine 3016
Dixon 2633, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028
Doak 3004, 3016, 3028
Dobson 3004
Dobyns 2966
Dodds 2955
Dodge 2966, 3004
Dodson 2774, 2999
Doebler 2992
D'Olive 2999
Dollarhide 2999
Domanski 2955
Domm 2992
Donohoe 2950, 2985
Donald 2992
Donaldson 3010
Donigan 3004
Donlin 2999
Doolittle 3010
Dorman 2950, 2955
Dorn 2966
Dorr 2950, 2983
Dorsett 3013
Dorsey 2999
Dosker 3004
Dougherty 2950, 2955, 2960, 2995
Doughtie 2950
Doughty 2973
Douglas 3004
Douglass 2946
Dow 3004
Doyle 2946, 2983, 3016
Drake 2999
Drane 2973
Draper 2946, 2955, 2973, 3020, 3028
Drefs 2983
Drevenstedt 2983
Drew 2966, 2973, 2995, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028
Dripps 2966
Driscoll 3010
Driver 3016
Drouilhet 2966
Drysdale 3004
Ducker 2985
Dudderar 3013
Dudley 2955, 2960, 2973, 2983, 3020
Duffell 2966
Duggan 2966, 3010
Duke 2999, 3010
Dukes 2986
Dula 2973
Dum 2966
Dumanois 3010
Dunbar 2950, 2966, 3016
Dunbar-Soule 3016
Duncan 2966, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3016, 3024, 3028
Dungan 2992
Dunham 2988
Dunklee 2980, 2985, 2999
Dunklin 2973
Dunlap 2960, 2983
Dunn 2966, 2999
Dunnam 2960
Dunsmore 3016
Dunstan 3010, 3016
du Pont 2960, 2966, 2992
Dupray 3013
Dupree 2966
Dupuy 2960, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2999
Durand 2992, 2995
Durden 2966, 2995
Durham 2973, 2999
Durling 2946
Durnell 2950, 2966, 3016
Durrenberger 2973
Duskin 2950
Duval 2983
Duy 2955, 2973, 3020, 3024, 3028
Dyar 2973
Dye 2992
Dyer 2973, 3016
Dykes 2973, 3016

E

Eagan 2946
Eagleson 2966
Earle 2946, 2966, 3016
Earll 2946, 2950
Early 2966, 2992
Earnest 2955, 2988
Earthman 2983
Easley 2980
Eastland 3004
Eastman 2995, 3010
Eaton 2744, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2988, 3004, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Easton 2980
Ebner 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2992, 2995, 3004, 3020, 3024, 3028
Eckert 2966
Eddins 2986
Eddy 3013
Edenton 2946
Edelen 2995
Edgar 2946
Edgerton 3013
Edwards 2966, 2983, 2988, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3020, 3028
Egan 2966, 3004, 3010
Egbert 3004
Egger 3016
Eggleston 2980
Egleston 3004
Eighmy 2983
Eilers 3010

Ekstrom 2960, 2986
Eldredge 2983
Eldridge 3010
Elkins 2690, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2983, 2988, 2992, 2995, 3004, 3010, 3013, 3016, 3020, 3024, 3028, 3032
Ellerbe 2995
Ellicott 2973, 2983, 2984, 3004
Elliott 2973, 2988, 2992, 2995, 3013
Ellis 2925, 2946, 2950, 2966, 2980, 2992, 2995, 3016
Elliston 2950, 2999
Elvington 2946
Elwood 2973, 3024, 3028
Ely 2955, 2966, 2973, 2988, 2992
Emond 2973
Endsley 2986
Engelbrecht 3001
Engelhard 2966, 2973
Engelking 2999
England 2837, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2988, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3021, 3024, 3028
Engley 2999
English 2973
Enloe 2950
Ensworth 2973
Epperley 2966
Epperson 2992
Eppner 2988
Epps 2973, 2984
Erdman 2973
Erickson 2980
Ericson 2460
Erkfitz 2960
Errickson 3016
Erskine 3016
Eskridge 2973
Esler 2950
Estes 2946, 2973, 3021
Estill 2973, 2992
Esty 2966
Ettelson 2973
Etter 2950
Eubank 2966
Eubanks 2973, 2995
Evans 2966, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2992, 3004, 3024
Eve 2992
Everard 2973, 2995
Everett 2995, 3016, 3021
Evers 3016
Ewell 2973
Ewers 2960
Ewing 2999
Ezzell 2955, 3016

F

Faba 2988
Faegre 2992
Fairbanks 3016
Faithorn 2960
Fales 2973, 2995
Faley 2955
Fant 2973
Faries 2907, 2908, 2995
Farmer 3010
Farnam 2988
Farquharson 3004
Farr 2960
Farrand 2966
Farrar 2946, 2950, 2955, 2999
Farrell 2992
Farries 2995
Farris 2992
Farwell 2966, 3004
Faught 2984, 3024
Faulkner 2999
Faust 2966
Fawcett 2995
Faxon 3028
Fay 2960
Fearey 2973, 3004
Fedon 2960
Feeks 2984
Feick 2992
Feigert 2960
Fell 2960
Felner 2960
Fellows 2980
Felton 2966
Fenlon 2984
Fenn 2973
Fennekohl 2764, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2966, 2973, 2988, 2992, 3004, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3028, 3032
Fennell 2946
Fenton 2743, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2988, 2992, 3004, 3021, 3024, 3028, 3032
Ferguson 2584, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2973, 2974, 2988, 3004, 3010, 3013, 3021, 3024, 3028
Fernald 2974
Ferres 2966
Ferry 2999
Fetter 2974
Few 2974
Fiala 2999
Field 2946, 2950, 2966, 2974, 2988, 3004
Fieler 2966
Figner 2960
Fike 2995
Filbey 2955
Fine 2960, 3004
Fink 2974, 2999, 3010
Finlay 2955
Finley 2974, 2984
Finnegan 2966
Fishback 2673, 2674, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2980, 2981, 2986, 2988, 2992, 2995, 3004, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3028, 3029, 3032
Fishburn 2999

Fisher 2673, 2946, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2986, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3010, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3029, 3032
Fiske 2966, 2988
Fitz 3013
Fitzgerald 2988, 2995
Fitzgiven 2960
Fitz-Hugh 2955, 2992, 3016, 3029
Fitz Ooth 2475
Fitzpatrick 2981
Fitz Warin 2479
Flack 2974
Flanigen 2988
Flather 2981
Fleming 2707, 2708, 2709, 2950, 2988, 3004, 3029
Fletcher 2711, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3004, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3029
Fling 2984
Flink 3004
Flinn 2999
Flint 3004
Flournoy 2960
Floyd 2946
Flye 2995
Foerderer 2960
Fogg 2986
Foley 2984
Folger 3004, 3010, 3021, 3024, 3029
Follmer 3004
Fontaine 2966
Foote 2974, 2988
Ford 2974, 2986, 2999, 3010, 3016 3024
Fordyce 2960, 2966, 2974, 2984, 3013
Foresman 3004
Forester 2966
Fornof 3010
Forrest 2966
Forst 2984
Fort 2999, 3004, 3010
Forston 2927, 3005
Fortune 3005
Foster 2946, 2951, 2966, 2981, 3005, 3010, 3016
Fowler 2946, 2951, 2981
Fowlkes 2960, 2992
Fox 2960, 2999, 3005, 3021
Foy 2946, 2966
Fraleigh 2960
Frame 2744, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2988, 3005, 3021, 3024, 3029, 3032
Francis 2966
Franey 3016
Frank 2988
Franklin 2960, 3016
Franks 2955
Frayser 2960
Frazer 2946, 2960, 2974, 3010
Frazier 2996, 3016
Frederick 2974, 3016
Freeman 2988, 2996, 3016
Frellsen 3029
French 2960, 3013
Frere 2960
Fricke 2974
Friend 2974, 2999
Frierson 2966
Fritts 2981
Frodsham 2966
Froelich 3016
Frost 2999
Fry 2951
Frye 2974
Fugate 3016
Fulcher 2718, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2988, 2992, 3005, 3010, 3021, 3024, 3029, 3032
Fulgham 2974
Fuller 2974, 3005, 3010
Fullerton 2946, 3021
Fullinweider 2960
Fulstow 2596, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2988, 2992, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3010, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3029
Fulton 2955, 2974, 2999
Fultz 3005
Funk 2960
Funkhouser 2701
Funsten 2992, 2996
Furse 2946

G

Gadd 3005
Gagnon 2966
Gainer 2988
Galavin 2999
Galbreath 3010
Galey 2999, 3016
Gall 2960
Gallagher 3013
Gambrell 2966
Gammage 3016
Ganers 2966
Ganncheau 3010
Gans 2955
Garbisch 2960
Gardiner 3005
Gardner 2966
Garesche 2999
Garfield 2946
Garland 2966
Garner 2946, 2996
Garrett 2966, 2992, 3010, 3016, 3029
Garrette 2955
Gaskill 2753, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2988, 2992, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3010, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3029
Gatchell 2966
Gathright 2974
Gatten 3005

Gavin 2984, 3016
Geary 2960
Geckler 2999
Geer 2955
Gehant 2960
Geiger 2999
Gelnett 2960
Gemberling 3016
George 2999
Gerth 2984
Getchell 3016
Gibbons 2960
Gibbs 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2992, 2999, 3005, 3016, 3029
Gibson 2946, 2960, 2981, 2984, 2988, 2996, 3005, 3010, 3016
Gidley 3016
Gietzen 2960
Gilbert 2960, 2974, 2996, 3016
Gill 2951, 2960, 2981, 3016
Gillespie 3005
Gilliam 2955
Gilliatt 2999
Gilliland 2966
Gillman 3005
Gilmer 2974
Gilpin 2456, 2954, 2974
Gipson 2960
Giulvezan 3010
Girdler 2966
Givens 2981, 2988, 3013
Glass 2974, 3029
Glassell 3016
Gleason 3010
Glenn 2974
Glover 2960, 2988, 2992, 2996
Glusing 3010
Goddard 2946
Godwin 2946
Goehring 2966
Gogan 2974
Goheen 2981
Goldsborough 3016
Gomer 2966
Gonyea 2999
Gooch 2966
Goodlatte 2955
Goodpasture 2988
Goodrich 2974
Goodspeed 2974
Goodyear 2966
Goodwin 2951, 2960, 2974, 2988, 2999
Goodwyn 3010
Goold 2974
Gordon 2955, 2966, 3016, 3029
Goshert 2981
Gould 2960, 2974
Gowdy 3010
Gowens 2966
Graettinger 2700
Graff 2817, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2986, 3005, 3016, 3021, 3024, 3029, 3032
Graham 2730, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2966, 2974, 2986, 2988, 2999, 3005, 3010, 3013, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032
Grandin 2946
Grant 2946, 2951, 2974, 2986, 2992, 3010
Grattan 2974
Graves 2946, 2966, 2999, 3010
Gray 2960, 2966, 2981, 2988, 2992 2996
Green 2946, 2951, 2966, 2974, 2981, 2992, 2996, 3016, 3021, 3029
Greene 2951, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2988, 3005, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032
Greenlee 2988
Greenwood 2974
Gregg 2946, 2966, 3010
Gregory 2966, 2967, 3021
Greiner 3016, 3021
Grella 2996
Gren 2955, 2967, 2996, 3021, 3025, 3029
Grier 2946, 2967, 2988
Griffin 2955, 2967, 3005
Griffiss 2999, 3016
Griffith 2955, 2967, 2974, 2992
Grigg 3029
Griggs 2992
Grigsby 3005
Grimes 3005
Grimm 2960
Grimsley 3021
Grinnalds 2988
Griscom 2951, 2955, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2988, 2992, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032
Grisham 3016
Griswold 2986
Grizzard 2517, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960 2967, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2988, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3010, 3013, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032
Groesbeck 2974
Groff 3005
Grogan 2951
Groome 2999
Groover 2984
Gross 2960, 2967, 3014, 3016
Grove 2960
Grover 2951, 3010
Groves 2967
Grubbs 2967, 2974
Gruman 2955
Guasti 2967
Gubi 2992
Guenther 3021
Guggenheim 3010
Guilbert 2946
Guilmette 3016
Guilvegan 3005
Gum 2996
Gunn 2974, 3016

Gunter 2984
Gustavis Adolphus 2452
Gustin 2984
Gutzman 3005
Guyer 2951, 2955, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2988, 2995, 2996, 3005, 3014, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032

H

Hallerud 2967
Hallgrimson 2967
Hallowell 3010
Halstead 2974
Ham 2960, 2996
Hamblen 2974
Hambleton 2999
Hamil 2974, 2999
Hamill 2967
Hamilton 2951, 2960, 2967, 2974
Hamlett 2996, 3005
Hamlin 2999, 3005
Hammerl 2946
Hammond 2960, 3010, 3029
Hamrick 2946, 3016
Hancock 2946, 3016, 3025
Hank 3029
Hankey 2960, 2967, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3032
Hankins 2974
Hanks 2967
Hackett 2967
Hackler 2967
Hackney 2984, 2992, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029
Haddad 2967
Haddox 3016
Haden 2974
Hadler 3029
Haenisch 2974
Haerle 2967
Hagemann 2999
Hager 2951
Hagerman 2988
Hagge 2790, 2946, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2986, 2988, 2992, 2999, 3005, 3010, 3016, 3021, 3029, 3032
Hagood 3010
Hails 2996
Haines 2946, 2960
Hair 2988
Halbert 3016
Haley 2992
Halfacre 2967, 2974
Hall 2946, 2951, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2984, 2999, 3005, 3010
Hanna 2967
Hannon 2996
Hansen 2951, 3029
Hanson 2946, 2951, 2967, 2981
Hantelle 2981, 2984
Harbison 3010
Hard 2960
Hardeman 3000
Hardcastle 2946
Harden 2974, 2981, 2984, 2992, 2996
Harding 3016
Hardy 2974
Hariss 3016, 3025
Harkins 2967
Harkness 2955
Harmon 3000
Harper 2894, 2951, 2955, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2988, 2992, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3016, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Harrell 2999, 3005, 3029
Harrington 2960
Harris 2956, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2989, 2996, 2999, 3005, 3021, 3029
Harrison 2744, 2956, 2960, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2989, 3005, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Harriss 3016, 3025
Harrold 2967, 2974, 2999
Harry 2981, 2989
Harsh 2999
Hart 2974, 2981, 2984, 2986, 2996, 3000
Hartman 3000
Hartnell 2960
Harvey 2951, 2956, 2984, 2986, 2989, 3000, 3005
Haskins 2960, 3000
Hassell 2974
Hastings 2960, 2974, 2996, 3016
Hatcher 2542, 2946, 2951, 2956, 2967, 2974, 2992, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3010, 3015, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Hathaway 2956, 3005
Hathcock 2981, 3025
Hatton 2967
Hauser 2967
Haw 2951, 2992
Hawkins 2967, 3005, 3014
Hawks 2989
Hawley 2610, 2611, 2946, 2951, 2956, 2960, 2961, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2992, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3010, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Hawthorne 2989
Hay 2967, 2974, 3029
Hayes 3017
Haynes 2974, 3017
Hays 2946, 3021
Hayward 2974, 3005
Hayworth 2992
Hazlett 3017
Headley 2967
Hean 2974
Heath 2974
Hedderwick 3000
Hedley 2984
Heffelfinger 2961

Hefner 2623, 2625, 2946, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2989, 2992, 2996, 3005, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Heggie 2974
Heinel 2951
Helgevold 3005
Hellslager 2956
Helm 2967
Hendee 3005
Henderson 2517, 2946, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Hendrian 2967
Hendricks 2967
Hendrickson 2974, 2989
Hendry 2700
Henkel 2996
Henley 3011
Henrikson 3011, 3029
Henry 2951, 2974
Hentzen 2974
Herbert 2946, 2974
Herd 2974
Herendeen 3014
Herforth 2974
Herndon 2946, 2956, 2974
Herring 2956
Hertzman 2956
Herzberg 2974
Hess 3000
Heston 2712, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2974, 2989, 2992, 3000, 3005, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Heusner 2967
Hickerson 3014
Hick 2974
Higgins 2946, 2967, 2996, 3000, 3011, 3029
Higgs 2967
Hight 2961
Hignett 2951, 2989
Hildebrand 2967
Hill 2946, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2989, 3000, 3005, 3017, 3029
Hillix 2961
Hills 2984
Hilton 2553, 2946, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2992, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Hine 2989
Hines 2981
Hinckley 3000
Hirtensteiner 2986
Hitch 3000
Hitchcock 2975
Hitt 2946
Hoagland 2984, 3017
Hoard 3005
Hobbs 2967, 2975
Hocker 2975
Hockmeyer 3011
Hodge 2946, 3011
Hodges 2967, 2975
Hoeller 2967
Hoelscher 2961
Hoffman 2984, 3000
Hoffmeyer 2946
Hoge 2951
Hogg 2956, 2967
Hohn 2981
Hoke 2967
Holbrook 2992
Holcombe 2975
Holden 3017, 3025
Holland 2946, 2967, 3005
Holliman 2975
Hollingsworth 2975, 2989
Holloman 2975
Holloway 2946
Holman 2967, 3011
Holmann 3000, 3029
Holmes 2975
Holt 2946, 2951, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2984, 2989, 2992, 3005
Holton 3005
Homer 2992
Hooker 2632, 2633, 2634, 2637, 2642, 2946, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2992, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Hooks 2984, 3000
Hooper 2967, 3005
Hope 2653, 2654, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2984, 2986, 2989, 2996, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Hopkins 2975, 2984, 2993, 3017, 3025
Hopkinson 2984
Hopper 2996
Horn 2808, 2809, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2986, 2989, 2993, 3005, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Horne 2975
Horner 2967
Hornor 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2975, 2989, 2996, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Horsey 3011
Horton 2975, 2981, 2993
Hose 2967
Hoskins 2981, 2984
Hosmer 3017
Hotchkiss 2967
Hott 2996
Houck 3017
Houseman 2951, 2993
Houser 3000
Houston 2912, 2913, 2956, 2967, 2975, 2989, 3005, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Hoverson 3000

Howard 2661, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2989, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Howe 2908, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2984, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Howell 2967, 3000, 3011
Howlett 2951, 2956
Howley 2981
Hubbard 2975
Huber 2956
Huckaby 2975
Huckins 3014
Hudgins 2961, 2981, 2996, 3000, 3021, 3025, 3029
Hudson 2996, 3000, 3017
Hudspeth 2967
Huff 2956
Huffman 2674, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2986, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3005, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Huggins 2996
Hughes 2961, 2975
Hull 2989, 3000, 3005, 3025, 3029
Hulse 2956
Hultander 3000
Humberger 2993
Humber 3005
Hume 2975
Humphrey 2961, 3021
Humphries 2730, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2986, 2989, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Hundley 2961
Hunt 2975, 2981, 3025
Hunter 2701, 2951, 2975, 2981, 3011
Huntington 2951, 3005
Huntzberger 3017, 3029
Hurlburt 2975
Hurst 2956, 2961, 2967, 3029
Hurt 3011
Huske 2967, 3021
Husted 3000
Huston 2961, 2975
Hutchins 2947, 3011
Hutchinson 2967, 2975, 3017
Hutto 2967
Hyde 2984
Hyman 2967, 2975

I

Iliff 2700
Inge 2947
Ingersoll 2951, 2996
Inman 2947, 3021
Inskeep 2947
Ireland 2961
Irish 2951, 2956
Irvine 2927, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2993, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Irwin 2975
Isaacs 2975, 2985, 2986
Isphording 2956, 2975
Isbell 2951
Israel 3005
Ivey 2967, 3021

J

Jack 3011
Jackson 2951, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3025
Jacobs 2975, 3025
James 2951, 3011
Jannuzzo 3011
Jarden 3025
Jarriel 2993
Javerline 3000
Jeffers 2947
Jeffress 2956, 2961
Jeffries 2951
Jenks 2986
Jennings 2989
Jensen 2967, 3005
Jett 2993
Jewett 2981
Johnson 2569, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2986, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3005, 3011, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029, 3033
Johnston 2967, 2975, 2993
Jones 2947, 2951, 2961, 2967, 2975, 2984, 2986, 2993, 2996, 3005, 3011, 3014, 3017
Jordan 2951, 2967, 2975, 3000, 3014
Joslyn 2947
Joyce 3005
Judy 2956
Juergens 2981
Julian 2947, 2984
Jungbluth 2951

K

Kading 2996
Kain 2981, 3011, 3029
Kainer 3005
Kalish 2975
Kamens 2975
Kamm 2989, 3005, 3029
Kane 3000, 3029
Kaune 2975
Kaylor 2956
Keary 2975
Keast 3017
Keck 3017
Keeble 2986
Keen 2947
Kees 2947, 2996
Keesling 2984, 3014
Keith 2961, 2996, 3029

Kellam 3017, 3029
Keller 2951, 3005
Kelley 2984, 2989, 2996
Kellogg 3017
Kelly 2961, 2968, 2975, 2981, 3017, 3021
Kendall 2986
Kennedy 2993
Kenny 3005
Kent 2947
Kephart 3005
Kern 2947, 3025, 3029
Kerr 2956, 2968, 2975, 2989, 3017, 3021, 3025, 3029
Kershner 2951
Key 2981, 3025
Kezar 2961
Kibler 2961
Kight 2989
Kinard 2975
Kincheloe 2984
Kindel 2968
King 2951, 2961, 2968, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 3000, 3005, 3021, 3029
Kinney 2961
Kinnison 2947, 3029
Kirk 2961, 3000
Kirkland 3005, 3017
Kirkwood 2947, 2961, 2993
Kisor 2975
Kitchell 2984
Kistler 2968
Kittredge 2951
Klauder 3011
Klein 2951, 2993
Kleitz 2989
Knapp 2968
Knight 2961, 2968, 3000, 3005, 3017, 3021
Knott 2975, 2989, 3000
Knowlton 2968
Knox 2993, 3000, 3006
Knutson 3000
Koeppel 2956
Kolb 2975
Koppelman 2981
Koree 2975
Korn 2975
Kothe 2989
Kouwenhoven 2984
Kraft 3017
Kraich 3014
Kreidler 2951, 2968
Kroeck 2961, 2981, 3011, 3021, 3025, 3029
Krout 2975
Kuhlman 2975
Kuhn 3000
Kunz 2968
Kuryla 3017
Kurtz 2968
Kutz 2984
Kyes 2956, 2968

L

LaBorde 3006
Lacy 2975
Ladd 2984, 2986, 3025
Lafferty 2975
Lain 2968
LaLonde 2984
Lamb 2947, 2975, 3011
Lambe 2986
Lambert 2996
Lambeth 3000
Lammers 3006
Land 2947, 2961, 2984, 2993
Lander 2975
Lane 2968, 2975, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3021, 3029
Laney 2956
Lang 2993, 3006
Langford 2984
Langham 3014
Langley 3000, 3029
Langston 2951
Lanier 2975, 2981
Lankford 2951, 3006
Lansing 2961, 3006, 3017
Laren 2968
Larsen 3006
Latham 2968, 3006
Lathom 2947
Lathrop 2996
Latsch 2984
Latting 2961
Laubengair 2986
Launius 3000
Lawler 2961
Lawrence 2968
Lawson 2975
Lawton 2968
Lay 2951
Laycock 2968, 3006
Layton 2947, 2961
Lea 2975
Leaper 2961
LeBaugh 2975
LeBoutiller 2947
LeBrun 2984
Lednum 2947
Lee 2961, 2968, 3000, 3014
Leedham 2961
Leete 3017
Leffler 2968
Legg 2961
Leidel 2968
Lein 3006
Leitch 3000
LeMaster 2956
Lemmon 3000
L'Engle 2975
Lennig 2993, 2996, 3014
Leonard 2989, 2993, 3014, 3029
Lescure 3000
Lesher 2989, 3006
Lester 3017

Levey 2986
Levis 2975
Lewis 2947, 2961, 2975, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2996, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3017
Libby 2961
Lide 2947, 2951, 2956
Ligon 2984, 2986
Likins 2984
Lilie 2961
Lillard 2975
Lilley 2986
Lilly 2975, 2986
Lincoln 2996
Lindaman 2984, 2986
Linden 2951
Lindley 2975
Lindly 2968
Lindsay 2989, 2993
Lindsey 2981
Lineweber 2700
Lingamfelter 2968, 2975, 3021
Link 3014
Linton 3001
Linzee 2968
Lipman 3017
Lippitt 2956, 2986, 2989, 3011
Lipscomb 2968, 2975
Lisle-Cannon 2993
Lisowski 2975
Lissak 3000
Little 2968, 3000, 3006, 3017, 3021 3029
Littlewood 2989
Lively 3006, 3011
Lloyd 2975
Lockett 2947
Lockwood 3006
Lofland 2567, 2961
Loftis 2947
Logan 2975, 3006
Loggins 2975, 2981, 3025
Lohman 3030
Loker 3000
Lokey 3000
Lombard 2689, 2690, 2927, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2975, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3021, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Lome 2981
Long 2692, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2975, 3000, 3011, 3017
Longman 2968, 2975
Longstreth 2975
Looker 2701, 2947, 2951, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2975, 2984, 2989, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Loomis 2996
Loop 3017
Lopez 2968
Lord 2711, 2951, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2975, 2989, 2993, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030
Loring 2976, 3000
Lott 2981, 3000
Love 2968
Lovejoy 2956
Lovelace 2947, 2989, 3000
Loveland 2961, 2976, 3006
Lovell 2989
Lovett 3006
Lowden 2968
Lowe 2952, 3000, 3006
Lowrey 2961
Lowry 2976, 3006
Loyles 3011
Lucas 2952
Lucklow 3000
Luke 2947
Lumpkin 2956
Lundy 2961
Lusk 2968
Lussky 3022
Luther 2439, 2449
Luttrell 3001, 3017
Lutz 3030
Lyerly 2986
Lynch 2984
Lyne 3000
Lynn 2968
Lyon 2700, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2984, 2989, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Lyons 2947, 2976, 2996, 3006, 3011

M

Maasdam 2976, 3030
MacCain 2996
Macaulay 2718, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Macauley 2956
MacCleod 3014
MacCubbin 3011
MacDonald 2961, 2986
MacDonell 2989
MacFadyen 2952, 3014
MacIntosh 2961, 3006
Mackenzie 3006
Mackey 3006
MacKie 3033
Macklin 3030
Mackinlay 3006
MacLamrock 3017
Maclean 2968
MacLean 2976
MacLeod 2976
MacLin 2976
MacMullan 2976, 2996
MacMillen 2943, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025 3030, 3033
MacNabb 2968
MacPherson 2961
Macon 2947, 3017, 3022
Madden 2952

Madding 2996
Maddock 3017
Maddox 2976
Madison 2976
Magruder 2956, 2976
Mahieu 3006
Mahn 2993
Mahoney 2947, 2984, 3011
Mail 3017
Main 3011, 3017
Maire 3017
Major 3011
Malbon 3006
Mallery 2460
Mallett 3000
Malley 3006
Mallory 2993
Malone 2956, 3011
Maltby 2968, 2976, 3022
Manahan 2956
Mangas 3006
Manget 2968
Mann 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3017
Manning 2542, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2968, 2976, 2993, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030
Mansell 2952, 2956
Marker 3000
Markham 3011, 3014
Markoe 2968, 2976
Marquess 2956
Marsh 2956, 2976, 2981
Marshall 2961, 2968, 3022
Marston 2968, 2996
Martin 2961, 2968, 2976, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3017
Martinelli 2989
Martoccia 2956, 2981
Marty 3006
Marvin 2709, 2710, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2989, 3000, 3006 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Masden 3014
Maskey 2996
Mason 2961, 2993
Massengale 2989, 3000
Massey 2981, 2989, 3006
Massie 3006
Masterson 2952
Matheny 2976, 2989
Mathers 2700
Mathews 2968, 2986
Mathie 2989
Matteson 3006
Matthews 2968, 2976, 2989, 3011
Mattison 2989
Mattox 2968
Maurice 3017
MaWhinney 2984
Maxted 2952
Maxwell 2718, 2943, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
May 2976
Mayberry 3030
Mayer 2952
Mayfield 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3022, 3025, 3030, 3033
Mayhall 3014
Mays 2952
Maywood 2981
McAllister 3011, 3014
McCabe 3014
McCahan 2981
McCampbell 3006
McCann 3000
McCarey
McCarthy 2976, 3006
McCary 2515, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3025, 3026, 3030, 3033
McCauley 2961
McClanahan 2976
McClarney 3006
McClendon 3014
McClimans 3006
McClure 2976, 3011
McClusky 2968, 2976
McCluskey 2968
McConnell 2961, 3022
McCord 2976
McCormack 2976, 3022
McCormick 2947, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
McCornack 2968, 2986
McCoy 2947, 2961, 3000, 3014
McCracken 2968, 3006
McCrary 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3006, 3011, 3017, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
McCreary 2981, 2996
McCreery 3006
McCuddy 2989
McCuistion 3006
McCulley 2968
McCullough 2968
McCutchen 2968
McDaniel 2961
McDanold 2968
McDermott 2968
McDole 2956, 3000
McDonald 2952, 2996, 3000, 3006, 3001, 3014
McDougald 3000
McDougall 2996, 3000
McDowell 2943, 2944, 2947, 2952, 2956, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2989, 2993, 2996, 3000, 3001, 3006, 3017, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
McElmurray 2976
McElroy 2981

McFall 2976
McFarlane 2947
McGarity 2976
McGarry 2976
McGee 2952, 2968, 2976
McGehee 2976
McGill 2996
McGinty 3018
McGovern 2989, 3006, 3018
McGregor 2961
McHugh 3022, 3026, 3030
McIlwaine 2976
McInnes 2957
McKaig 3006
McKeige 2962
McKenna 3001
McKenzie 3006
McKinley 2968, 2976, 2989, 2993
McKinney 2952, 2981, 3000, 3001
McKissock 2968
McKittrick 3000
McKnight 2952, 2996
McKown 2989
McLaughlin 2962, 3018
McLaws 2838, 2947, 2952, 2957, 2989, 2990, 2996, 3000, 3001, 3006, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
McLean 2952, 2968, 2986, 3018
McLemore 2976, 2993
McLeskey 2976
McMackin 3006
McManus 2962
McMaster 2717, 2947, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2968, 2976, 2981, 2990, 2993, 3006, 3011, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
McMeekin 2976
McMillen 2996
McMullen 2996, 3000
McMurray 3030
McNatt 3000
McNeel 3000
McNeely 2947
McNeilly 2947, 2976, 3022
McNenny 3022
McNulty 2968, 2976
McNutt 2981
McPherson 2947, 2962, 2984, 2996, 3018
McPeters 3030
McPheeters 3011, 3030
McVicker 2993
McVitty 3006
Mead 3000
Meador 3006
Means 2947
Mears 2957
Medford 2952
Meece 2952
Meech 2976
Meeker 2968
Menger 2968
Menke 2996
Mercer 2968
Meriwether 2976, 2993
Merrick 2962
Merriman 2996, 3018
Merwin 2976
Messingale 3000
Metcalf 2976
Metcalfe 2858, 2947, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2968, 2976, 2982, 2990, 2993, 2997, 3000, 3006, 3011, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Metz 3000
Mewborne 2976
Meyers 2976
Michael 2976, 2990, 3006, 3022
Michel 2653, 2654, 2947, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2968, 2976, 2986, 2990, 2997, 3006, 3011, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Michie 2982
Miles 2968, 2984
Milham 2947
Millard 2976
Miller 2947, 2962, 2968, 2969, 2976, 2984, 2986, 2997, 3000, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Milligan 3018
Mills 2914, 2969, 2976, 2986, 2997, 3022, 3030, 3033
Milner 2969, 2976
Milton 2957
Minkler 2986
Minnerly 2962
Minor 2976, 3014
Minot 2947
Minter 3006
Mirick 2957, 3006
Mitchell 2957, 2976, 2984, 3000
Mithoff 2947, 2962, 2976, 2982, 2993, 3000, 3012
Mixson 2976, 3022
Mizell 2969
Mobley 2952, 2969, 2990
Modrall 3006
Modricker 2962
Moen 2969
Moffett 2976
Moler 2982, 3026
Monnette 2982
Monroe 2962, 2976
Montague 2984
Montgomery 2982, 3012, 3014, 3018
Moody 2947, 2952, 2957, 2969, 3030
Mook 3012
Mooney 2976
Moore 2947, 2952, 2962, 2969, 2976, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2993, 2997, 3000, 3006, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Moorhead 2952
Moran 2952
More 3012
Moreck 3012
Morehead 2957
Moreland 2976, 3014

Morell 3006
Morgan 2962, 2969, 2976, 2993, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Morley 2947
Morrell 3018
Morrill 2957
Morris 2976, 2990, 3006
Morrison 2947, 2990, 3000, 3012, 3030
Morrow 2947
Morse 2947, 2962, 2969, 2984, 3018
Morsman 3030
Mortlock 2957
Morton 2957, 2976, 2982
Mosby 2976, 3012
Moseley 2952, 2962, 2997
Moss 2984, 2990
Mosteller 2969
Mott 2947, 2984, 2997, 3006, 3018
Moulton 2962, 2969
Mounger 2986
Moye 2969, 2976, 3022, 3026, 3030
Mueller 3000
Muldoon 2742, 2743, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2976, 2982, 2990, 3006, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Mulford 2969, 2976
Mulholland 3006
Mulick 3000
Mullen 2952
Muller 2528, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2976, 2986, 2990, 2997, 3000, 3001, 3006, 3007, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Mullin 2984
Mullins 2952
Munds 2993
Munnerlyn 2947, 2952, 3018, 3030
Munroe 3007
Munson 2962
Murphey 2986
Murphree 2986
Murphy 2700, 2976, 2982, 2986, 2993, 3018, 3030, 3033
Murray 2993, 3007, 3018
Musil 3007
Myer 2969
Myers 2976, 3001, 3012
Myrick 2957

N

Naftzger 2969
Nagle 2969, 3007
Nall 2986
Nalle 2957, 2976
Nalley 2948, 2990
Neal 2948, 2976, 2977, 2984
Neasse 2993
Neblett 2977
Needham 2977
Neel 2993
Neely 3007
Neff 2969
Neill 2977
Neilson 2952, 2969, 2990, 3007, 3018, 3030
Nelson 2969, 2982, 2993, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3018
Nesbitt 2969
Nettleton 2952
Neuberger 3018
Neuman 2993
Neville 2977
Nevinger 2997
Nevius 2977
Newberry 2957, 2962
Newborg 2986
Newcomb 2986
Newcombe 3018
Newcomer 3001
Newell 2962, 3012, 3018
Newman 2986, 3007
Newton 2952, 2957, 2969, 2990
Nichols 2982, 3001, 3012, 3030
Nicholson 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012
Nickerson 3022
Nicoloff 2969
Nieburger 2977
Nimmons 2969
Nisbet 3014
Nixon 3012
Noble 3018
Nobles 2948
Nordeck 2744, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 3007, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Nordstrom 2948
Norris 2977, 2990, 3018, 3030
North 2962
Northen 2952, 2990, 3022, 3026, 3030
Northrop 2977
Norton 2948, 2952, 2977
Norwood 2984
Novak 2952
Nowlin 2977
Nuckolls 2969
Nunn 2977, 2990, 3022, 3026
Nunnerly 2986

O

Oakley 2969
Oberly 2948
O'Boyle 2997
O'Brien 2962
Ockershauser 3007
Odell 2984
Oder 2984
Odom 2969
O'Donnell 2977
Oehler 2977
Ogden 2977, 3007
Oglesby 2957, 2977
O'Gorman 3018
O'Hara 2744, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 3007, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Oiler 2993
O'Keeffe 2977, 2990
Olcott 2984

Oliphant 2990
Oliver 2952
Oller 2907, 2997
Olmsted 2948, 3007
Olsen 2977
Olson 2962
O'Neall 2948, 2952, 2997
O'Neill 2948, 3007
Onett 2977
Orcutt 2977, 2993, 3030
Orndorff 2764, 2948, 2952, 2957, 2969, 2977, 2990, 2993, 3007, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Orr 3001
Orsburn 3001
Orser 3001
Osborne 2969
Ostram 3012
Otken 2948
Ottinger 3012
Otwell 2969
Oulla 2990, 3001
Overstreet 2993
Overton 3001
Oviatt 2969
Owen 3001
Owens 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2986, 2997, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Owsley 3018

P

Pace 2957
Packer 2948
Paddock 2977, 3018
Page 2969, 3012
Palmer 2952, 2962, 2969, 2984, 2997, 3018
Palmros 2984
Pankey 3007
Panschow 3001
Panton 3012
Pappas 2984, 3007, 3018
Parask 2948, 3001
Parent 3018
Parisot 2957
Park 2969, 2977, 3018
Parker 2977, 3001, 3007
Parkerson 2952
Parkin 2952
Parks 2977, 2982, 3001
Parmele 2969
Parry 2977, 2993
Parsons 2990
Partanen 2969
Partlow 2986
Parug 2977
Pastor 2990
Patch 3018
Pate 2962
Patterson 2962, 2977, 2997, 3007, 3018
Patton 2948, 2962, 2977, 3022
Paul 3001
Paulley 2730, 2731, 2948, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Paxton 3018
Payne 2952, 2962, 2969, 3018
Peacock 2977
Peakes 2986
Pearce 2969, 3001
Pearson 2948, 2952, 2993, 2997, 3018
Peaster 2962, 3030
Peck 2952, 2962
Peckham 3001
Peebles 2977
Peel 3001
Pegues 2957
Pell 3030
Pelot 2969
Pemberton 2984
Pembrook 2962
Pence 2977, 3007
Penello 2969
Penick 2977
Penney 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Penniman 2962
Pennypacker 2977
Pepper 2982, 3001
Perdue 2993
Perkins 2948, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2974, 2982, 2990, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Pernell 2997
Pernelle 2969, 2977, 3022
Perrin 2948
Perrow 2969, 2977
Perry 2969, 2977, 3001, 3018
Persinger 2977
Peters 2969, 2990, 2993
Peterseim 2952
Petersen 2986
Peterson 2948, 2957, 2969, 2984, 2997, 3018
Pettersen 2969
Petteway 2993
Pettit 2977
Pfeiffer 3012
Pharr 2977, 2986, 3001
Phelps 2948, 2984
Philbrick 2977
Philbrook 2948
Phillips 2948, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2986, 3001, 3018
Phillis 2997
Pickens 2948
Pickle 3014
Picou 2948, 2982
Piebes 2993
Pierce 2969
Pierle 2957
Pike 2986
Pilkinton 2984
Pipes 2977, 2982

Pistorio 2977, 3022
Pitcher 3001, 3018
Pitman 2993
Pittman 2993, 3012
Pitts 2957
Place 3012
Plant 2977
Plaster 2969
Poe 2948, 3007
Pogue 2977, 3014
Poland 3007
Pollard 2948
Pollock 2962
Pomeroy 3018
Pope 2948, 2969, 2990, 2993
Poplin 2912, 2969, 2977, 3022, 3026, 3030
Porcher 2977
Poret 2977
Porotto 2993
Porter 2910, 2969, 3001, 3018
Porterfield 2977
Post 2948, 2951, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 2993, 3007, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Postles 3001
Potter 2611, 2612, 2948, 2951, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2993, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Potts 2951, 2962, 2969
Powell 2948, 2962, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2993, 3012, 3030
Power 2986
Powers 2951, 2957, 2990
Pratt 2951, 2962
Prescott 2951, 2982, 2984, 3007
Pressey 2982
Preuninger 2962
Preuss 2997
Price 2597, 2948, 2951, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2993, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Prichard 2962
Prince 2993
Prichett 2948
Proctor 2948, 2951, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2993, 2997, 3001, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Prom 2962
Prothro 2977
Prugh 2962, 3007, 3012, 3022, 3030
Pulkiner 3001
Pulliam 3018
Purdum 2977
Purnell 2997, 3001
Puryear 3014
Pushin 2990
Pye 3007

Q

Quaid 3018
Querens 2977
Quick 2962
Quickel 2982
Quillian 2948, 2962, 2984, 2993
Quinley 2994

R

Raab 2962
Radcliffe 2977
Rader 2952
Radescich 3012
Radford 2977
Radice 3030
Raffie 2997
Ragsdale 2969
Raines 2952, 2957
Rainey 2969, 3022
Rainwater 2982
Rakestraw 2969
Ralston 3018
Rambo 2990
Ramey 2962
Ramsey 2774, 2948, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030
Randolph 2977
Ranke 2689, 2690, 2952, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Rankin 2912, 2952, 2969, 2977, 2990, 3007, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3033
Ranney 2969, 2990
Ransom 2962, 3007, 3018
Rasmussen 2997
Ratcliffe 3012
Rathburn 2997
Rauschenberg 2977
Rauth 2957
Ravenscroft 2977
Rawles 3001
Rawlings 3012
Ray 2962, 2982, 3018
Rayhawk 3001
Read 2977
Read-Eppner 2977, 2990
Reagor 3018
Reddin 2953
Reddy 2957, 2994
Redman 3001
Redmond 2977
Reece 2948, 2953, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3030
Reed 2977, 2984, 2994, 3018
Reese 2990, 3018
Reeves 2984
Regier 2969
Rehfeldt 2962
Reid 2969
Reidel 2953, 2997
Reinhardt 2977
Reiter 2969

Remer 2962
Remington 3007
Repass 2997
Resteau 2969
Rex 2969
Reyer 2997
Reyner 2986
Reynolds 2969, 2977, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3022, 3026, 3030
Rhodes 2962, 3007, 3012, 3018
Ricaud 2982, 2994, 2997, 3001
Rice 2977, 2986, 2990
Rich 2962
Richards 2953, 2962, 2982, 2984, 2990, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3018
Richardson 2962, 2969, 2977, 2982, 2985, 2986, 2997, 3007
Rickard 2977
Ricketts 2985, 3001
Riddick 3018
Riddle 2990, 2994
Ridgely 2969, 2977, 2997, 3007
Ridings 3018
Ridley 2969
Rieger 2977
Riley 2957
Rimkus 3007
Rincliffe 3007
Ringe 2962
Rinsland 2977
Rios 2994
Ripberger 3007, 3014
Risley 2982, 2990
Ritchie 2985
Roach 2977
Robert 2953, 3012, 3033
Roberts 2962, 2969, 2977, 2994, 3001
Robertson 2977, 2990, 2994, 3007
Robinson 2948, 2957, 2962, 2977, 2990, 3001, 3007
Robison 2986
Roby 2985
Roche 2982
Rochelle 2953
Rockwood 2990
Rodlun 2977
Rodwell 3007
Rogers 2957, 2969, 2977, 3001, 3007, 3018
Rohrer 2969
Rohrig 2969
Rolph 2977
Rommel 2969
Root 2953
Rorig 2977
Rose 2969, 2977
Rosengarten 2969, 2994
Roskelly 2969
Ross 2515, 2764, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2962, 2969, 2970, 2977, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3026, 3030, 3031, 3033
Rossiter 3007
Rossman 2953
Roth 2970, 2977
Rothrock 2985
Rounds 2977
Roush 2957
Routson 3007
Royall 2977
Rowe 3007
Rowell 2977, 2985
Royals 2970
Royce 2953
Roys 3007
Royster 2970, 3001
Rubey 2970, 2982
Rucker 2970, 2985, 2994, 3007
Ruckman 2990
Rudolphy 2977
Ruebling 2985
Ruess 2985
Ruggles 2990, 3026
Rule 2957, 3022, 3026, 3031
Rulifson 3007
Rumley 2970
Runyon 2986
Ruprecht 2986
Rushing 3007
Rusk 2977, 3007
Russell 2948, 2977, 2986, 3001, 3022
Russey 2977
Rutherford 3007
Ryan 2977
Ryding 2977
Rylander 2970

S

Sadler 2970, 2977, 3007
Saffold 3012
Sage 2982
St. Clair 2948, 2970
Salisbury 2978, 3001
Sallade 3026
Saltford 2982
Sample 3007
Sams 3007
Samuel 2948
Sandeen 3007
Sanders 3001
Sanderson 2953, 3007
Sandlin 2978
Sands 2957
Sandstrom 2970
Sanko 2997
Sapp 3014
Sargent 2978
Sarrazin 2970
Satterfield 2978, 2982
Sauers 2978
Saunders 2948, 2970, 2990, 3001, 3031
Sauter 3018
Savage 2978
Saverline 2752, 2753, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2962, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2990, 2994,

2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3023, 3026, 3031
Sawyer 3007, 3018
Scanell 2994
Scanlan 2994
Scannell 2962
Schamber 2948
Scharbauer 2994
Scheffel 2978
Schell 2962
Schemerhorn 2970
Schleicher 2962
Schilg 2990
Schlotfeldt 2990
Schmid 3001
Schmidt 3007
Schoenfield 3007
Schoff 2953
Scholz 2994
Schreiner 2962
Schuirmann 3001
Schulze 2970
Schumpert 2978
Schur 2970, 2978, 3031
Schurmann 2997
Schwab 2997
Schwensen 2978
Schwrar 2978
Scoggins 2970
Scott 2948, 2962, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2986, 3001, 3014, 3018
Scovil 3007
Scudder 2948
Seaman 2970, 2978
Sears 2970, 2997
Sechrist 2962
Seeley 3001
Seely 3012, 3018
Seibert 2970
Seiler 3018
Seitz 2774, 2775, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2962, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2985, 2990, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3018, 3023, 3026, 3031
Selby 2978
Seldomridge 2962
Sells 2700, 2701, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2962, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2994, 2997, 3007, 3012, 3018, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Semmelroth 2962
Semmes 2970
Semple 3007
Senn 2978
Serio 2978
Service 2962, 3018
Serviss 2978
Servoss 2986, 3026
Seville 2978
Sewell 2986, 3007
Sexton 2953
Seymour 2953
Shackleford 2962, 2997, 3001
Shafer 2978, 3018
Shaffer 3007
Shaner 2970
Shanklin 2994
Shannon 2962, 2970, 2978, 2986, 3007, 3018, 3023, 3026, 3031
Shape 3001
Sharp 2985
Sharpe 3012
Sharpless 2970
Shattuck 2990
Shaw 2957, 2978, 3001, 3007
Shay 2978
Shea 3007
Shearer 2948, 2962, 3012, 3031
Shears 2948
Sheble 3023
Sheets 2985
Sheffield 2953
Shelburne 2982
Shelby 3014
Shell 2970, 2978
Shelton 2912, 2970, 2978, 2990, 2997, 3023, 3026, 3031
Shepard 2948, 2970, 3007
Shepherd 2962, 2970, 3001
Sheppard 2962, 2963, 2970
Sherard 2978
Sherman 2970, 2982, 2986, 3001, 3018
Sherratt 3007
Sherrod 2978
Shetterly 2982, 3012
Shewbrooks 2978
Shields 2970, 2982, 3001
Shinn 2978
Shinville 2985
Shipley 2978
Shipp 2994, 3018, 3026
Shirley 3001, 3023
Shobe 2978
Shoemaker 2978
Shore 2990
Shorey 3014
Short 2970
Showfeldt 2948
Shrewder 2978
Shuler 2997
Shultice 2990
Shulz 2970
Shurger 2978
Sibley 2963, 3019
Side 2978
Siegert 3007
Siever 2963
Sillers 2978
Silvester 3019
Simmerman 3001
Simon 2985
Simons 2963
Simpson 2994, 3001, 3012
Simril 2978, 2997
Sinder 3012
Singletary 2978

Singley 2970
Sipes 3001
Sirmans 2978
Sisk 2970
Sisson 2970
Skaggs 3012
Skinner 2963
Slagle 2978
Slappey 2970, 2978
Slaughter 2963, 3019
Slayton 3001
Sliney 2777, 2970, 2985, 2994, 2997, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Sloan 2957
Slocum 2978
Small 2978, 3007
Smallwood 2978, 2990
Smead 2985
Smick 2985
Smiser 2978, 3014
Smith 2700, 2709, 2924, 2927, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2985, 2986, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3019, 3026, 3031, 3033
Smither 3008
Smithson 2913 2970
Smutz 2953
Smyth 2970
Snead 2953, 2997
Snively 3001
Snodgrass 2953, 2963, 3019
Snow 2953, 2963, 2978
Snyder 2712, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2994, 3001, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031
Snyman 2970
Somervell 3014
Somerville 3019
Soule 3012
Southall 2953
Southerland 3001, 3019
Southworth 2625
Spain 2953, 2994
Sparkman 3001
Sparks 2948, 3008
Sparling 2948
Spaulding 2963
Spear 2957, 2970
Speed 2953, 3001
Speer 2957, 3008
Spelman 2978
Spencer 2910, 2957, 2970, 2978, 2994, 3033
Sperling 3012
Sperry 2985
Spicer 2970, 2978
Spillers 2970
Spining 3008
Spire 2790, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2986, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Spires 3012
Spoerri 2978
Sprague 2953, 3008
Sprankle 2978
Spring 2990
Spurr 2990
Squire 2970
Sringley 2948
Stack 2948
Stackhouse 2978, 2982
Stacy 2970
Stafford 2948, 2953, 2963, 3001
Stagg 2978
Stahl 2978, 3019
Stailey 2963
Staley 3008
Stallworth 2970
Stamps 2963
Stancliff 2970
Standing 3001
Stanford 3012
Stanley 2970, 2978, 3008
Stansbury 2978
Starn 3012
Starr 3001
Staton 2970, 2978
Stearns 3008
Stebbins 2948, 3008
Steed 2963
Steele 2913, 2970, 2978, 3023, 3026, 3031
Steelman 2948
Steffens 3008
Stegner 3001
Steiner 2948
Steinman 3019
Stephens 2970, 2978, 3001
Stephenson 2963, 3001, 3008
Stern 2674, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2986, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Steunenberg 2985
Stevens 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 3001, 3014, 3023
Stevenson 2953, 2963, 2970, 2986
Stewart 2910, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2985, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031
Stiles 3001
Still 2986, 3026
Stillwell 2978
Stinchfield 2948
Stiner 2997
Stiness 2963
Stirrat 2985
Stockard 3019
Stockwell 2963
Stoecker 2985
Stokes 2970
Stoll 2990
Stone 2953, 2963, 2978, 3008
Stoneham 2978
Stoner 2978, 2997, 3001

Stoolman 2978
Stoppelli 3001
Stotser 2986
Stout 2970, 3012
Stovall 3019
Stover 2978
Stoyer 3001
Straffin 3001
Strasburger 2953
Straub 2970
Strausser 3012
Strawbridge 2978
Strawn 3019
Street 2982
Stribling 2982
Strickland 2948
Strickler 2948, 2978, 2982
Stromquist 2982
Strong 2978, 3001
Stroud 2948, 2963, 2970
Stroup 2997
Strudwick 2970
Stuart 2948, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2985, 2990, 2997, 3001, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Stultz 2970
Stunkard 2963
Sturgis 3008
Sturr 2978
Suermondt 2948
Sullivan 2948, 2957, 2963, 2978, 2982, 2986, 2990, 3012
Summerall 2978, 3019, 3026
Summers 2953, 2963
Summersell 2994
Sumner 2990
Sumpter 2978
Sundstrom 2978
Suppes 2982
Sutherland 2970, 2978
Sutro 2990
Sutterfield 2978
Sutterle 2948, 3012
Sutton 2978, 2997
Swainson 2953
Swan 2963, 3019
Swanson 3014
Swaringen 3019
Swartz 2970
Sweeney 2970
Sweet 3008
Sweets 2997
Swent 2994
Swift 2978
Swope 2982
Sykes 2970, 3008
Sylvester 2970, 2982
Sydnor 2986
Szegedy 2689, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2990, 2994, 2997, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033

T

Tabb 3001
Taggart 2978, 3001
Talbot 2978, 3008
Tallman 2953
Tapp 3019
Tarbox 2953
Tarbutton 2718, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2990, 2994, 3008, 3012, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Tatem 2963
Tatum 3014
Taussig 3008
Tayler 3031
Taylor 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2985, 2986, 2994, 2997, 3001, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3026
Teague 2963
Teller 3023
Tenison 2957
TerHeun 3008
Terrell 2978
Terry 2708, 2957, 2970, 3008, 3031
Terwilliger 2970
Thacher 2990
Thatcher 2990
Thaxton 2978
Thayer 2978
Thiesen 3019
Thigpen 2994
Thixton 2978, 3001
Thomas 2948, 2953, 2963, 2970, 2982, 2985, 3001
Thomason 2990
Thompson 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2978, 2982, 2986, 2990, 2997, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Thomson 2970, 2978, 2990, 2994, 3001, 3023, 3026, 3031
Thomure 2997
Thorn 2982, 3014
Thorne 2997
Thornhill 2978
Thornley 2997
Thornton 2970, 2978, 2982, 3001, 3008
Thrasher 2986, 3026
Tidwell 2978, 3014
Tierney 2990
Tilden 2963
Till 2957, 2978
Tilley 2948, 2990, 3012
Tillman 2978, 3001
Tilton 2948, 2963, 2970, 3008, 3031
Timberlake 2979
Tims 2953
Tindall 2986
Tiner 2963
Tinnemann 2979
Tinsley 2985
Tippet 3008
Tippetts 3008
Tippins 3002

Tips 3008
Titus 2979
Tizzard 2953
Tobin 2958
Tolbert 2997
Tomlin 2807, 2808, 2948, 2953, 2957, 2963, 2970, 2979, 2982, 2985, 2990, 2991, 2994, 3008, 3012, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Tomlinson 3014
Tompkins 2970, 2985
Torrance 2953
Tower 2979
Towles 2963, 3019
Townsend 2963, 2991, 3019
Townshend 2979
Tozier 2970, 3012
Trabue 3012, 3014
Tranter 3008
Travilla 2963
Travis 2953
Tremaine 2979
Tresher 2979
Tribble 2963, 2970, 3023
Troth 3019
Trotter 3012
Trotti 2979, 2991
Troutman 2913, 2979
Truchelut 2948
Trucks 3002
True 3012
Truempy 2991
Tschudi 3023, 3026, 3031
Tubbs 3008
Tuck 3008
Tucker 2979, 2991, 2994, 3008
Tudor 3008
Tuggle 3012
Tull 2948
Tulley 3002
Tunnell 2979
Turner 2499, 2953, 2957, 2970, 2979, 2994, 3002, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033
Tutein 2907, 2997
Tutt 2979
Tuttle 2970, 3019
Tye 2997
Tyler 2979, 2991
Tyroff 2957
Tyson 2963, 2970, 2979, 3008, 3014, 3019

U

Udell 3014
Uhl 2970, 2985
Uhler 2816, 2817, 2953, 2957, 2958, 2963, 2970, 2971, 2979, 2986, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031, 3033, 3034
Ulmer 2971
Underwood 2979, 3002
Updegraff 3012
Upham 2991
Urry 2837, 2948, 2953, 2958, 2991, 2997, 3002, 3008, 3012, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3031
Usinger 2948, 3002, 3008

V

Vail 2958
Vallette 2837, 2838, 2948, 2949, 2953, 2958, 2991, 2997, 3002, 3008, 3012, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3027, 3031
Van Baman 2949
Vance 3008
Vandegrift 2949
Van Denburg 2949
Van Deren 3019
VanderLinden 2953
Vanderslice 3013
Vanin-Custoza 2971
van Hillo 2971
van Lennep 2953, 3002
Vannerson 2971
Van Pelt 2979, 2985
Van Schoick 2979
Van Sickle 2949
Van Valkenburgh 3008
Van Winkle 2979
Varn 2847, 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3002, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Vass 2744, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3008, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Vastine 2991
Vaughan 2994, 2997
Vaught 3014
Vaux 3031
Vawter 2994
Veasey 2979
Veitch 2986, 3027
Veling 3002
Verdery 2979
Vernon 2963
Vick 2958
Vielehr 2979
Vint 2971
Voitelle 2742, 2949, 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3008, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Volkmar 3008
von Handschuh 2953, 2958, 2979
von Romberg 2979
Voorhees 2953, 2979
Vorhies 2953
Vrooman 3013
Vyverberg 2979

W

Waddell 2979
Wade 3002, 3008, 3019
Wadley 2963
Waggener 3002

Wagley 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2985, 2991, 3002, 3008, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wagoner 2991
Wainright 3019
Waite 2979, 2997
Walbridge 2971
Waldo 2949
Waldram 2991
Waldrop 2744, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3008, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wales 2985
Walker 2884, 2893, 2895, 2914, 2949, 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2985, 2991, 2994, 2997, 2998, 3008, 3013, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wall 2958, 3019
Wallace 2913, 2953, 2971, 2979, 2991, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Waller 2979, 3002
Walls 3002
Walsh 2949, 2979
Walter 3013
Walters 2958
Waltman 2963
Walz 2971
Ward 2744, 2949, 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Warden 2963, 2979, 3034
Warder 2982
Wardlaw 2971
Wardlow 2979
Ware 3008
Warfield 2979
Waring 2985
Warner 2979
Warren 2979, 2985, 3019
Warrington 3002
Warwick 2979
Washburn 2963, 2971, 2979
Washington 3002
Wassner 2986, 3027
Waterhouse 2963
Waterman 2642, 2953, 2963
Waters 3002, 3008
Watkins 2701, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2986, 3014, 3027
Watson 2958, 2963, 2979, 3019
Watterson 3019
Watts 2971, 2979, 2998
Wayne 2979
Weakley 2953
Weatherly 2971
Weaver 2662, 2949, 2953, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2985, 2991, 3002, 3008, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031
Webb 3002, 3014
Weber 2953, 2958, 2963, 3002, 3014
Webster 2998, 3008
Wedd 2998
Weede 2979
Weems 2971
Weidmann 2971
Weiland 2985, 3013
Weimer 2979
Weingetz 2971
Weir 2994
Weisinger 2971
Weiss 2986
Weissgerber 2963, 2985
Wekesser 2963, 2971
Welch 2985, 3002, 3013
Weldin 2744, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2991, 3008, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wells 2949, 2982
Welsh 3002
Wesley 2963
Wessendorf 2982
Wessling 2971, 3008
West 2949, 2971, 2998
Westcott 3008
Wetzel 2971, 2979
Whaley 2979
Wharton 2963
Wheeler 2949, 2963, 2979, 2994, 2998
Whetstone 3013
Whitaker 2953, 2958, 3019
Whitcomb 2979
White 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2991, 2998, 3002, 3008, 3019, 3031
Whitehead 2953, 2985, 2998
Whitelaw 3008
Whitesell 2998
Whiteside 2986
Whitfield 2949
Whitford 2986, 3027
Whitman 2985, 3010
Whitmer 2949
Whitney 2994, 3019
Whittekin 2979
Whitten 2979, 3002
Whittle 2953
Whitworth 2866, 2949, 2953, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2994, 3002, 3008, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wichman 2674, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2982, 2983, 2986, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3008, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Widenor 2985
Wiedefield 2983
Wier 3002
Wiggins 2542, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2971, 2979, 2994, 3008, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3031
Wightman 3008
Wilbur 2949
Wilcox 2985, 3019
Wilcoxen 3002
Wilder 2971

Wilding-White 2949
Wilkes 2979
Wilkey 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2994, 3002, 3008, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wilkins 3008
Wilkinson 2954, 2979, 2985, 2986, 3019
Willems 3008
Willett 3008
Willey 2985, 2991, 3031
Williams 2752, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2983, 2985, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3008, 3013, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Williamson 2949, 2958, 2971, 2979, 3008, 3014
Willingham 3008
Willis 2949, 2963, 2979, 2994, 3008, 3013, 3027
Willoughby 2963, 2983
Wills 2979
Willson 3014
Wilmore 2979, 3019
Wilmot 2971
Wilson 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2986, 2991, 3002, 3008, 3013, 3019, 3027
Wimberly 2963, 2979
Winans 2971
Wingfield 2971
Winnette 2979
Winn 3019
Winslow 2958, 3002
Winstead 2986
Winter 2954
Winterbauer 3019
Wirt 2782, 2783, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2991, 3002, 3008, 3009, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wise 3002
Wisner 2991
Wissinton 2979
Withers 2954, 2958, 3008, 3014
Witt 2963, 3008, 3013
Witty 3002
Wofford 2754, 2994
Wolf 2983, 3008
Wolfe 2954, 2979
Woll 3002
Wollin 3002
Wolpert 3013
Womack 2963, 2994
Wood 2884, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2983, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3014, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Woodall 2963, 2979,
Woodbridge 3009
Woodbury 3009
Woodroofe 2979
Woodruff 2958
Woods 2908, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2985, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031
Woodson 2789, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2983, 2985, 2986, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Woodward 2954, 2971
Woolfenden 2985
Woolverton 3002, 3013
Wooten 3002, 3013
Workman 2986
Wormald 2998, 3002, 3013
Worrall 2983, 2985
Worsley 2963
Wray 2998
Wright 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2985, 2986, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031, 3034
Wurts 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2983, 2985, 2991, 2994, 2998, 3002, 3009, 3013
Wurtz 2991
Wyatt 2949, 2991, 3002
Wycliffe 2441
Wylie 3019
Wynne 2979
Wyman 2985

Y

Yarborough 2913, 2971, 3009
Yardley 2979
Yates 2994
Yeager 2971
Yeomans 2983, 2985
Yntema 2983
Yon 3019
Yorke 2971
Young 2585, 2949, 2954, 2958, 2963, 2971, 2979, 2983, 2991, 3002, 3009, 3013, 3019, 3023, 3027, 3031
Youngblood 2991, 3027
Yule 3031
Yutzler 3009

Z

Zachara 2971
Zachman 2954, 2958
Zeliff 3009
Zellner 2983
Zimmerman 2963
Zink 3019
Zollicoffer 3002
Zuber 2971
Zuch 2971
Zwingle 2446